

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924096785278>

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 096 785 278

In compliance with current
copyright law, Cornell University
Library produced this
replacement volume on paper
that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1992 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

2003

H83+

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

The Original Lists

OF

PERSONS OF QUALITY;

EMIGRANTS; RELIGIOUS EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
CHILDREN STOLEN; MAIDENS PRESSED; AND OTHERS
WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE
AMERICAN PLANTATIONS

1600-1700.

WITH THEIR AGES, THE
LOCALITIES WHERE THEY FORMERLY LIVED IN THE MOTHER COUNTRY,
THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS IN WHICH THEY EMBARKED,
AND OTHER INTERESTING PARTICULARS.

*FROM MSS. PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT OF HER
MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.*

EDITED BY

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

London:

CHATTO AND WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

1874,



THE ORIGINAL LISTS.

To the Members of the
GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

THIS COLLECTION OF THE NAMES OF THE EMIGRANT
ANCESTORS OF MANY THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN FAMILIES,

IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY THE EDITOR,

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

CONTENTS.

REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS FROM LONDON DURING ONE WHOLE YEAR, ENDING CHRISTMAS,							PAGE
1635	...	...	...	...	...	...	33, 145
In the Ship	<i>Bonaventure</i>	...	J. Ricrofte, Master	...	...	...	35
"	"	"	J. Romsey, Master	...	...	...	38
"	"	<i>Hopewell</i>	I. Wood, Master	...	...	...	39
"	"	<i>Christian</i>	J. White, Master	...	...	...	42
"	"	<i>Planter</i>	N. Trarice, Master	...	43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53,	...	55, 56
"	"	<i>Peter Bonaventure</i>	I. Harman, Master	...	...	43, 47, 51	
"	"	<i>Hopewell</i>	W. Bundocke, Master	...	...	44, 46, 49	
"	"	<i>Elizabeth</i>	W. Stagg, Master	...	48, 53, 53, 56, 57, 60,	...	61, 68
"	"	<i>Rebecca</i>	Hodges, Master	...	...	50, 54	
"	"	<i>Paul</i>	Acklin, Master	...	...	...	50
"	"	<i>Eliza & Ann</i>	R. Cowper [or Cooper], Master	...	54, 57, 58,	...	61, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78
"	"	<i>Encrease</i>	R. Lea, Master	...	55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64	...	
"	"	<i>Susan & Ellen</i>	E. Payne, Master	...	...	59, 62, 76	
"	"	<i>Falcon</i>	T. Irish, Master	...	...	63, 142	
"	"	<i>Expectation</i>	C. Billinge, Master	...	...	67, 69	
"	"	<i>Ann & Elizabeth</i>	J. Brookhaven, Master	...	...	70	
"	"	<i>Abigail</i>	R. Hackwell, Master	...	73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,	...	92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
"	"	<i>Alexander</i>	Burche & G. Grimes, Masters	...	...	73	
"	"	<i>Plain Joane</i>	R. Buckam, Master	...	...	78	
"	"	<i>Matthew</i>	R. Goodladd, Master	...	...	80	
"	"	<i>Speedwell</i>	J. Chappell, Master	...	...	82	
"	"	<i>Thomas & John</i>	R. Lambard, Master	...	...	83	
"	"	<i>Truelove</i>	R. Dennis, Master	...	...	85	
"	"	<i>James</i>	J. May, Master	...	...	88, 107	
"	"	<i>Defence</i>	—, Pearce, Master	...	...	89, 90	

			PAGE
In the Ship	<i>Defence</i>...	... E. Bostocke, Master	89, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106
"	" <i>Blessing</i> ..	... J. Lester, Master	93, 108
"	" <i>Philip</i> ...	... R. Morgan, Master	... 94
"	" <i>America</i> ...	... W. Barker, Master	... 95
"	" <i>Transport</i>	... E. Walker, Master	... 101
"	" <i>Paul</i> ...	... L. Betts, Master	... 103
"	" <i>Pied Cow</i>	... Ashley, Master	... 106, 110
"	" <i>Love</i> ...	... J. Young, Master	... 109
"	" <i>Alice</i> ...	... R. Orchard, Master	... 109
"	" <i>Hopewell</i>	... T. Babb, Master	... 110, 123, 130, 144
"	" <i>Assurance</i>	... I. Bromwell & I. Pewsie, Masters	... 110
"	" <i>Primrose</i>	... Douglass, Master	... 114
"	" <i>Merchant's Hope</i>	... H. Weston, Master	... 116
"	" <i>Elizabeth</i>	... C. Browne, Master	... 117
"	" <i>Bachelor</i> ...	... T. Webb, Master	... 118
"	" <i>Globe</i> ...	... J. Blackman, Master	... 119
"	" <i>Safety</i> ...	... J. Graunt, Master	... 121
"	" <i>George</i> ...	... J. Severne, Master	... 124
"	" <i>Thomas</i> ...	... H. Taverner, Master	... 126
"	" <i>William & John</i> ...	... R. Langram, Master	... 127
"	" <i>David</i> ...	... J. Hogg, Master	... 129
"	" <i>Truelove</i> ...	... J. Gibbs, Master	... 131
"	" <i>Dorset</i> ...	... J. Flower, Master	... 132
"	" <i>John</i> ...	... J. Waymoth, Master	... 134
"	" <i>Amity</i> ...	... G. Downes, Master	... 134
"	" <i>Constance</i>	... C. Campion, Master	... 136
"	" <i>Abraham</i>	... J. Barker, Master	... 138
"	" <i>Expedition</i>	... P. Blackley, Master	... 139
"	" <i>Friendship</i>	... ———, Master	... 145

PASSENGERS BY THE COMMISSION AND SOLDIERS ACCORD-
ING TO THE STATUTE, CHRISTMAS, 1631, TO CHRISTMAS,

1632 147-154

ENTRIES RELATING TO AMERICA, FROM THE PATENT
ROLLS 155-168

LISTS OF THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA, 16 FEBY,
1623 169-196

WALLOONS AND FRENCH EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA ... 197-199

MUSTERS OF THE INHABITANTS OF VIRGINIA ... 201-265

	PAGE
PATENTS GRANTED TO SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA (CIRCA	
1626	266-274
RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FROM IPSWICH AND	
WEYMOUTH FOR NEW ENGLAND, 1634 TO 1637 ...	275-286
From Ipswich, in the Ship <i>Francis</i> ... J. Cuttinge, Master ...	277, 279
" " " " <i>Elizabeth</i> ... W. Andrewes, Master	277, 280, 281
" Weymouth, in the Ship ——— [1635] ... ———, Master ...	283-286
REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FOREIGN	
PARTS, FROM MARCH TO SEPT., 1637	287-298
From Ipswich, in the <i>John & Dorothy</i> ... W. Andrewes, Master ...	289
" Yarmouth, in the <i>Rose</i> ... W. Andrewes, Junr. Master	289
" Southampton, in the <i>Virgin</i> [1639] ... J. Weare & J. Delahay, Masters	296
" " " <i>Bevis</i> [1638] R. Batten, Master ...	298
THE SUMMER ISLANDS, 1673 TO 1679	301-314
Names of the Governor and Council of the Assembly, Aug., 1673 ...	301
Account of the Lands belonging to the Summer Islands Company, taken	
out of Mr. Richard Norwood's Survey Book, made in 1662-3 ...	304
MONMOUTH REBELLION OF 1685 :—LISTS OF CONVICTED	
REBELS SENT TO THE BARBADOES AND OTHER PLANTA-	
TIONS IN AMERICA... ..	315
Receipt for 100 Prisoners to be transported from TAUNTON, by John	
Rose, of London, Merchant	316
Invoice of 68 Men-servants shipped on Board the <i>Jamaica Merchant</i> ,	
Capt. Chas. Gardner, for Account of John Rose & Compy., they being	
to be sold for 10 Years	317
Receipt for 100 Prisoners on Mr. Nepho's Account, to be sent to Barba-	
does. [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.] ...	317*
Prisoners in EXETER Gaol to be transported	319
Prisoners at WELLS to be transported	319
List of the Convicted Rebels on Board the <i>Betty</i> , of London, at the Port	
of WEYMOUTH	320
List of 72 Rebels Granted by his Majesty to Gerome Nepho, with the	
Names of their Masters in Barbadoes	322
Sir Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners, on Account of James Kendall	
[Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.] ...	326

Certificate of the Disposal of Capt. Kendall's Rebels.—A List of 90 Rebels by the <i>Happy Return</i> , with the Names of their Masters to whom they were disposed	328
Sir Wm. Booth's List of Prisoners sent to Barbadoes, with the Names of the Towns in Somersetshire and Devonshire from whence they came ...	332
A List of 77 Convicted Rebels, imported from BRISTOL in the <i>John frigate</i>	336
Sir Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners—56 from the Bridewell at TAUNTON, 33 from BRIDGEWATER Prison at TAUNTON, and 11 from EXETER	341
The Sale of 67 Rebels, delivered by Capt. Charles Gardner, of the <i>Jamaica Merchant</i>	342

TICKETS GRANTED TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES TO NEW ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK, ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND OTHER PLACES, 1678-9	345-418
---	---------

BARBADOES:—PARISH REGISTERS—BIRTHS AND DEATHS — LISTS OF INHABITANTS — LANDED PROPRIETORS — SERVANTS, &C., 1678-9	418
Parish Registers of ST. MICHAEL'S—Baptisms	421
" " " " " Burials... ..	425
List of Inhabitants of ST. MICHAEL'S, with their Hired Servants, 'Prentices, Bought Servants, and Negroes	438
List of the Jews of ST. MICHAEL'S	449-50
Alphabetical List of Landowners in ST. MICHAEL'S, with the Number of their Acres, Hired Servants, Bought Servants, and Negroes ...	451-459
Owners of Land in the Parish of ST. GEORGE, Number of Acres, White Servants, and Negroes [1679]	460-464
Parish Registers of ST. GEORGE—Baptisms [1678-9]	465-6
" " " " " Burials	466-8
" " " " ST. ANDREW'S—Owners of Lands, Number of Acres, Servants, Negroes, Christenings, Burials	469-472
Parish Registers of CHRISTCHURCH—Landowners, Acres, Servants, Negroes	473-488
Parish Registers of CHRISTCHURCH—Baptisms [1678-9]	489-93
" " " " " Burials [1678-9]	493-6
" " " " ST. JAMES'—Baptisms	496-7
" " " " " Burials	497-9
" " " " " Landowners, Servants, Negroes [1678-9]	500-507
Parish Registers of ST. JOHN'S—Baptisms [1678-9]	507-8

LIST OF SHIPS CONVEYING EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA BEFORE 1625-6, MENTIONED IN ... 101-265

Abigail	George	Phoenix
Ambrose	Gift	Prosperous
Ann	Great Hopewell	Return
Blessing	God's Gift	Sampson
Bona Nova	God Speed	Samuel
Bonaventure	Hercules	Sarah
Bonny Bessie	Hopewell	Seaflower
Charity	Jacob	Sea Venture
Charles	James	Southampton
Concord	Jonathan	Star
Delaware	John & Francis	Supply
Deliverance	London Merchant	Susan
Diana	Margaret	Swallow
Discovery	Margaret & John	Swan
Due Return	Marmaduke	Temperance
Duty	Mary Ann Margaret	Tiger
Edwin	Mary & James	Treasurer
Elianor	Mary Margaret	Trial
Elizabeth	Marygold	Truelove
Falcon	Mary Providence	Unity
Flying Hart	Neptune	Warwick
Francis Bonaventure	Noah	William & John
Furtherance	Patience	William & Thomas



INTRODUCTION.

LITTLE could even the most sanguine of the early emigrants to America have contemplated the subsequent effect which their action would work upon the world's history. Some of them, it is true, were men of position at home, with wealth and all its concomitant advantages at their disposal, but by far the greater number was composed of comparatively obscure men—men of little means, but possessed of hearts and consciences of too honest a nature to permit them quietly to submit to the intolerance which was forced upon them at home. But those whose names are recorded in the following pages, with many others of whom no such minute particulars have come down to us, were the seed-grains from which the mighty Republic has sprung—the rapid growth of which has no parallel in the world's history. Colonization was but imperfectly developed in those early days, and many attempted settlements proved abortive; but the first settlers in Virginia, and subsequently those in New England, carried with them the elements of success, resulting in permanent establishments.

Of the history of the Colonies, and the eventual establishment of Independence, I have nothing to say. My object is simply and briefly to point out some of the causes which contributed to the early emigration of English families to America; and then to estimate the practical value of the contents of the present volume as a means of assistance in making genealogical researches in the mother country.

One of the earliest acts of Charles the First,—an act which raised a storm of indignation throughout the country,—was the imposition of a

forced loan without the grant of Parliament. The manner in which this unconstitutional measure was treated by those called upon to contribute towards the assessment, is well illustrated by the events which took place in Lincolnshire; and a relation of the part taken by the leading men of that locality, some of whom were related to, or intimately associated with, the principal agents in the subsequent emigration to Massachusetts, under JOHN WINTHROP, in 1630, will be of some interest to the descendants of the New England emigrants.

One of the richest men in the county of Lincoln, who strenuously opposed the forced loan, was ISAAC JOHNSON, who, as is well known, married the Lady ARABELLA FYNES, sister to THEOPHILUS, Earl of LINCOLN, who himself married a sister of the Lord SAY and SELE. These two noblemen took a very active part in denouncing the loan as dangerous and unconstitutional. Lord SAY and SELE, who, during the civil war, some years later, commanded a Parliamentary regiment, openly asserted that he would rather lose half his estate than risk the impoverishment of his posterity by the establishment of so dangerous a precedent as a loan without the sanction of Parliament. But Lord LINCOLN'S opposition to the loan was more immediately productive of dissatisfaction. As soon as it was proposed he took upon himself to have an Abridgment of the Statutes prepared for distribution; and it is not unlikely that in the compilation of this document he was aided by his former steward, THOMAS DUDLEY, who subsequently went over to New England, and became Governor of Massachusetts. DUDLEY had received a legal education, under his relative, Sir AUGUSTINE NICHOL, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, and was therefore peculiarly fitted for the work. The immediate result of this act on the part of Lord LINCOLN, was to bring down upon himself and his servants the resentment of the King and his party, and the Abridgment was rigorously suppressed. Not only was his lordship proceeded against in the Star Chamber, but more completely to crush out the attempts made to incense the people, a proclamation was issued for the apprehension of JOHN HOLLAND, Steward to the Earl, and ROBERT BLOW, the Clerk of his kitchen; and further, a Groom in the household of his lordship was condemned in the Star

Chamber to pay a fine of £3000 for his share in distributing the obnoxious work. The Earl was soon after committed a close prisoner to the Tower, where he remained in custody for some years. I have not found any evidence of what was the result of the attempts made to apprehend HOLLAND and BLOW, but there are reasons for supposing that both escaped detection. A ROBERT BLOW, in all probability the same person, was subsequently an ensign in the regiment of Lord SAY and SELE, the nobleman before mentioned. The only trace of HOLLAND we have met with brings out some information respecting the residence, at Boston, of THOMAS DUDLEY, and the estimated value of his yearly income.

Letter from Sir EDWARD HERON, addressed to Sir HUMPHREY MAY, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster :—

“ Cressye, 28 July, 1627.

“ RIGHT HONORABLE,

“ I had rather offende in too much officiousnes, then negligence, especially to the king's ma^{tie}. I have hearde that Mr. HOLLANDE who attended the earle of Lincolne, hath been in quest by the state ; yf it be soe, I doe heare for certeine, that he was seene dyvers tymes, about a month or six weekes past vpon the terras-walkes at Sempringham ; but since that tyme it is privatly whispered that he is now removed to the house of one Mr. THOMAS DUDLYE, in Boston, whoe did allsoe of late tymes wayte vpon the sayde earle ; and it is very p'bable, because Mr. HOLLANDS wyfe is observed to make often viages frome Sempringham vnto Boston, and there to abide sometyme 2 or 3 dayes, sometyme a weeke together. * * *

“ EDWARD HERON.

“ Yet maye you please further to vnderstande, that this Mr. DUDLYE beyng reported to have 300li p. an., some saye 400li, refused vpon our earnest request to beare 30s. towards the loane with a neyghbourgh that was deeply charged as we have informed in our certificatts vnto the lords of the councell, whereof I beseech your honor to direct the delyverye.

"Since the writinge hereof, I vnderstande that one ADDAM RESTON, brother in law vnto the ^sd Mr. HOLLANDE, came ridinge through our streete on fridaye in the nyght, the 20th of this month, with a gentlewoman behinde him, supposed to be the wyfe of Mr. HOLLANDE goeynge towards Boston; and an other gent, seeminge vnwillinge to be knowne.

"You maye allsoe please to take into your consideration that one BENIAMINE DICKOSON of Boston adviseth, that the toune of Boston is able and ought to contribute to the charge and expence of theyre late mayor & EDW. TILSON, or anye else, that suffer trouble in cause of the loane; and to helpe towards theyre losses. p JOHAN HOBSON, Collector.

"The same DYKCONSON was 3li lands, yet sett vnto 1li by the lords at Lincoln."*

A long list of Lincolnshire men who refused to contribute to the loan, has been preserved. Ten of the principal of them were immediately committed to prison:—Sir JOHN WRAY, Sir THOMAS GRANTHAM, and Sir EDWARD ASCOUGH, to the Gate House; Sir WILLIAM ARMYN, Sir THOMAS DARNELL, WILLIAM ANDERSON, Esq., the Mayor of Boston, and Alderman (EDWARD) TILSON of that town, to the Fleet; and WILLIAM TAROLD (THOROLD), Esq., and —. HORWOOD, Esq., to the Marshalsea. The Boston men who refused to lend, or to enter into bond for their appearance before his Majesty's Privy Council, beside the Mayor, and Alderman TILSON, were ATTERTON HOWGHE (ATHERTON HOUGH), EDMOND JACKSON, BENJAMIN DICONSON, THOMAS LEVERETT, THOMAS LOWE, THOMAS TOOLY, JOHN COPPIN, WILLIAM COTTINGTON (CODDINGTON), WILLIAM CONDY, and RICHARD WESTLAND. Of these, LEVERETT, CODDINGTON, and HOUGH subsequently went out to New England, and there attained positions of eminence. The London prisons were soon filled with the more important of the objectors, from various parts of the country, but chiefly from the city of London, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Essex, and Gloucestershire. The

* State Papers, Chas. I., Domestic Series, Vol. 72, No. 36, Record Office.

gaols being filled to repletion, and moreover the expense of maintaining the prisoners proving a heavy charge upon the State—already impoverished—the great majority were liberated from confinement, but were not allowed, however, to return to their own homes for fear of their stirring up fresh disaffection among their neighbours. Thus a delinquent belonging to Essex would be sent, perhaps, to Wiltshire, or Yorkshire, and under pain of severe punishment, forbidden to leave the town in which he was located, where, by-the-way, under the semblance of being a free man, he was compelled to earn, or at least procure, his own living.

This was a very ill-advised proceeding on the part of the Government, for each man thus removed to a distant town soon formed a focus of discontent. One of the most energetic of these prisoners, in free custody, as it was termed, was RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, a gentleman belonging to Northamptonshire, an intimate friend of the leaders of the Massachusetts Colony, and connected by marriage with JOHN HAMPDEN, in conjunction with whom he was named as executor to the will of ISAAC JOHNSON.

Most of the proceedings against the remonstrants were taken in the Star Chamber, the decree-books of which are unfortunately lost, or we might readily have traced many, if not all the suits, citations, fines and censures instituted in, or imposed by, the Court. The Star Chamber was a tribunal taking cognizance of all kind of delinquencies, and there still remains in the Record Office an immense mass of documents appertaining to suits before the Court, in which, when they can be sorted, arranged, and made available to the public, we may hope to find some important information respecting the personal histories of some of the original settlers in New England.

The proceedings, which were taken chiefly against the Nonconformists, caused many English families to leave their homes. Unfortunately, the records of the High Court of Commission, which has been not inaptly called "The English Inquisition," are very imperfect, but enough remains to show that proceedings were taken in it against many of the ministers and public men who afterwards became eminent in the New England States. It was not until the Rev. JOHN COTTON, RICHARD BELLINGHAM, recorder, and WILLIAM CODDINGTON, a member of the corpo-

ration of the town of Boston (co. Lincoln), had been fined for nonconformity, that they gave up their English preferments and places to join their friends in Massachusetts. Other instances might be adduced of the same result attending prosecutions in that Court.

The imposition of Ship Money was the culminating measure that drove hundreds from England to find homes in America, and among other causes, was that which most of all contributed to bring about the war between the King and the Parliament. Though, after a long and tedious struggle, the levy of ship money was declared to be illegal, enough had been effected to make far-sighted men tremble for impending troubles, and no doubt the stand made by men of great influence and high position, such as HAMPDEN (who was intimately associated with the leaders of the Massachusetts settlement), had an immense weight with persons of an inferior standing in worldly wealth. By the Act of Parliament, which declared the illegality of the tax, it was ordered that all proceedings which had been taken should be cancelled, and in consequence a wholesale destruction of documents must have taken place, which, had they been preserved, would have been of great value to the topographer and genealogist, as the rolls of assessments were very minute. One volume of assessments only appears to have escaped the general fate, and this contains the names of all the persons assessed in the county of Essex (with the exception of four towns), numbering about 18,000, and, without doubt, includes many of the subsequent emigrants who went out from that county to New England, in the years 1637 and 1638. A copy of this very interesting document has been prepared for publication.

In 1860, Mr. SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, of Boston (Mass.), published his "*Result of some Researches among the British Archives, for information relative to the Founders of New England.*"

That work first suggested the desirability of making a systematic collection of authentic documents relating to the early settlers in America, not only to those who removed to the New England States, but to those also who settled in Virginia, the Summer Islands, Barbadoes, Carolina, Jamaica, and other places. It is impossible to overestimate the value of these records, and it is a matter of the deepest

regret that comparatively so few have survived to the present time. Those that we have, therefore, of undoubted authenticity, are all the more to be prized. It is a transcript of some of these documents which is here submitted. The aim of the transcriber has been to present an absolute copy of the originals. He has not even ventured to correct palpable mistakes in the spelling of names, or other clerical errors. Where such occur, and they are by no means infrequent, he has called attention to the fact, either by inserting the correct word in brackets, or by adding a foot-note, but the text is a faithful reproduction of the originals.

There are some papers included in Mr. DRAKE'S volume, which have not been deemed admissible in the body of this work, inasmuch as they are not in themselves official documents, but they may not inaptly be quoted here. The first to be noticed are the following lists, taken from the History of Sandwich, being transcripts of records belonging to the corporations of that port.

A LIST OR REGISTER

Of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship called the *Hercules*, of Sandwich, of the burthen of 200 tons, John Witherley, master, and therein transported from Sandwich to the plantation called New England in America; with the certificates from the ministers where they last dwelt of their conversation, and conformity to the orders and discipline of the church, and that they had taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy. (The certificates, all dated February and March, 1634, are here omitted.)

Masters of Families.		Children.	Servants.
NATHANL. TILDEN of Tenterden yeoman and	} by name	Seven	Seven
LYDIA his wife			
JONAS AUSTEN of Tenterden and CONSTANCE his	} Four.		
wife			
ROB. BROOK of Maidstone mercer and ANNE his	} Seven.		
wife			
THO. HEYWARD of Aylesford taylor and SUSANNAH	} Five.		
his wife			
WILL. WITHERELL of Maidstone schoolmaster	} Three		One
and MARY his wife			

Masters of Families.	Children.	Servants
FANNET of Ashford hemp-dresser.		
THO BONEY and HEN. EWELL of Sandwich, shoe-makers		
WILL. HATCH of Sandwich merchant and JANE his wife	Five	Six
SAM. HINKLEY of Tenterden and SARAH his wife		
ISAAC COLE of Sandwich carpenter and JOAN his wife	Four.	Two.
		A Servant.
THO. CHAMPION of Ashford		
THO. BESBEECH of Sandwich	Six	three
JNO. LEWIS of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	One	
PARNEL HARRIS of Bow London		
JAMES SAYERS of Northbourn taylor		
COMFORT STARRE of Ashford chirurgion	Three	Three
JOS. ROOTES of Great Chart.		
EM. MASON of Eastwell wid.		
MARGT. wife of Will. Johnes late of Sandwich, now of New England, painter	}	
JNO. BEST of the said parish taylor.		
THO. BRIDGEN of Faversham husbandman and his wife.	}	

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, pp. 750-1.

A TRUE ROLL OR LIST

Of the names, surnames, and qualities of all such persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich for the American plantations, since the last certificate of such passengers returned into the office of Dover Castle.

THOMAS STARR of Canterbury yeoman and SARAH his wife	1 child
EDWARD JOHNSON of Canterbury joiner and SUSAN his wife	7 children 3 servants

NICHOLAS BUTLER of Eastwell yeoman and JOICE his wife	3 children	5 serv.
SAMUEL HALL of Canterbury yeoman and his wife.	JOAN	3 serv.
HENRY BACHELOR of Dover brewer and MARTHA his wife		4 serv.
JOSEPH BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor and ELIZABETH his wife	1 child	3 serv.
HENRY RICHARDSON of Canterbury carpenter and MARY his wife	5 children	1 serv.
JARVIS BOYKETT of Chanington carpenter		
JOHN BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor		
NATHANIEL OVELL of Dover cordwinder		1 serv.
THOMAS CALLE of Faversham husbandman and BENNET his wife	3 children	
WILLIAM EATON of Staple husbandman and MARTHA his wife	3 children	1 serv
JOSEPH COLEMAN of Sandwich shoemaker and SARA his wife	4 children	
MATTHEW SMITH of Sandwich cordwinder and JANE his wife	4 children	
MARMADUKE PEERCE of Sandwich taylor and MARY his wife		1 serv.

Certified under the seal of office of mayoralty 9th June, 1637.

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, p. 752.

We have next to notice the record compiled by Mr. DANIEL CUSHING, first printed in Mr. SOLOMAN LINCOLN'S Centennial Address, at Hingham, September 28, 1835. It contains the names of one hundred and seventy-five emigrants from the county of Norfolk, who emigrated between the years 1633 and 1638, almost wholly from Hingham, Windham, and other neighbouring parishes, and who consequently called their new settlement Hingham. But there is something to be said about this emigration, which it is believed has hitherto escaped notice—that is,

that the movement was largely fostered by, if not directly traceable to, the influence of JOHN HAYNES, who was subsequently Governor of Connecticut.

The first name on the list referred to, is that of THEOPHILUS CUSHING, from Hingham, who lived several years upon the farm of Mr. HAINS, as he is described in the original. Hitherto, Governor HAYNES has always been regarded as an Essex man, and he is said to have married MARY, daughter of ROBERT THORNTON, of Nottingham. This is not in accordance with the facts of the case, for JOHN HAYNES was the son of another JOHN HAYNES, who lived at Great Hadham, and afterwards at Codicote, both in the county of Hertford, but inherited an estate in Essex, which had been purchased by his father. He married MARY, one of the three daughters and co-heirs of ROBERT THORNTON, who possessed a good estate in Hingham, Windham, and Wrampingham. Mr. THORNTON died when his daughter, who was afterwards Mrs. HAYNES, was very young, and there are reasons for the belief that after the marriage, JOHN HAYNES went to reside at Hingham, and that their first child, called JOHN (whose name is not recorded by any genealogist either in England or America), was born there. But, before he left England, Mr. HAYNES certainly took up his abode in Essex, on a newly-acquired property, called Copford. Taking then the residence at Hingham of a man of the character of HAYNES, it is easy to account for the emigration from that place, especially as the first portion of the company went out in the same year; indeed, there is every reason to suppose that they sailed in the same ship. There can be but little doubt that THEOPHILUS CUSHING was a trusted servant of JOHN HAYNES, and probably a family connection on his wife's side, her maternal grandmother being the heiress of EDMUND CUSHING, by which marriage the THORNTON family acquired the estates at Hingham, Windham, and Wrampingham, which they enjoyed at the time Mr. HAYNES married into that family.

This list of Mr. CUSHING'S is undoubtedly of great value, tending, as it does, to confirm other statements and unofficial lists, but as it is only a compilation made by a private individual, it is not inserted in this work.

There is another very interesting paper included in Mr. DRAKE's work, which may be briefly noticed. It consists of extracts from the municipal records of Leyden, in Holland, made by the Hon. HENRY C. MURPHY. Many English families took refuge in Leyden, and the list referred to is a register of the births, marriages, and deaths which occurred there among the exiles. It was from Leyden that many of the first settlers in New England, popularly known as the Pilgrim Fathers, came, and embarking from English ports, sailed on board the ships *Mayflower*, *Fortune*, *Ann*, and *Little James*.

Among other notices contained in this list, are the following :—

WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Austerfield, Eng., m. Nov. 30, 1613,
DOROTHY MAY, of Witzbuts, Eng.*

EDWARD WINSLOW, of London, m. 16 May, 1618; ELIZABETH
BARKER, of Chetsum, Eng.*

JOHN JENNE, of Norwich, Eng., m. 1 Nov., 1614, SARAH CAREY,
of Moncksoon.†

The three places here mentioned may be traced as Wisbeach, in Cambridgeshire; Chesham, in Buckinghamshire; and Monk Soham, in Suffolk. A family of the name of MAY certainly lived at Wisbeach at the time referred to, as did one of the name of BARKER at Chesham.

The foregoing extracts sufficiently demonstrate the nature of the Leyden records. Further notices are unnecessary, but the list of those who embarked in the before-mentioned ships is of sufficient value to entitle its insertion in this place, though it must be remembered that it is not absolutely official. It is taken from the interesting work of the Rev. Ashbel Steele, A.M., entitled "*Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Times of William Brewster*." Philadelphia, 1857, pp. 401—410.

* Both Bradford and Winslow sailed in the *Mayflower*.

† His wife probably died shortly afterwards, as the name of John Jenny is given alone in the following list as coming over in the *Ann*, or *Little James*.

LIST OF PASSENGERS IN THE *MAYFLOWER*;

Being the *names* of those who came over first, in the year 1620, and were the founders of New Plymouth, which led to the planting of the other New England Colonies. This list of their "names" and families, was preserved by Governor Bradford at the close of his History, and is here presented in the order in which he placed them. The value of such an accurate list cannot be too highly estimated.

Mr. JOHN CARVER ; who was chosen their first Governor on their arrival at Cape Cod. He died the first spring. KATHERINE, his wife ; she died a few weeks after her husband, in the beginning of summer.

DESIRE MINTER ; afterwards returned to her friends, in poor health, and died in England.

JOHN HOWLAND ; man servant, afterwards married the daughter of John Tillie, and had ten children.

ROGER WILDER ; man servant, died in the first sickness.

WILLIAM LATHAM ; a boy, after more than twenty years visited England, and died at the Bahama Islands.

A maid servant ; who married, and died one or two years after.

JASPER MOORE ; who died the first season.

Mr. WILLIAM BREWSTER ; their Ruling Elder, lived some twenty-three or four years after his arrival. MARY, his wife ; died between 1623 and 1627. LOVE BREWSTER ; a son, married, lived to the year 1650, had four children. WRESTLING BREWSTER ; youngest son.

RICHARD MORE and Brother ; two boys placed with the Elder. Richard afterwards married, and had four or more children. His brother died the first winter.

Mr. EDWARD WINSLOW ; Mr. W. afterwards chosen Governor, died in 1655, when on a commission to the West Indies. ELIZABETH, his wife ; died the first winter. Mr. W. left two children by a second marriage.

GEORGE SOULE and ELIAS STORY ; two men in Winslow's family. G. Soule married and had eight children. E. Story died in the first sickness,

ELLEN MORE ; a little girl placed in Mr. Winslow's family, sister of Richard More, died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD ; their second Governor, author of the history of the Plymouth Colony, lived to the year 1657. DOROTHY, his wife ; who died soon after their arrival. Governor Bradford left a son in England to come afterwards—had four children by a second marriage.

Mr. ISAAC ALLERTON ; chosen first assistant to the Governor. MARY, his wife ; who died in the first sickness. BARTHOLOMEW ; son, married in England. REMEMBER and MARY, daughters. Remember married in Salem, had three or four children. Mary married in Plymouth, had four children.

JOHN HOOK ; servant boy, died in the first sickness.

Mr. SAMUEL FULLER ; their physician. His wife and child remained, and came over afterwards ; they had two more children.

WILLIAM BUTTEN ; servant, died on the passage.

JOHN CRACKSTON ; who died in the first sickness. JOHN CRACKSTON, his son ; who died some five or six years after.

Capt. MYLES STANDISH ; who lived to the year 1656 ; chief in military affairs. ROSE, his wife ; died in the first sickness. Capt. Standish had four sons living in 1650, by a second marriage.

Mr. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN and his wife ; SOLOMON PROWER and JOHN LANGEMORE, servants ; all died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM MULLINS, his wife, JOSEPH, a son ; these three died the first winter. PRISCILLA, a daughter ; survived and married John Alden. ROBERT CARTER, servant ; died the first winter.

Mr. WILLIAM WHITE ; died soon after landing. SUSANNA, his wife ; afterwards married to Mr. E. Winslow. RESOLVED, a son ; married and had five children. PEREGRINE, a son ; was born after their arrival at Cape Cod, he cannot therefore be numbered among the passengers proper ; married, and had two children before 1650.

WILLIAM HOLBECK and EDWARD THOMSON, servants ; both died soon after landing.

Mr. STEPHEN HOPKINS, and ELIZABETH, his wife ; both lived over

twenty years after their arrival, and had a son and four daughters born in this country. GILES, and CONSTANTIA, by a former marriage. Giles married ; had four children. Constantia married ; had twelve children. DAMARIS, a son, and OCEANUS, born at sea ; children by the present marriage.

EDWARD DOTY, and EDWARD LITSTER, servants. E. Doty by a second marriage had seven children ; after his term of service went to Virginia.

Mr. RICHARD WARREN ; his wife and five daughters were left, and came over afterwards. They also had two sons ; and the daughters married here.

JOHN BILLINGTON ; he was not from Leyden, or of the Leyden Company, but from London. ELLEN, his wife. JOHN, his son ; who died in a few years. FRANCIS, the second son ; married and had eight children.

EDWARD TILLIE, and ANN, his wife ; both died soon after their arrival. HENRY SAMSON and HUMILITY COOPER, two children, their cousins. Henry lived, married, had seven children. Humility returned to England.

JOHN TILLIE, and his wife ; both died soon after they came on shore. ELIZABETH, their daughter ; afterwards married John Howland.

FRANCIS COOKE ; who lived until after 1650 ; his wife and other children came afterwards ; they had six or more children. JOHN, his son ; afterwards married ; had four children.

THOMAS ROGERS ; died in the first sickness. JOSEPH, his son ; was living in 1650, married and had six children. Mr. Rogers' other children came afterwards, and had families.

THOMAS TINKER, wife and son ; all died in the first sickness.

JOHN RIGDALE, ALICE, his wife ; both died in the first sickness.

JAMES CHILTON, his wife ; both died in the first sickness. MARY, their daughter ; lived, married, and had nine children. Another married daughter came afterwards.

EDWARD FULLER, his wife ; both died in the first sickness. SAMUEL, their son ; married ; had four children.

JOHN TURNER, two sons ; names not given ; all three died in the

first sickness. A daughter came some years afterwards to Salem and there married.

FRANCIS EATON, SARAH, his wife ; she died the first winter ; by a third marriage he left three children. SAMUEL, a son ; married and had one child.

MOSES FLETCHER, JOHN GOODMAN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, DIGERIE PRIEST, EDMOND MARGESON, RICHARD BRITTERIGE, RICHARD CLARKE ; these seven died in the general sickness. The wife of D. Priest, and children, came afterwards, she being the sister of Mr. Allerton.

PETER BROWN ; lived some fourteen years after, was twice married, and left four children.

RICHARD GARDINER ; became a seaman, and died abroad.

GILBERT WINSLOW ; after living here a number of years, returned to England.

JOHN ALDEN ; "a hopeful young man," hired at Southampton, married Priscilla Mullens, as mentioned, and had eleven children.

JOHN ALLERTON.

THOMAS ENGLISH.

WILLIAM TREVORE, and — ELY ; two seamen ; are commonly but incorrectly reckoned in the number of the first company of passengers for the Colony ; Bradford himself says : "Two other seamen were hired to stay a year ; * * when their time was out they both returned." Accordingly he says of the *Mayflower* company : "These being about a hundred souls, came over in the first ship." Afterwards he adds : "Of these one hundred persons who came over in this first ship together, the greatest half died in the general mortality, and most of them in two or three months' time." Omitting those two hired sailors who returned, and counting the person that died and the child that was born while on the passage as one passenger, we have the exact number—one hundred of the Pilgrim Company, "who came over in the first ship." And, as *fifty-one* died the first season, this enumeration makes good those other words of the historian, that, "the greater half died in the general mortality."

LIST OF PASSENGERS THAT ARRIVED, AFTER ONE
YEAR, IN THE SECOND SMALL SHIP *FORTUNE*;

Being parts of families, with others, left in England or Holland the year before. They arrived
at New Plymouth, on the 11th of Nov., 1621.

JOHN ADAMS.

WILLIAM BASSITE (Bassett, probably two in his family).

WILLIAM BEALE.

EDWARD BOMPASSE.

JONATHAN BREWSTER ; the oldest son of Elder Brewster.

CLEMENT BRIGGES.

JOHN CANNON.

WILLIAM CONER.

ROBERT CUSHMAN ; for several years the Leyden Company's agent in
England. He returned in the *Fortune* to act still further as
agent for the Company ; was of great service in various ways ;
but died before coming again to settle in the Colony. THOMAS
CUSHMAN, son of Robert, about twelve years old ; came with
his father in the *Fortune*, became an exemplary man in the
Colony, and succeeded Elder Brewster in the eldership, in 1649.

STEPHEN DEAN.

PHILIP DE LA NOYE.

THOMAS FLAVELL and son.

WIDOW FORD and three children, WILLIAM, MARTHA, and JOHN.

ROBERT HICKES.

WILLIAM HILTON.

BENNET MORGAN.

THOMAS MORTON.

AUSTIN NICHOLAS.

WILLIAM PALMER (probably two in his family).

WILLIAM PITT.

THOMAS PRINCE, or PRENCE ; married the Elder's daughter, Patience ;
was afterwards Governor.

MOSES SIMONSON.

HUGH STATIE.

JAMES STEWARD.

WILLIAM TENCH.

JOHN WINSLOW ; brother of Mr. Edward Winslow.

WILLIAM WRIGHT.

LIST OF THOSE WHO CAME OVER IN THE *ANN* AND
LITTLE JAMES.

The vessels parted company at sea ; the *Ann* arrived the latter part of June, and the *Little James* some week or ten days later ; part of the number were the wives and children of persons already in the Colony.

ANTHONY ANNABAL ; afterwards settled in Scituate.

EDWARD BANGS ; settled in Eastham.

ROBERT BARTLETT.

FEAR BREWSTER and PATIENCE BREWSTER ; daughters of Elder Brewster.

MARY BUCKET.

EDWARD BURCHER.

THOMAS CLARKE. This Thomas Clarke's grave-stone is the oldest on the Plymouth Burial Hill.

CHRISTOPHER CONANT.

CUTHBERT CUTHBERTSON ; was a Hollander.

ANTHONY DIX.

JOHN FAUNCE.

MANASSEH FAUNCE.

GOODWIFE FLAVELL ; probaby the wife of Thomas Flavell, who came in the *Fortune*.

EDMUND FLOOD.

BRIDGET FULLER ; apparently the wife of Samuel Fuller, the physician.

TIMOTHY HATHERLY.

WILLIAM HEARD.

MARGARET HICKES and her children ; the wife of Robert Hickes, who came in the *Fortune*.

William Hilton's wife and two children. He had sent for them before his death.

EDWARD HOLMAN.

JOHN JENNY ; had "liberty, in 1636, to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the brook of Plymouth."

ROBERT LONG.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.

GEORGE MORTON ; he brought with him his son, Nathaniel, and four other children. NATHANIEL MORTON ; son of George Morton, and afterwards Secretary of the Colony.

THOMAS MORTON, jr. ; son of Thomas Morton, who came in the *Fortune*.

ELLEN NEWTON.

JOHN OLDHAM ; a man of some note afterwards.

FRANCES PALMER ; wife of William Palmer, who came in the *Fortune*.

CHRISTIAN PENN.

Mr. Perce's two servants.

JOSHUA PRATT.

JAMES RAND.

ROBERT RATTLIFFE.

NICHOLAS SNOW ; settled in Eastham.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH ; widow, afterwards the second wife of Governor Bradford.

FRANCIS SPRAGUE ; settled in Duxbury..

BARBARA STANDISH ; *i.e.*, second wife of Captain Standish, married after her arrival.

THOMAS TILDEN.

STEPHEN TRACY.

RALPH WALLEN.

It must not be imagined that the following pages furnish by any means a complete list of the early settlers in America. In 1637 Thomas

Mayhew was appointed, for a term of twenty-one years, to keep a record of all those persons who left England "to passe into forraigne partes," but of Mayhew's lists nothing is to be found but the fragment commencing at page 287, and that continues but for a few months. It cannot be doubted but that other lists were made, but they are either lost, or are among the mass of papers still uncatalogued at the Record Office. We learn incidentally that ships left England almost daily for America, but no records of them, or of their passengers, remain. Thus among the registers of deaths in the parish of Deal, co. Kent, we find that on the 4th of May, 1639, Margaret, wife of Thomas Waldigraue, bound for New England, was buried. Who was Thomas Waldigraue, and with what company did he sail?

We know that many ships sailed from Bristol, among others *The Angel Gabriel* and *The James*, conveying the Revd. Richard Mather and the Revd. Daniel Maude, but no records of departures from that port remain. Again, who were the companions who sailed in 1633 in the *The Griffin*, with John Haynes and the Revd. Thomas Hooker? Where are the lists of *The Arabella*, and other ships, in which John Winthrop and the founders of Massachusetts embarked? Who went out with the Revd. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley, and with Fenwick, and the Revd. Henry Whitfield? These are but a few instances, to show how very imperfect are our records of the early settlers.

Further, it should be borne in mind that only the names of those were taken who legally left the shores of England. At page 142, for example, and elsewhere throughout the book, we find that the passengers were examined by the minister touching their conformity to the church discipline of England, and that they had taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy; elsewhere (p. 106, &c.) we find it certified that they are no subsidy men, that is, men liable to the payment of a subsidy to the crown. Among the thousands who emigrated to New England, it cannot be doubted but that a very large number left to avoid payment of the hateful subsidy, and that they would not take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. These, therefore, must have left secretly, and of such no record would exist.

It is perhaps hardly necessary to say, that where, in the following

lists, it is stated that so many people were *transported* to New England, it does not mean that they were sent as felons, as the word, at the present time, usually implies. It simply means that they were conveyed. Those persons, however, who were convicted for upholding the cause of the Duke of Monmouth (pp. 315--342), were undoubtedly *transported*, as we now understand the word.

The Summer Islands, mentioned at pages 301—314, and elsewhere, are now called the Bermudas. In 1609, Sir GEORGE SOMERS, or SUMERS, was driven on the islands in the course of a voyage to Virginia, and from him the islands derived their name. The Virginia Company, who claimed the islands by the right of having discovered them, sold them to a company of a hundred and twenty persons, who, having obtained a charter for their settlement in 1612, sent out sixty settlers, with a governor. During and immediately after the civil war in England, many persons of eminence took refuge in the Bermudas, among others the poet WALLER, who celebrated their beauty in a poem, entitled "*The Battle of the Summer Islands*."

Enough has been said to show the great value of the lists here given, and I trust that others may be induced to make further search among the documents in the Record Office, to bring to light the treasures there hidden.

J. C. H.

May, 1873.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS,
9—10 CAR. I.
A REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS
TO AMERICA,
WHO PASSED FROM THE PORT OF LONDON
IN THE YEARS 1634-35.



LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

*Post festum Natalis Christi 1634, usq^r ad festum Nat. Christi
1635.*

Secundo Januarii, 1634.

THEIS under written are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in y^e Merch^t *Bonaventure*, JAMES RICCOSTE, M^r, bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM SAYER.....	58	RICHARD COOPER	18
BAZILL BROOKE	20	ANDREW JEFFERIES	24
ROBERT PERCY	40	WILLIAM MUNDAY.....	22
CHARLES HILLIARD	22	ARTHUR HOWELL	20
EDWARD CLARK.....	30	JO. ABBY	22
JOHN OGELL	18	JAMES MOYSER	28
RICHARD HARGRAVE.....	20	MATHEW MARSHALL	30
JOHN ANDERSON	20	WILLIAM SMITH.....	20
FRANCIS SPENCER	23	GARRETT RILEY.....	24
JOHN LEWES	23	MILES RILEY	20
RICHARD HUGHES	19	WILLIAM BURCH.....	19
JOHN CLERK	19	PETER DOLE	20
WILLIAM GUY.....	18	JAMES METCALF	22
JOHN BURD	18	JO. UNDERWOOD	23
JAMES REDDING	19	ROBERT LUCK.....	25

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WOOD.....	26	THO. MURFIE	20
WALTER MORGAN	23	JOHN FOUNTAINE	18
HENRY IRISH	16	HENRY REDDING	22
GEORGE GREENE	20	LOUGHTON BOSTOCK.....	16
HENRY QUINTON	20	JOHN RUSSELL	19
JO. BRYAN	25	THOMAS RIDGELEY.....	23
ROBERT PAYTON	25	ROBERT HARRIS	19
THOMAS SYMONDS.....	27	WILLIAM MASON	19
MICHAELL BROWNE	35	VICTOR DERRICK	23
JOHN HODGES.....	37	JOHN BAMFORD	28
JOHN EDMONDS	16	GEO. SESSION	40
GARRET POWNDER.....	19	JO. COOKE	47
JOHN WISE	28	THOMAS TOMASON.....	26
HENRY DUNNELL	23	THO. PARSON	30
SYMON KENNEDAY.....	20	MICHELL HOPKINSON	27
THO. HYET	22	WILLIAM SURGISSON.....	25
THOMAS JAMES	20	EDWARD FISHER.....	35
JO. SOTTERFOYTH	24	ROBERT FISHER	34
EMANUELL BOMER.....	18	RICHARD ELLIS	29
LEONARD WETHERFIELD	17	JO. ATKINSON	24
JAMES LICKBURROWE	20	JO. HICKCOMBOTTOM	24
THO. SMYER.....	18	JOSEPH WASHBORN	22
JESPER WITHY.....	21	RICHARD PITT	19
ROBERT KERSLEY	22	EDWARD MAWR	19
JO. SPENGALL	18	JO. FUTROR	18
THO. JESOPP.....	18	HENRY AUNNE	16
JAMES PERKYNs	42	ELLIN JONES	18
DANIEL GREEN	24	WILLIAM RIDGDELL ^a	24
WILLIAM HUTTON	24	CHRISTOPHER CARNOLL	23
JOHN WILKINSON	19	JO. FEELDHOUSe.....	19
HUGH GARLAND.....	20	THO. TAYLOR	19
RICHARD SPICER.....	18	JO. GRIMSCROFT	27
HUMPHREY TOPSALL.....	24	JESPER MESTON	27
THO. STANTON	20	JOHN LEE.....	17
JO. WATSON.....	28	JOHN SKORIE	16

	Years.		Years.
JO. MOSELY	18	HENRY ROGERS	30
JERREMY REDDING.....	18	ROBERT SMITHSON.....	23
RICHARD AST	30	NICHOLAS HARVY	30
JOHN ROLINSON	26	JAMES GRASTON	22
RICHARD GLAISTER	31	DANIELL DANIELL.....	18
PROTHEROCK ALIS.....	24	REGINOLL HARRIS.....	25
JOHN TOWSE	26	GEO. BURLINGHAM.....	(sic) 20
RICHARD CAVE	28	JO. HUTCHINSON	22
THOS. GOODMAN.....	25	JAMES GRUND	17
PHILLIPP CONNER	21	RICHARD HARMAN.....	20
LAUNCELOT PRYCE.....	21	SAM. ASHLEY	19
<i>Uxor</i> THOMAZINE	18	GEO. BURLINGHAM.....	(sic) 20
KAT. YATE	19	ELIZABETH JACKSON	17
AVERYN COWPER	20	SARA TURNER.....	20
JOHN DUNN.....	26	MARY ASHLEY.....	24
LEONARD EVANS	22	MARGARET FURBREDD	20
THOS. ANDERSON	18	MARGARET HUNTLEY	20
EDWARD CRANFIELD.....	24	RICHARD DOLL	25
<i>Uxor</i> ANN CRANFIELD	18	THOMAS PERRY	34
JO. BAGGLEY	14	<i>Uxor</i> DOROTHY	26
THO. SMITH.....	14	BEN. PERRY	4
WILLIAM WESTON	30	MARY CARLTON	23
THOMAS TOWNSEND	14	ABRAM SILVESTER	40
EDWARD DAVIES.....	25	THO. BOLTON	18
MARY SAUNDERS	26	RICHARD CHAMPION	19
JANE CHAMBERS.....	23	RICHARD CHAMPION	18
MARGARET MUDDOCK	21	ABRAM SILVESTER	14
ROGER STURDEVANT.....	21	ELIZABETH NUNICK	20
JOHN WIGG	24	JO. ATKINSON	30
JOHN GREENWOOD.....	16	RICHARD HORE	24
ANDREW DUNTON	38	RALPH NICHOLSON	20
JOHN WISE	30	ROBERT MORE	19
WILLIAM HUDSON	32	JOAN NUBOLD	20
THO. EDENBURROW	37	THOS. HEBDEN	20
JOHN HILL	50		

vj. Januarii, 1634.

H EIS under written names are to be transported to St. Chrystophers and the Barbadoes, JAMES ROMSEY, Mr., bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN PHILLIPPS	21	JOHN BOWES	23
JOHN ALLIN	23	HENRY CUPPLEDIKE	20
DAVID JOHNES	24	ROBERT STRATFORD	16
WILLIAM WHITE	30	ROBERT HOLLAND	19
HUMPHERY DAVIES	22	THO. BORNE.....	22
WILLIAM CANNION	21	EDWARD ROBERTS	25
EDWARD LAMPEUGH	35	JOHN CARTER	26
GEORGE CLIFFE	26	GEORGE SUTTON.....	19
ABRAM JOHNSON	27	EDWARD JENNOR	24
HENRY WELLS	23	JOSEPH GLADE	20
JOHN USHER	26	PETER MONK	29
EDMOND KNIGHT	21	RICHARD COKE	38
THOS. RASBOTTOM	23	ISSAC PETER.....	20
WILLIAM GRIGGSON	14	PHILLIPP SQUIER	20
RICHARD JONES	23	BARTHOLOMEW FLUDE	24
MICHAEL WHITE	18	RICHARD LAWRENCE	20
RICHARD BORNE.....	24	DANIEL SMITH	20
EDWARD FLETCHER	20	JOHN SYMES	17
FRANCIS SOUTH	19	ROBERT KETT	22
JOHN CONNY	20	SUZAN HUDSON	20
ROBERT SKARVILL	21	MARY SEA	16
EDWARD ROBINSON	18	JOHN SHETTLEWORTH	28
JOHN HOLLAND	15	RICHARD FRYME.....	26
EDWARD ASH	20	ROBERT HOLME	22
THO. SANDBY	17	JOHN MORE	28
THOS. GREENE.....	24	RICHARD PERIE	45
MARK THEODY	18	EDWARD JONES	21
WILLIAM BURT	22	MARK ELLVYN	20

	Years.		Years.
HENRY PURSLYNN	18	JOHN HIGGINS.....	20
RICHARD CHITTING	23	WILLIAM HODGSON	20
THOMAS MARFUTT.....	22	THOS. JENKYNNS	23
RICHARD EDMUNDS	18	JOHN GREENEWOOD	26
WILLIAM PRICHARD	25	JOHN PLACE.....	22
THOMAS ARNOLD	18	WILLIAM HAYMAN.....	36
RICHARD CHAMBLIS	19	EDWARD SAVAGE	20
EDWARD BRUNT.....	25	JOHN CONNIERS	21
GEORGE STOKES	23	JOHN MORE	30
HENRY FOOKES	21	ROBERT GROUND	22
ROBERT GRANGER	21	WILLIAM BRUTON	22
WILLIAM WALTER	26	WILLIAM WALTON.....	22
JOHN RODS	20	WILLIAM SEWARD	26
EZEHELL CLEMENTES	20	HENRY RYMES	40
THOMAS CARPENTER	20	JOHN TOWNE	27
THOMAS SMITH	17	HENRY ILES.....	17
JOHN WHITE	27	BRYAN ERLE	21
JOHN WATKINSON	22	JOHN FOX	19
JOSEPH PARDY.....	23	ROBERT GILBY	18
ROBERT LANGRIDGE	20	ROBERT BAKER	50
JOHN FETHERINGTON	17	THOMAS PECK.....	20
GEORGE WHITE	27	WILLIAM HARRIS	35
THOMAS COCKEY	25	CHRISTIAN MYNNIKYN	19
ANTHONY BLACKGROVE	24		

17 February, 1634.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, Capt THOMAS WOOD, Master, bound thither, the passengers have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM USHER.....	22	RICHARD JACKSON	17
RICHARD HANBY	23	JOHN HILL	19

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD CLYNTON	23	NATHANIEL COBHAM.....	17
JOHN HARRISON.....	46	JARVAICE DODDERIDGE.....	21
JAMES READ	19	JOHN DERBORN	22
DUNSTON KEMBER.....	20	WILLIAM SERRIFF.....	19
WILLIAM OWEN	23	JOHN OFFWORD	24
JOHN FREE	25	THOMAS LEE	20
RICHARD GANE	19	ROBERT RICHARDS.....	18
THOMAS RICHARDS	19	GEORGE HITER	18
WILLIAM NICKS	23	JOHN DREADD	17
MARTIN PERKYNN	20	ARTHUR WYND	17
ANTHONY BLAND	24	RICHARD OSBORNE.....	22
JOHN DYMOND	29	JOHN PHILLIPPS	37
THOMAS DAYIL	20	JOHN STEEVENS	13
WILLIAM WALKER.....	21	JOHN REDDHEDD	28
RALPH HARWOOD	23	WILLIAM GIBSON	18
PHILLIPP PHILPOTT	30	THOMAS WATERMAN	27
JAMES PALLISTER	28	THOMAS JONES	19
RICHARD CLARK.....	21	JO. NISOM	23
DANIELL BAKER.....	20	EDWARD LAYTON	30
JOHN TAYLER	23	WILLIAM BENSON	28
THOMAS PROSSER	20	JOHN WHITEHEDD	23
JOHN CRATON	20	RICHARD BARNARD	23
THOMAS SMITH	21	HENRY LONG	21
JOHN JOHNSON	18	JOHN WILKS	22
RICHARD HOLMES	24	THOMAS WELLMAN	21
RALPH TERRETT.....	24	THO. GATON.....	25
HENRY TATNUM.....	20	WILLIAM ALLIN	25
ALEXANDER SMITH	18	THO. LOTTENY	20
JOHN CRAPP	37	ROBERT PORTER	20
JOHN FAUX	36	JOHN HUGHES.. ..	20
JOSEPH BRYAN	20	HENRY ATKYNS	22
NEVILL HUTCHINS.....	20	ROBERT KEMBER	21
WILLIAM WALTERS	22	ROBERT MILLS	19
WILLIAM PUTTEX	20	JOHN DAVIES	25
ARCHIBALD WEYER	18	THOMAS CROWDER.....	21

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD PURNELL	21	THO. EVERIE	19
ROBERT LYNLEY.....	20	THO. MEDWELL	31
HENRY HOLMES	44	JO. BASHER	20
JOHN KEY	30	JAMES ELLERTON	18
JOHN WILLIAMS	21	RICHARD HANDS	19
JOHN FOWLER.....	24	MEDUSALA WATTES	20
JOHN OWEN.....	20	THO. HAMES	19
OWEN WILLIAMS	21	PHILLIPP CARTWRITE	20
THOMAS DREW	26	JOHN LOFTIS	21
WILLIAM BUMSTEDD	21	NICHELL ROCKS	21
EDWARD JOHNSON	20	JO. LING	45
JOHN BOWND	20	THO. SHERMAN	26
JOHN HAIES.....	30	WM. JACKSON	30
JOHN LYON	17	JAMES GOLDINGHAM	32
WILLIAM CORSER	24	RICHARD RAINOLDS	19
THOMAS TRIGG	21	JO. NOKES	20
ROBERT NISBETT	19	FRANCIS SYMONDS.....	21
WILLIAM CADDY.....	21	THOMAS LURTING	21
JOHN CASSEDY	20	JAMES ANDERSON	19
ALEXANDER MORE.....	24	WALTER JAGO.....	20
RICHARD WELLYN	25	JOHN BEAD	22
RICHARD GRIFFES	24	JOHN YOUNG	19
ARTHUR YEOMANS.....	24	THOMAS HUBBARD.....	20
NICHOLAS HOBSON.....	23	EDWARD BROWNE	24
WILLIAM MARROW.....	25	WILLIAM SEERE	22
FRANCIS DENE	21	WM. LEVYNS	22
JOHN PHILPOTT	16	JO. HAMOND	17
JOHN STRATTERGOOD	18	EDWARD PULLIN	27
WM. CANT	19	JAMES CULLIMOR	22
HENRIE SPECKMAN	27	JO. DE PARK	28
JOHN YATES.....	19	RICHARD WALTON.....	21
WM. RANSE	27	ROBERT COLLIE	20
GEORGE SELMAN	16	JOSEPH HEPWORTH	33
NICHOLAS BLADES	21	WILLIAM WALTERS	32
JOHN CLARK	24	DANIELL SMITH	33

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD TRUEMAN	24	RANDALL OGDEN	19
WILLIAM MASTERS.....	21	THOMAS BROWNE	11
JOHN CLERE	26		

11 May, 1634.

De Parochia, St. Egidii, [Giles] Cripplegate. } **T**HEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought Certificates from the Justices of the Peace, and Minister of the parish, the ptie. hath taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

PETER HOWSON, 31 years, and his wife, ELLIN HOWSON, 39 years old.

Turris, London. } **T**HEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought attestacon and certificates from the Justices of Peace, and Minister of the parish, according to the lls. of the counsell's order, the ptie. hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

THOMAS STARES 31 years. | SUZAN JOHNSON..... 12 years.

16 March, 1634.

Mildred, Bredstret. } **T**HEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Chrystian*, de Lo. JOHN WHITE, M^r, bound thither; the men have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
FRANCIS STILES	35	THOMAS BARBER.....	21
THOMAS BASSETT	37	JO. DYER	28
GEORGE CHAPPELL	20	JO. HARRIS	28
ROBERT ROBINSON.....	45	JAMES HORWOOD	30
THOMAS STILES	20	JO. REEVES	19

	Year		Years
THO. FOULFOOT	22	THOS. HAUKESTHORN	23
JAMES BUSKET	28	JO. STILES	35
THOMAS COOP	18	HENRY STILES	40
EDWARD PRESTON	13	JANE WORDEN	30
JO. CRIBB	30	JOAN STILES	35
EDWARD PATTESON	33	HENRY STILES	3
FRANCIS MARSHALL	30	JOHN STILES	9 mo.
RICHARD HEYLEY	22	RACHELL STILES	28
THOS. HALFORD	20		

22 March, 1634.

THEIS underwritten names are to be imbarqued in y^e *Planter*, NICK TRARICE, M^r, bound for New England, per certificat from Stepney parish, and attestacon from SIR THOS. JAY and M^r SIMON MUSKETT, Justices of the Peace, and the men have taken the oath of supremacie and allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS DAVIES	40	WILLIAM LOCK	6
SARA DAVIES	48	JO. MADDOX, a sawyer	43
JOSEPH DAVIES	13	JAMES LONNIN, glover	26
ROBERT STEVENS, a sawyer ..	22	} 4 servants.	
JOHN MORE, a labourer	24		
JAMES HAIWARD	22		
JUDITH PHIPPIN	16		

26 March, 1635.

THIS underwritten name is to be imbarqued in the *Peter Bonaventure*, THO. HARMAN, M^r, bound for the Barbadoes and St. Chrystophers, per certificate from St. Andrews parish, Holborn, and attestacon from JUSTICE GRIMSTON and JUSTICE SHEPPARD, hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

WILLIAM BANKS..... 21 years.

1 April, 1635.

IN the *Hopewell*, of London, WILLIAM BUNDOCKE, Mr., for New England.

	Years.		
JO. COOPER	41	of Oney, in	
EDMOND FARRINGTON	47	Bucking-	} Theis have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.
WILLIAM PARRYER ..	36	hamshire.	
GEO. GRIGGS, of Landen		42	
PHILIP KYRTLAND, of Sherington		21	} in Bucking-
NATH. KYRTLAND,	"	19	
			ham.
THOMAS GRIGGS	15	} Children of GEORGE GRIGGS, aforesaid.	
WILLIAM GRIGGS	14		
ELIZA GRIGGS	10		
MARY GRIGGS	6		
JANET GRIGGS	2		
WIBROE	42	years, wife of JOHN COOPER.	
ELIZA	49	"	EDWARD FARRINGTON.
ALYCE	37	"	WILLIAM PARRYER.
ALYCE	42	"	GEORGE GRIGGS.
MARY COOPER	13	} Children of JOHN COOPER, aforesaid.	
JO. COOPER	10		
THOMAS COOPER	7		
MARTHA COOPER	5		
PHILLIP PHILLIPP	15	years, servt. to JO. COOPER.	
SARRA FARRINGTON ..	14	} Children of EDW. FARRINGTON.	
MATHEW FARRINGTON	12		
JO. FARRINGTON	11		
ELIZA FARRINGTON ..	8		
MARY PARRYER	7	} Children of WILLIAM PARRYER.	
SARRA PARRYER	5		
KATHERINE PARRYER	18mo.		

2 April, 1635.

THEIS underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARICE, Mr, bound thither, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, and attestacon from the Justices of peace, according to the Lords order.

	Years.		Years.
JO. TUTTELL, a mercer	39	GEO. GIDDINS, husbandman ..	25
JOAN TUTTELL	42	JANE GIDDINS	20
JOHN LAWRENCE	17	THOMAS SAVAGE, a taylor	27
WILLIAM LAWRENCE	12	RICHARD HARVEIE, a taylor..	22
MARIA LAWRENCE	9	FRANCIS PEBODDY, husband-	
ABIGALL TUTTELL	6	man	21
SYMON TUTTELL	4	WILLIAM WILCOCKSON, lynn	
SARA TUTTELL	2	wever	34
JO. TUTTELL	1	MARGARET WILCOCKSON	24
JOAN ANTROBUSS	65	JO. WILCOCKSON	2
MARIA WRAST	24	CHAS. HARVIE	22
THO. GREENE	15	WM. BEARDSLEY, a mason....	30
NODHIM HAFIRE, servant to		MARIA BEARDSLEY	26
JO. TUTTELL	16	MARIA BEARDSLEY	4
MARIA CHITTWOOD	24	JOHN BEARDSLIE	2
THO. OLNEY, shoemaker	35	JOSEPH BEARDSLIE	6 mo.
MARIA OLNEY	30	ALAN PARLEY, husbandman ..	27
THOMAS OLNEY	3	WILLM, FELLOE, shoemaker..	24
EPENETUS OLNEY	1	FRANCIS BAKER, a taylor	24
THOMAS CARTER	25	} Servants to GEORGE GIDDINS.	
MICHAEL WILLINSON	30		
ELIZABETH MORRISON	12		

3 April, 1635.

JAMES WEAVER, statinor 23 years.

EDUND WEAVER, 28 years, and his wife, MARGARET, aged 30 years,
husbandman, dwelling in Auckstren, in Herefordshire.

H EIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England,
imbarqued in y^e *Hopewell*, Mr. WM. BUNDICK, the pties have
brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, that
they are no subdsy men. They have taken the oath of allegiance and
supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN ASTWOOD, husbandman	26	ISAAC DISBROUGH, husband-	
JO. RUGGELS	10	man, of Ell-Tyley, in co. Cam-	
MARTHA CARTER	27	bridge	18
MARIE ELLIOTT	13	ELIZ. ELLIOTT	30
LAURENCE WHITTIMORE, hus-		LYDDIA ELLIOTT	4
bandman, p. cert. from Stun-		PHILLIP ELLIOT	2
stell Abbey, in co. Hert.	63	JO. PEAT, husbandman, of Duf-	
ELIZABETH WHITTIMORE	57	fill parish, in Derbieshire ..	38
ELIZABETH TURNER	20	ROBERT TITUS, husbandman, of	
SARA ELLIOTT	6	St. Katherines	35
ROBERT DAY	30	<i>Uxor</i> HANNA TITUS	31
WILLIAM PEACOCK, of Nazing,		JO. TITUS	8
in Essex	12	EDMOND	5
JO. RUGGELS, shoemaker	44	EDWARD KEELE	14
<i>Uxor</i> BARBARA RUGGELS, ..	30	JO. GOUDBY	16
JO. RUGGELS	2	JO. BILL	13
ELIZABETH ELLIOT	8	THO. GREENE	15
GILES PAYSON	26	GEORGE WOODWARD, fish-	
ISAAC MORRIS	9	monger	35

P. certs from SIR GEORGE WHITMORE and SIR NICH. RAYNTON,
two Justices of y^e Peace in London, and from JO. THORP, Minister of
the parish of St. Buttolpt Billingsgate.

TO be imbarqued yⁿ the *Peter Bonavent* de London, Cap^t. HARMAN, Mr., for Barbadoes. Theis pties hereunder expressed, have brought certificates from the two Justices of Peace, that they toke the oathe of allegiance and supremacie, and also cert. from y^e Minister of the parish, this 3d April, 1635.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS HATHORNE	22	ALICE MACE	22
WILLIAM MORRISON	23	MARGRETT ELLGATE	24
RALPH VAUGHAN	22 & $\frac{1}{2}$	MARGRETT HARTFORDE	22
JANE MADDOCKES	21		

4 April, 1635.

IN the *Peter Bonavent* de London, Cap^t. HARMAN, for Barbadoes. Theis two parties brought certs. from two Justices of Peace, and the Minister of their conformity, according to order.

WILLIAM CLERKE..... 29 years. | THO. SERGEANT 23 years.

6 April, 1635.

THEIS pties heereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARICE, Mr., bound thither. They have brought certificates from the Justices of Peace and Minister of the parish that they are conformable to the orders of y^e Church of England, and are no subsidy men; they have taken the oath of supremacie and allegiance, die and an^o. pred^e.

MARTIN SAUNDERS, a carrier 40 years.

Uxor RACHEL SAUNDERS 40 "

3 children { LEA SAUNDERS..... 10 years.
JUDITH SAUNDERS 8 "
MARTIN SAUNDERS 4 "


3 servants	{	MARIE FULLER	17 years.	
		RICHARD SMITH	14	"
		RICHD. RIDLEY	16	"
		FRANCIS NEWCOM, husb. ..	30	"
wife and 2 children	{	RACHELL NEWCOM	20	"
		RACHELL NEWCOM	2 & $\frac{1}{2}$	"
		JO. NEWCOM.....	9 mo.	"
a glover,		ANTHONY STANNION	24	"
		DANIEL HANBURY.....	29	"
		FRANCIS DEXTER	13	"
		WILL DAWES.....	15	"
		MARIA SAUNDERS	15	"

a Taylor,	CLEMENT BATES	40 years,	} Their pties imbarqued in the <i>Eliz.</i> , Mr. WM. STAGG, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of the par- ish.
	ANN BATES	.....	40 "
5 children	{	JAMES BATES	..... 14 "
		CLEMENT BATES	.... 12 "
		RACHEL BATES	..... 8 "
		JOSEPH BATES	..... 5 "
		BEN. BATES	.... . 2 "
2 servants	{	JO. WYNCHESLER	.... 19 "
		GERVASE GOLD	..... 30 "

More for the *Planter*.

	Years.
husbandman, RICHARD TUTTELL	42
ANN TUTTELL	41
ANN TUTTELL	12
JO. TUTTELL.....	10
REBECCA TUTTELL	6
ISABELLA TUTTELL.....	70
MARIE WOLHONSTON.....	30

husbandman, WILLIAM TUTTELL	Years. 26		
ELIZABETH TUTTELL	23		
JO. TUTTELL	3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
ANN TUTTELL	2 $\frac{1}{4}$		
THO. TUTTELL	3 mo.		
SYCILLIE CLARK	16		
MARIE BILL	11		
<hr/>			
PHILLIPP ATWOOD	Years. 12	MARIA BUSHNELL	Years. 26
BARTHOL FALDOE	16	MARTHA BUSHNELL	1
*THOS. PELL, a carpenter	26	WILLIAM LEN	16
MARIE PELL	26	MARIA SMITH	18
MARIE PELL	1	ELIZABETH SWAYNE	20
WILLIAM LEN	16	MARGARET LEACH	15
FRANCIS BUSHNELL, a carpen- ter	26	HANNA SMITH	18
		ANN WELLS	15

N the *Hopewell*, WILLIAM BUNDOCK, Mr., bound for New England, &c.

	Years.
JAMES BURGIS	14
ALEXANDER THWAITS	20
JO. ABBOTT	16
JO. BELLOMES	12
JO. JOHNES	18
CHRISTIOM LUDDINGTON	18
MARIE ABBOTT	16
MARIE COKE	14
MARIE PEAKE	15
a taylor, THO. PELL	22
a glazier, JO. BUSHNELL.....	21

[* These four names are crossed through in the original MS.—J. C. H.]

IN the *Rebecca*, of London, Mr., — HODGES, for New England.

a husbandman, PETER UNDERWOOD 22 years.

ISABELL CRADDOCK 30 „

7 *April*, 1635.

THIS ptie under mencioned is to be imbarqued in the *Planter*, bound for New England, p. certf. from ALDERMAN FENN, of his conformitie, and he hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

RICHARD FENN 27 years.

3 *April*, 1635, at Gravesend.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christophus, imbarqued in the *Paul*, of London, JO. ACKLIN, Mr., bound thither; there was cert. brought from the Minister of St. Katherine's of their conformitie, of their discipline and orders to y^e Church of England, the men did take the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
RALPH REASON	23	THO. WATSON	29
EDWARD MERRIFIELD	19	DAVID EVANS	22
ROBERT WADE	35	STEPHEN GARRET	19
WILLIAM HAIES	24	WM. BEDDLE	19
GEO. RISHFORD	24	RICHARD LOCK	20
MATHEW MOYSES	17	ABRAM WATSON	19
ROBERT RICHARDSON	20	JAMES CARTER	25
JO. MOUNTAIN	20	WM. SEARSBRICK	23
JO. WILLIS	29	WILLIAM CHURCH	21
JO. FRENCH	18	JOHN REINOLDS	23

	Years.		Years.
HENRY BAYIN ..	22	JO. WATTS	21
WILLIAM LAMYN	21	EDWARD FISHER.....	27
HANNA ROPER	23	RICHARD CROWDER	28
HENRY LEA.....	30	RICHARD PRESTON.....	21
EDWARD SMALLMAN.....	21	RICHARD OLDER.....	24
ROBERT ATKINSON	23	WILLIAM KING	18
THO. FEARFAX	22	JOHN HOLMES.....	22
MATHEW TURNER	46	NICO. SEDEN	20
EDWARD GASS.....	20	FRA. STOTT	32
HENRY SENTENCE.....	20	PHILIP JENINGS	25
EDMOND DAVIES	21	THO. SPENDERGRASS	24
EDWARD BARNES	16	RICHARD DANES	20
THO. NOTT	18	ROBERT SPURR	24
JO. ADAMS	16	NICHO. HOLLIS	20
EDWARD GRAY	32		

IN the *Peter Bonaventure*, THOMAS HARMAN, Mr., bound for the Barbadoes, theis underwritten names p. order; they have taken y^e oath of supremacie and allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
THO. BERKYM	24	RICHARD LEACH.....	22
JO. WESTGARTH	28	RICHARD ABBOTT	20
JO. SWEETING	26	AMBROSE HUETT	27
JAMES TOWNSON.....	29	JO. WHITE	25
RICHD. DAWSON.....	28	JO. WESTON.....	26
THO. GREENWOOD	15	WILLIAM WESTON.....	16
THO. IVESON	36	WM. HOWSEMAN.....	12
THO. HYWOOD	22	RICHD. CHAPMAN	40
WM. BANKS.....	23	THO. CUTLER	35
JO. GREENLY	20	JAMES JACKSON	33
DANIEL DAVIES	26	JO. SMITHEMAN	23
ROBERT BRABAN	29	ROBERT SAVAGE.....	21
JO. THOMAS.....	25	GEO. PENNY.....	24

	Years.		Years.
JO. PATTMAN	23	JO. DENT	30
THO. COKE	30	JO. SAWCOTT	18
JO. SYMONDS	19	JO. BUNCE	18
JO. BOONE	12	JO. ROBINSON	26
NICHO. EVANS.....	16	RICHD. PELL	22
JO. WYDHOUSE	15	JO. DISHERD	22
RICHD. HOLLINBY	20	THO. LAMBERD	23
WILL LODGE	13	MARY LOVELEY	35
ISAAC PRATT	22	ANNE LOVELEY	10
JO. EVANS	17	JO. DUKKARTH	31
JAMES ROBARDS	20	RICD. MANSFIELD	22
RICD. CLARK	19	WM. WHITLOCK	31
GEO. PLUNCKETT	19	JO. THOMSON	31
WM. MARROWDIN	19	RICD. BROWNLEY	19
JO. ALLIDAY	20	JO. MATHER.....	21
WALTER GIBSON.....	25	DAVID ROBINSON	20
JO. WYNKLES	20	THO. EVANS	20
JO. VYNN	17	WM. MECHAM	20
ROBERT ROE	19	THO. TEDDER	19
MAURICE WILLINS.....	18	DANIEL DENNIS	22
DENNIS MORTAGH	30	LUKE STOKES.....	35
GREGORIE OGELL	15	PHILLIPP HENSON	21
JO. LONG	20	JO. JOYNER	25
THO. FARMER	22	ROBERT JOHNSON	26
MATHEW WESTWOOD.....	18	GEO. CHAPMAN	17
ROBERT PENDRED	40	WM. ASTON.....	17
WM. BECKKITT	26	ADRIAN COKE.....	27
JO. HYND.....	24	ROBERT PHILKYNN	25
ROGER WILLS	20	JNO. SYMPSON	29
JO. SESSIONS	22	STEAVEN GREENLY	16
CAPTEN JACOB LUKE.....	30	MARGARET LUCOCKS	27
RICHD. SPEED	35	ANNIS PERCY	24
ARTHUR WATKYNs	25		

8 April, 1635.

THEIS pties hereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, embarqued in the *Elisabeth*, of London, WM. STAGG, Mr., bound thither; they have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, p. certs. from the parish of St. Alphage, in Cripplegate, the Minster there.

Tanners, WM. HOLDRED.....	25 years.
ROGER PRESTON	21 „
DANIEL BRODLEY	20 „
ISAAC STUDMAN	30 „

THAT theis 3 pties prd. are no subsidie men we, whose names hereunto are written, belonging to Blackwell Hall, do averr and they are none

ROBERT FARRANDS.
THOMAS SMITH.

THEIS pties hereunder written are to be transported in the *Planter*, prst. p. c'dat. from the Minister of Kingston upon Thames, in the County of Surrey, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy.

a miller, PALMER BINGLEY	21 years.
an ostler, WM. BUTTERICK	20 „
a miller, JHO. JEWELL	27 „

9 April, 1635.

IN the *Elisabeth*, of London, prd. Mr. WILLM. STAGG, bound for New England. Theis underwritten names havebrought cert. from y^e Minister of Hauckust, in Kent, and attestation from two Justices of

Peace, being conformable to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

		Years.
	a clothier, JAMES HOSMER	28
wife and 2 children	{ Uxor, ANN HOSMER	27
	{ MARIA HOSMER	2
	{ ANN HOSMER	3 mo.
maid servants	{ MARIE DONNARD.....	24
	{ MARIE MARTIN	19
	JO. STON	40
	EDWARD GOLD.....	28
	GEO. RUSSELL	19
	JO. MASSELL.....	15

9 April, 1635.

IN the *Rebecca*, Mr JO. HODGES, bound for New England.

husbandman, JACOB WELSH 32 years.
GEO. WOODWARD 35 „

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Rebecca*, prd.

	Years.		Years.
ELIZABETH WINCKOLL ...	52	WM. SWAYNE	aged 16
JO. WINCKOLL	13	FRANCIS SWAYNE	14

17 April, 1635..

IN the *Eliza* and *Ane*, s^d RO. COOPER, for New England.
THOMAS HEDHALL..... 47 years,

IN the *Encrease* of Lond., s^d ROBERT LEA, for New England.

a mason, GEO. BARON..... 43 years.

SAMUEL..... 12 years.

JO 8 „

SUSAN 10 „

} Children of the said mason.

a husbandman, THO. JOSTLIN..... 43 years.

REBECCA, his wife 43 „

ELIZA WARD, a maid servant ... 38 „

REBECCA 18

DOROTHY 11

NATHANIEL 8

ELIZA..... 6

MARY..... 1

} Children of the said
THOMAS JOSTLIN.

10 *April*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported in the *Planter*,
prd. NIC^o. TRARICE, M^r. bound for New England, per cert. of the
Minister of Sudburie in Suffolk, and from the Maior of the Towne of
his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and
that he is no subsidy man, he hath taken the oath of allegiance and
suprem.

carrier, RICHARD HASFELL 54 years.

Uxor, MARTHA..... 42 „

5 daughters. { MARIA HASFELL 17 „
SARA HASFELL 14 „
MARTHA HASFELL 8 „
RACHELL HASFELL 6 „
RUTH HASFELL 3 „

ALICE SMITH 40 „

ELIZABETH COOP..... 24 „

JO. SMITH..... 13 „

JOB HAWKINS 15 „

IN the *Planter*, prd. Theis under written are to be transported to New England.

	EYLIN HANFORD	46 years.
2 daughters {	MARGARET HANFORD	16 „
	ELIZABETH HANFORD	14 „
	RODOLPHUS ELMES	15 „
	THO. STANSLEY	16 „

IN the *Elizabeth* of London, WM. STAGG, M^r. Bound for New England.

WILLIAM WILD	30 years.
PETER THORNE	20 „
ALICE WILD	40 „

11 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliz.* prd., WM. STAGG, M^r. bound for New England, the pties. under written hath brought certificates according to order.

	Years.		Years.
a carpenter, WM. WHITTEREDD	36	JO. CLUFFE	22
Uxor ELIZABETH.....	30	JO. WILD	17
sonn, THO. WHITTREDD...	10	SAMUEL HAIeward	22
		JO. DUKE	20

IN the *Planter*, prd. Theis under written names are to be transported to New England, p. certificate according to order.

SARA PITTNEI	22	MARGARET PITNEY.....	22	
2 children {	SARA PITNEI	7	RACHELL DEANE	31
	SAMUEL PITNEY .	1½		

13 April, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, M^r. ROGER COOP, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Maior of Evesham, in com. Worw^{sh} & from the Minister of y^e parish of their conformitie.

	Years.	
MARGERIE WASHBORN	49	
JO. WASHBORNE	14	} 2 sonns.
PHILLIPP WASHBORNE	11	

IN the *Elizabeth*, de London, WM. STAGG, M^r. prd. Theis under written names brought certificates from the Minister of St. Saviours, Southwark, of their conformitie.

	Years.		Years.
THO. MILLET	30	JOSUA WHEAT	17
<i>Uxor</i> MARIE MILLET	29	JO. SMITH.....	12
URSULA GREENWAY	32	RALPH CHAPMAN	20
HENRY BULL	19	THO. MILLET	2

THIS under written name is to be imbarqued in y^e "*Increase*," ROBERT LEA, M^r. bound for New England, p. cert. from Bilericay in Essex, and from the Minister of the parish that he is no subsidy man.

husbandman, WM. RUSCO	41	
<i>et uxor</i> REBECCA	40	
SARA RUSCO ...	9	} 4 children.
MARIE RUSCO ...	7	
SAMUEL	5	
WM. RUSCO	1	

IN the "*Increase*," prd. Theis under written names are to be transported to New England, p. cert. from All S^{ts}. Staynings, Mark-lane, of their conformation to the Church of England.

	Years.	
a Taylor, THO. PAGE	29	
ELIZABETH PAGE. 28		} Wife and 2 children.
THOMAS PAGE ... 2		
KATHERINE PAGE. 1		
EDWARD SPARKS.....	22	} 2 servants.
KATH. TAYLOR.....	24	

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOP^R, M^r. Theis pties. here- under expressed are to be embarqued for New England, having taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie, and likewise brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices where their abidings were latlie of their conformitie to the discipline and orders of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT HAWKYNNS, husb. ...	25	THOMAS HUBBARD	10
JO. WHITNEY	35	THO. EATON.....	1
JO. PALMERLEY	20	MARIE HAWKYNNS.....	24
RICHARD MARTIN	12	ELLEN WHITNEY	30
JO. WHITNEY	11	ABIGALL EATON	35
RICHARD WHITNEY	9	SARA CARTRACK.....	24
NATHANIEL WHITNEY	8	JANE DAMAND.....	9
THO. WHITNEY	6	MARY EATON	4
JONATHAN WHITNEY.....	1	MARIE BROOMER.....	10
NICHOLAS SENSION	13	MILDRED CARTRACK	2
HENRY JACKSON.....	29	JOSEPH ALSOPP	14
WILLIAM HUBBARD	35		

IN the *Susan* and *Ellin*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r. bound for New England, theis pties. hereunder expressed have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN PROCTER, husbandman .	46	RICHARD SALTONSTALL, husb.	23
MARTHA PROCTER	28	MERRIALL SALTONSTALL	22
JOHN PROCTER	3	MERRIALL SALTONSTALL ...	9 mo.
MARIE PROCTER	1	THO. WELLS	30
ALICE STREET.....	28	PETER COOP.....	28
WALTER THORNTON, husb. ...	36	WM. LAMBART.....	26
JOANNA THORNTON	44	SAMUEL PODD.....	25
JOHN NORTH	20	JEREMY BELSHER	22
MARY PYNDER.....	53	MARIE CLIFFORD	25
FRANCIS PYNDER	20	JANE COE.....	30
MARIE PYNDER	17	MARIE RIDDLESDEN	17
JOANNA PYNDER.....	14	Jo. PELLAM	20
ANNA PYNDER	12	MATHEW HITCHCOCK	25
KATHERINE PYNDER	10	TOMAZIN CARPENTER	35
JO. PYNDER	8	EDMOND GORDEN	18
RICHARD SKOFIELD	22	MARGARET LEACH.....	22
EDWARD WEEDEN	22	ELIZABETH SWAYNE	16
GEORGE WILBY	16	ANN WELLS.....	20
RICHARD HAWKINS	15	HANNA SMITH	30
THOMAS PARKER	30	WILLIAM BUTTRICK	18
SYMON BURD	20	ELIZABETH NICHOLLS	25
JO. MANSFIELD	34	ANN FOWLE.....	25
CLEMENT GOLD	30	THO. SYDLIE	22
JO. JONES	20	MARIE SMITH	21
WM. BARROW	19	GRACE BERNLIE.....	30
PHILLIPP ATWOOD	13	DYONIS TAYLER	48
WM. SNOWE	18	JO. BACKLEY	15
EDWARD LUMUS.....	24		

15 *May*, 1635.

PENELOPY PELLAM, 16 years, to pass to her broth. plantun.

14 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Increase*, of London, M^r. ROBERT LEA, bound for New England.

ROBERT CORDELL, gouldsmith in Lombert St., sent them away.

SAMUEL ANDREWS	Years. aged 37	} Theis have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and have brought certificates of the conformity, which are this day filed.
ROBERT NIMEY	„ 22	
ROBERT SAMKEY	„ 30	
JAMES GIBBONS	„ 21	

And rest :

JINNE, the wife of the above named SAMUEL ANDREWS, aged 30 years.

ELLEN LONG, her servant	Years. aged 20	} All for New England, in the <i>Increase</i> , aforesaid.
JANE ANDREWS, her daughter	„ 3	
ELIZABETH ANDREWS, her daughter ..	„ 2	

15 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliza*, de Lond : M^r. WM. STAGG, for New England.

RICHARD WALKER	Years. 24	} Theis parties have taken the oath of allegiance and of supremacy, before WM. WHITMORE and Sir MILES RUNTUN.
JO. BEAMOND	23	
WM. BEAMOND	27	
THOMAS LETTYNE	23	
JO. JOHNSON	23	
WILLIAM WALKER	15	

15 April, 1635.

IN the *Eliza* and *Ann*, of London, ROGER COOPER, for New England.

PERCY KINGE, 24 years, maidservant to MR. RO. CROWLEY.

IN the *Eliza*, of London, WM. STAGG, for New England.

JAMES WALKER, 15 years, and SARA WALKER, 17 years, servant to JO. BROWNE, a baker, and to MR. WM. BRASSEY, linen draper, in Cheapside, Lond.; p. cert. of their conformity.

13 April, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Increase*, of London, ROBERT LEA, Master; the said pties. having brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of his conformity to the Church of England.

glover, THOMAS BLOGGETT..... 30 years.

Uxor SUZAN BLOGGETT 37 „

DANIEL BLOGGETT 4 years.

SAMUEL BLOGGETT 1 ½ „ } 2 children.

IN the *Increase*, prd. The ptie. underwritten hath brought certificates from the Minister of Wapping, and from the Justices of Peace of his conformitie to y^e Church of England, to passe in the said ship to New England.

Lynen Weaver, THO. CHITTINGDEN..... 51 years.

Uxor REBECCA CHITTINGDEN 40 „

ISAAC CHITTINGDEN 10 years.

HEN. CHITTINGDEN 6 „ } 2 children.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Suzan* and *Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r; the parties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace that they are no subsidy men, and are conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.
A Draper, RALPH HUDSON	42
Uxor MARIE HUDSON	42
3 children { HANNA HUDSON.....	14
{ ELIZA HUDSON	5
{ JO. HUDSON.....	12
servants { THO. BRIGGHAM	32
{ BENJ. THWING	16
{ ANN GIBSON	34
{ JUDITH KIRK	18
{ JO. MORE	41
{ HENR. KNOWLES	25
GEO. RICHARDSON	30
BEN. THOMLINS	18
EDWARD THOMLINS	30
BARBARA FORD	16
JOAN BROOMER	13
RICHARD BROOKE	24
THO. BROOK.....	18
husbandman, SYMON CROSBY	26
Uxor, ANN CROSBY	25
THOMAS CROSBY, 8 weeks, 1 child.	
husbandman, RICHD. ROWTON	36
Uxor, ANN ROWTON.....	36
EDWARD ROWTON	6, 1 child.
husbandman, PERCIVAL GREENE	32
ELLEN GREENE	32
2 servants { JO. TRANE.....	25
{ MARGARET DIX	18

	Years.
JO. ATHERSON.....	24
ANN BLASON	27
BEN. BUCKLEY	11
DANIEL BUCKLEY	9
JO. CORRINGTON.....	33
MARY CORRINGTON	33

14 April, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Faulcon*, de London, THO. IRISH, M^r, p. certificate from the Minister of the parish of their conformity to the orders of the Church of England. Theis men have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
GABRIEL BOLT.....	29	HENRY DYE.....	20
OWEN BLISS.....	30	EDWARD BULL	22
GEORGE SAY	26	FARFORD GOLDSMITH	22
BASSELL TERRY	22	THO. CRISPIN	19
MARMADUKE TURNER	21	FRANCIS SHERES	26
JO. BASSETT	19	JOHN BATHE	23
JO. SHEERMY	26	SMITH BAKER	28
HENRIE BUDDLESTON	17	JAMES HIBBINS	17
THO. LETT	22	JO. BELTON	48
SAMVEL STOR	17	NICHOLAS FLITCROFT	16
JAMES BURT.....	13	WM. BINGHAM.....	18
CHARLES FALL	19	HUMFREY MORRIS	18
WM. SENNOTT.....	20	JO. DALLINGER	16
JO. BROWNE.....	20	JO. ROGERS	34
THO. WEBB	18	JO. SPYER.....	32
JO. HOPWOOD	20	FRANCIS SMITH	20
NICO. WADE.....	19	ABRAHAM HALLOWAY	20
ROBERT DAVERS.....	14	JOSEPH DRAY	21

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BROMBY	59	THOMAS WALLIS	27
JO. BROMBY	27	TOBY HAZELL	20
JESPER GIGGON	18	GEO. CLARK	15
JOHN BRUMIVELL	22	THO. ROBERTS	18
RICHD. DENT	17	MARMADUKE CROSBY.....	28
THOMAS GUALMUY.....	22	GEO. HARRIS	17
RICHARD SNATHE	19	ROGER SAWTER	17
RICHD. COCKMAN	20	MARIE PERRY	18
THOMAS ALLIN	22	ELIZABETH ELSON	18
VALENTINE LOVE	18	BRIDGET GERDEN	19
ROBERT HAXLEY	21	KATHERINE HILL	20
THOS. METCALF	20	MARIE NEWCOM	17
WM. KNIGHT	30	BENEDICT SHERHACK	20
HENRIC GILDER	18	MARIE DREW	19
GEORGE LEE	16	ELIZABETH LONG	21
ANTH. BOLDSWORTH	18	MAINFRED HAND	20
JOHN CHURCH	21	ELIZABETH CURTIS.....	22
JOHN SCOTT.....	16	WM. STURGIS	18
ROBERT JONES.....	25	THOS. KNOWLES.....	16
NATHANIELL WRITE	32	PETER LOSTELL	14
JOHN JONES.....	24	WALTER HOLBURD.....	24

15 April, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Increase*, ROBERT LEA, M^r. having taken the oathes of allegiance and supremacie, as also being conformable to the government and discipline of the Church of England, whereof they brought testimony and cert. from y^e Justices and Ministers where there abodes have latlie been. (viz.)

	Years.
husbandman, SAMUEL MORSE	50
Ux. ELIZABETH MORSE	48

	Years.
JOSEPH MORSE	20
ELIZABETH DANIELL	2
a lynnenn wev ^r PHILEMON DALTON	45
Ux. HANNA DALTON	35
SAMUEL DALTON	5½
WM. WHITE.....	14
JOHN OWDIE	17
butcher, WM. HOUGHTON	22
husb. WILTON PAYNE	37
ANNA PAYNE	40
WM. PAYNE	10
ANNA PAYNE	5
JO. PAYNE.....	3
DANIEL PAYNE	8 weeks
husbandman, MATTHEW MARVYN.....	35
Ux. ELIZABETH MARVYN	31
ELIZABETH MARVYN	31
MATTHEW MARVYN.....	8
MARIE MARVYN	6
SARA MARVYN	3
HANNA MARVYN	½
JO. WARNER	20
ISAAC MORE	13
carpenter, SAMVELL IRELAND.....	32
Uxor MARIE IRELAND	30
MARTHA IRELAND	1½
Plowrite, WILTON BUCK.....	50
ROGER BUCK	18
a joyner, JO. DAVIES	29
a husbandman, ABRAM FLEMING	40
husb., JO. FOKAR.....	21
clothier, THO. PARISH.....	22

	Years.		Years.
JAMES BITTON	27	JAMES ROGER	20
WM. POTTER	25	RICHARD NUNN	19
ELIZABETH WOOD	38	THOS. BARRET.....	16
ELIZABETH BEARDS	24	JO. HACKWELL	18
SUZAN PAYNE	11		
AYNES GLADWELL	16	SYMON AYRES, chirurgion	48
PHEBE PERCE	18	<i>Uxor</i> DOROTHY AYRES	38
		MARIE AYRES	15
HENRY CROSSE, carpenter....	20	THOS. AYRES	13
husb. THO. KILBORNE	55	SYMON AYRES	11
<i>Uxor</i> FRANCIS KILBORNE	50	REBECCA AYRES	9
MARGARET KILBORNE	23	JANE RAMLIN	30
LYDDIA KILBORNE	22	CHRISTOPHER AYRES.....	7
MARIE KILBORNE	16	ANNE AYRES	5
FRANCIS KILBORNE	12	BENJAMIN AYRES	3
JO. KILBORNE	10	SARA AYRES.....	3 mo.

a sawyer, STEEVEN UPSON..... 23 years.

JO. MYNDELL

husbandman, SYMON STONE

Uxor JOAN STONE

children	{	FRANCIS STONE	16
		ANN STONE	11
		SYMON STONE	4
		MARIE STONE	3
		JO. STONE.....	5 weeks

servants	{	ISAAC WORDEN	18
		NATHANIEL WOOD	12
		ELIZABETH STREATON.....	19
		MARIE TOLLER	16

16 April, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereafter expressed, are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in y^e *Expectacion*, CORNELIUS BILLINGE, M^r., having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie, as likewise being conformable to the Church of England, whereof they brought testimonie from the Ministers and Justices of Peace of their abodes.

	Years.		Years.
FRANCIS SMITH	36	MARY BAKER	42
THO. PALMER	18	ELISHA BRIDGES	16
LEONARD SMITH	22	WILTON THORPE	30
MATTHEW HAMBLIN	38	ELIZABETH THORP	20
WM. LYNLIE	58	ELIZABETH THORP	2
CHRISTOPHER WHETSTON....	19	JOAN FELVER	50
WM. CAWDLE	19	MARGARET ROLLRIGHT.....	45
FLORENCE DICKENSON	19	ELLEN COOPER	24
JO. BAKER	42	ELIZABETH COKE	20
JOHN MARTIN	30	MARIE CHADDOCK	20
WM. SMITH	20	ELIZABETH HAMOND	25
ANT ^o . DOWSELL	20	ALICE AWBREY	29
RICHARD SLIE	20	ELIZABETH LAURENCE	26
FRANCIS DALES	20	ANN NOBLE.....	21
PETER AMBREY	32	MARIE HARROWIGG	21
THO. FELD	18	MILLICENT LEECH	28
EDWARD HASSARD	24	MARIE GOODWYNN.....	20
RICHARD BULL	17	KATHERINE WEBB	22
RICHARD REINOLDS	16	ELIZABETH SCOTT	20
WM. EAKINS	15	MARIE HOWES.....	18
JO. TOTNELL	16	DOROTHY LAWRENCE	28
EDWARD HORSHAM	14	ELIZABETH HORSHAM	16
RICHARD TRENDALL	16	ALICE GOLDHAM	26
WILLIAM READ	16	RICHARD PRICE	14
MATTHEW PIPPIN	20	RICHARD LANE	38

	Years.		Years.
ALICE LANE	30	ELIZABETH OWEN	30
SAMUEL LANE.....	7	MARIE MILWARD	21
JO. LANE	4	ISAAC BARTON.....	27
OZIELL LANE	3	ABRAM RAY.....	20
JO. ATKINSON	36	DORCAS HORSHAM.....	40
LOVE ATKINSON.....	38	MARIE GRIFFINN	17

17 April, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Elizabeth*, WM. STAGG, M^r, pr. cert. from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the Church of England. They have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
JAMES BATE, husb.	53	MARIA SMITH, filia.....	15
ALICE BATE.....	52	PETER GARDNER ..	18
LYDDIA BATE	20	WM. HUBBARD	35
MARIA BATE	17	RACHELL BIGG	6
MARGARET BATE	12	PATRICK FOSTER	40
JAMES BATES	9	HOPESTILL FORSTER -	14
EDWARD BULLOCK, husbandm.	32	FRANCIS WHITE	24
ELIZABETH STEDMAN	26	JOAN SELLIN	50
NATHANIEL STEDMAN	5	ANN SELLIN	7
ISAAC STEDMAN	1	EDWARD LOOMES	27
ROBERT THORNTON	11	JO. HUBBARD	10
MARGARET DAVIES.....	32	JO. DAVIES	9
ELIZABETH DAVIES	1	MARIE DAVIES	4
DOROTHY SMITH	45	JO. BROWNE	40

THE ptie. hereunder named, with his wife and children, is to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, WM. COOPER, M^r. bound thither, the ptie. hath brought testimony from the Minister of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and from the Justices of the Peace, that he hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

ALEXANDER BAKER.....	28	} years.
Uxor ELIZABETH	23	
ELIZABETH BAKER	3	
CHRISTIAN BAKER	1	
CLEMENT CHAPLIN	48	
WM. SWAYNE	50	

24 April, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in the *Expectation* aforesaid. The pties. have taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS RESKYMER	31	SAM. GOODENUFF	22
WM. RANDALL	26	EDWARD HASTINGS	23
ANDREW LEAY	24	THO. HOBBS.....	18
JO. LEAY	25	JO. SARACOLE	17
JO. BLOXSULL	28	THO. WILSON	18

27 April, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, ROGER COOPER, M^r, bound thither in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*. The pties. have brought certificate from the Minister of Westminster

and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie. The pties. hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.
a carpenter, RICHARD BROCKE	31
EDWARD SALL	24
DANIEL PRESTON	13

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Ann* and *Elizabeth*, JO. BROOKEHAVEN, Cap^t. and Mr., having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie, as also being conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England, and no subsidy men, whereof they brought test. from the Minister of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN CROFTS	30	CLEMENT HUTCHINSON	20
NATHANIELL BEDFORD	19	BARTHOLOMEW BENNET	18
JO. MASON	20	THOMAS TYLER	21
JO. ORAM	21	JO. PEICHARD	20
CHRISTOPHER FISH	24	GILES BARNES.....	19
OWEN ANDROWE	18	HUGH SADLER	20
ROBERT ANDERSON	22	HARFORD YOUNG	20
JOHN GREENE	25	JOHN WILLIAMS	16
JOSEPH WALLINGTON	19	ANDREW EVANS.....	16
JOHN HAIEWARD	22	JOHN BARRET.....	16
THOMAS MARTIN	16	JOSEPH WALKER	18
EDMOND HOLLOWAY	17	JAMES TATE	17
THOMAS PIERIE	19	JOHN SMITH	14
WILLIAM HAYWARD	18	NATHANIELL BOLTON	19
EDWARD WILKINSON	17	WM. LAYDON	17
RICHARD GALE	16	THOMAS AVERY	18
ROBERT TRATT	21	THO. LEAKE.....	18
THOMAS REDDMAN	16	DAVIE WILLIAMS	17
WILLIAM GRUBB.....	16	WILLM. HARRIS	23
JOHN GOLDING	21	JOHN TURPIN	22

29 April, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOP^r, M^r., the pties brought certificates from the Minister of the parish and Justices of the Peace, of their conformation to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD GOARD	17	THO. POND	21
THO. LORD, a smith	50	ROBERT LORD	9
Uxor DOROTHY	46	AYMIE LORD	6
THOMAS LORD	16	DOROTHY LORD	4
ANN LORD	14	JOSIAS COBBET	21
WM. LORD	12	JOHN HOLLOWAY	21
JOHN LORD	10	JANE BENNET	16
JAMES COBBETT	23	WILLIAM READ	22
JOSEPH FABERR	26	WILLIAM SAMOND	19
a taylor, CHRISTOPHER STANLEY		32	
Uxor SUZAN		31	

4 May, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. The ptie having brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of the Peace of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

a tallow chandler, HEN. WILKINSON..... 25 years.
 a soap boyler, ROBERT HANS 19 „

H EIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the "*Abigall*," RICHARD HACKWELL, Mr. The pties. have brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
THO. BUTTOLPH	32	NATHANIEL TYLLEY	32
<i>Uxor</i> ANN BUTTOLPH	24	PETER KETTELL	10
WM. FULLER	25	THO. STEEVENS	12
JO. FULLER	15	ELIZ. HARDING	12

2 May, 1635.

H EIS under written names are to be transported to y^e Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Alexander*, Cap^t BURCHE, and GILBERT GRIMES, Mr. P. certificate from the Minister where they late dwelt The men took the oaths of allegiance and supremacie die and anno prd.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM RAPEN	29	WM. POWELL	19
LEONARD STAPLES	22	RALPH PROMD	26
JO. STANFORD	24	JO. BULLMAN	40
JAMES MANZER	27	JO. WATTS	19
JO. WATTS	25	WM. DEUCH	16
THO. CLARK	26	FRANCIS PECK	22
MICHELL KIMP	27	JO. BENSTELL	24
HENRY BROUGHTON	20	SYMON PARKER	24
GEO. VENTIMER	20	RICHARD HOWESMAN	19
ROBERT HARDY	18	WALTER JONES	20
THO. DABB	25	PHELIX LYNE	25
GEO. NORTON	22	ARTHUR WRITE	21
WM. HUCKLE	20	LEWIS WILLINS	21
EDWARD KEMP	19	WM. POTT	18

	Years.		Years.
THOS. GILSON	21	JAMES PARKINSON	23
JO. ANDERSON.....	21	WILLIAM YOUNG	21
WM. PHILLIPPS	17	WILLIAM SMITH.....	18
JO. BESFORD	18	MORGAN JONES	31
HENRY YATMAN.....	21	JO. RICHARD	30
ROBERT DUCE.....	18	PETER FLEMING	16
OWEN WILLIAMS	18	MILES FARRING	24
JO. WRITE	24	ROBERT ATKINS.....	23
WILLIAM CLARK.....	19	BENJAMIN MASON	23
EDWARD HALINGWORTH	46	THO. RUTTER	22
RICHARD POWELL	32	JO. HOWSE	41
HENRY LONGSHA	23	JO. COLE	20
JO. BUSH	22	JAMES WATTS	35
JONATHAN FRANKLIN	17	WM. CROME.....	17
JO. PHILLIPPS	20	PHILLIPP LOVELL	34
RICHARD CRIBB	19	<i>Uxor</i> ELIZABETH LOVELL....	33
THO. BROWNE	18	ROWLAND MAHEW	27
JO. GREENWICH	21	ROBERT SPRITE	30
JO. NEDSON	19	JO. WESTON.....	41
EDWARD CHURCH	18	JAMES SMITH	19
ANT ^o . THRELCOTT	19	JO. SMITH.....	19
WM. WILLIS.....	17	RICHARD LEE.....	22
CLEMENT HAWKINS	16	GEO. RIDGLIE	17
LEWES HUGHES	19	DENNIS M ^c BRIAN	18
JOHN GREENE.....	22	JO. RUSSELL.....	36
RICHARD MARSHALL	36	JAMES DRIVER	27
MATHEW CALLAND	16	HUGH JONES	22
LEWES DAVIE	28	THO. GILDINGWATER.....	30
GEO. WHITE	18	THOMAS TAYLOR	27
NICHOLAS WATSON	26	EDMOND NASH	21
OLLIVER HOOKHAM	32	JO. HERRING	28
CHUSLIPT BUCKLAND	25	WM. BENTON	24
JO. HILL	23	THO. ROE.....	22
ANTHONY SKOOLER	20	EDWARD BANKS	35
JOHN ASHURST	24	THO. FLUDD	21

6 May, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOP^R, M^r, the pties. have brought cert. from the Ministers where their abodes were, and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oathes of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
SAMIVELL HALL.....	25	VYNCENT POTTER	21
WM. SWYNDEN	20	RICHD. GOARD	17
JO. HALSEY	24	WM. ADAMS.....	15
HENRY CURTIS	27		

8 May, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. ROGER COOP^R, M^r. Theis underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the said shipp, they brought cert. of their conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WYLIE	25	GEORGE ORRIS	21
JO. THOMSON	22	JO. JACKSON.....	27
EDMUND WESTON	30	ELIZABETH FABIN	16
GAMALIELL BEOMONT	12	GRACE BULKLEY	33
ANDREY WHITTON	45		

Nono die Maii, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Suzan* and *Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r. The pties. have brought Certificate from the Ministers of the Parish of their

conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, the pties. have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
PETER BULKLEN.....	50	ELIZABETH TAYLOR	10
PRECILA FARMAN	10	ANN LIEFORD.....	13
RICHARD BROOKE	24		

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. ROGER COOP^R, M^r., bound for New England.

ROBERT JEFFERIES.....	30 years.
Wife and Children. {	MARIE JEFFERIES 27 "
	THO. JEFFERIES 7 "
	ELIZABETH JEFFERIES 6 "
	MARY JEFFERIES 3 "
2 Servants {	HANNA DAY 20 "
	SUZAN BROWNE "
ROBERT CARR, a taylor.....	21 "
CALEBB CARR	11 "
Carpenters. {	RICHARD WHITE 30 "
	THO. DANE 32 "
	WM. HILLIARD 21 "

11 May, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. The parties have brought Certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

WILLIAM COURSER, a shoemaker	26 years.
GEO. WYLDE, a husbandman	37 "
GEO. PARKER, a carpenter.....	23 "

12 May, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPER, M^r, bound to New England. Theis underwritten names are to be transported per Certificate from y^e Minister of *Bennundin*, in Kent, of their Conformitie to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN BIRDEN	28	JERRY WHITTON	8
<i>Uxor</i> JOAN	23	MATHEW BORDEN	5
NIC ^o . MORECOCK.....	14	ELIZ. BORDEN	3
BENNET MORECOCK	16	THOMAS WHITTON.....	36
MARIE MORCOCK	10	SAMVELL BAKER.....	30

14 May, 1635.

IHEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPER, M^r, the pties. have brought Certificates from the Minister of the parish of his conformitie to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD SANPSON, a taylor ...	28	THO. OLDHAM.....	10
THO. ALSOPP	20	ROBERT STANDY.....	22
JOHN OLDHAM	12		

15 May, 1635.

IHEIS underwritten names are to Virginia imbarqued in the *Plaine Joan*, RICHARD BUCKAM, M^r, the pties having brought attestacon. of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT BRIERS	21	WILLIAM CLARK.....	27
JN ^o . JOHNSON	20	WM. BALDWIN.....	24
ROBERT COKE	25	WM. COLLINS	20
JO. ALSOPP	50	THO. PITCHER	20
WM. PIGGOTT	50	JOSEPH NELSON	26
WM. TOPLYS	30	FRANCIS GRAY	15
THO. ARNOLD	30	SAMVELL YOUNG	14
WM. PAULSON	23	ROBERT HUTT	14
JO. NORTHIN	22	JO. RADDISH	23
THO. TURNER	21	THO. BULKLEY	32
JO. BEDDELL	22	ROBERT BROOKE	33
JO. BARROWE	26	RICHARD DOWNES	34
JO. TRENT	27	ARTHUR PEACH	20
JO. COKER	21	WM. JAMES	26
HENRIE DONALDSON.....	25	WM. BLACKETT	40
WM. LAVOR	22	ROGER KOORBE	25
CHRI. DAVIES	22	ANN PERKS	27
CHRI. TAYLOR.....	22	THO. BRITTON.....	26
DANIELL CLARK.....	33	WM. COLLINS	34
RICHARD DAY	32	JO. RESBURNE.....	30
ROBERT LEWES	23	HENRY JACKSON.....	24
LUKE BLUND	20	OWEN M ^c CARTIE	18
JO. WARREN.....	27	RICH ^d . LAWRENCE	20
JAMES WARD	18	NIC ^o . KENT	16
THO. STAMP.....	32	PETER SUBBURROWE	20
TOBIAS FRIER	18	WM. HITCHCOCK.....	27
WILLIAM STEDDALL	26	EDWARD WHEELER	18
CHRI. THOMAS	26	JO. SHAWE	21
RICHARD FLEMING	24	JO. ARIS	19
MATHEW LEM	20	THO. VIPER	26
HENRY PERPOYNT	22	GEO. SMITH	34
THO. HALL	21	GEO. TALBOTT.....	18
EDWARD WILSON	22	JO. BENNET	18
JO. PALLIDAY	23	JAMES WYND	23
RICHARD WOLLEY	36	CHARLES M ^c CARTIE	27

	Years.		Years.
CHARLES FLANE	18	ROBERT WARD	22
THO. GODBITT	20	ROBT. SHINGLEWOOD.....	26
THOMAS NEWMAN	15	JO. HUGHES	30
THO. LLOYD.....	20	ROBERT GILBERT	18
FRANCIS BARBER	18	JO. ROLLES	22
JAMES MILLER	18	JN ^o . MARSH	26
JO. MARSHALL.....	21	RALPH WRAY	64

21 May, 1635.

THEIS under written are to be transported to St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Mathew* of London, RICHARD GOODLADD, M^r, p. warrant from y^e Earle of Carlisle.

	Years.		Years.
THOS. KNIGHT	21	JO. STURDY	26
JO. HILL	18	ANT ^o . NETBIE	20
JO. RAWLINS	18	ROBERT WENDEVER	25
FRANCIS PENN	22	SAMVELL TRESE	20
RICHARD GRIGGSON	34	EVAN JONES	19
JO. BRUNING	20	GABRIELL DAVIES	38
ROBERT COKE.....	32	EDWARD EELES	20
GEORGE ALLERTON	23	DAVIE THOMAS	40
ROWLAND MILLINGTON	24	RICHARD HORRIBYNN	31
RICH. THOMAS.....	40	CHRISTOPHER WATSON.....	21
ROGER THOMAS	22	JAMES HUBBARD.....	27
ORIGINAL LOWIS	28	WM. STOE.....	18
JO. THOMSON ..	34	MATHEW TOMLINSON.....	31
WM. BROOKES	25	THO. HALL	25
CLINTON CUTLER	20	WM. MARSH.....	26
THO. TURNER	25	JO. HATTERTON	38
JO. WOOD	22	THO. TERRILL	18
WM. ROBINSON	26	ROBERT FAUCE	40
EDWARD BICROFT	22	MILES COVENTRIE	18

	Years.		Years.
JO. THOMAS	14	JO. PALMER	19
THO. REEVE.....	24	JAMES COTES	21
LEWES AMBREY	30	WM. HELAIWE.....	21
JAMES WALKER	30	MATTHEW HELY.....	21
THO. VENN	27	ORIGINAL LEWIS.....	28
GEO. BALL	51	JO. THOMSON	34
JO. DOE.....	22	WM. BROOKES	25
MATHEW WALKER	19	DARBY HURLIE	18
WALTER COLLINS	18	JO. HILLIARD	35
JO. CLINTON	19	ROBERT LACIE	21
ADAM CHESTERMAN	19	THO. BELL	14
HUGH HALLOWELL	22	ROWLAND MORTON	17
WM. SALMON	25	JAMES HIDE.....	22
JO. LANGE	22	RICHARD NELME.....	20
RICHARD LOVE	28	THOMAS HODGES	20
JO. GREENE	29	EDWARD THOMPSON	18
EDWARD WARREN	28	THO. WILLIAMS	18
JO. POPE	21	RICHARD LEE	18
ROBERT DENTON	26	WALTER ANTONY	23
WM. ELVYN	23	CHARLES CAVERLIE	17
GEO. TENIS	20	THO. COXSON	21
GEO. SWALES	19	THO. GOODWYN	30
MARMADUKE READ	25	NIC ^o . WILCOCKS	21
JO. KILE	21	GEO. EEKE	26
THO. GARRETT	20	RICHARD HUBBARD	18
JO. GOSLINN.....	20	WILLIAM RUSH	20
THO. MILWARD	18	WM. DONN	22
MORGAN BRINT	19	PAUL BOTTELL	32
PEARCE STAPLETON	22	JO. BOSWELL	17
GEO. EATON	27	JO. WOODGREENE	16
LEONARD HUNT.....	38	JO. HARLOWE	16
JO. CAVE	34	ROBERT WARRINGTON	20
WM. BARKER	22	ALEXANDER TODD.....	38
JO. HODDINS	50	ROBERT WOODSTOCK.....	40
THOS. GOSLING	22	JOHN OFFLENT	20

	Years.		Years.
NIC ^o . WATTS	18	GEO. DODD	17
RICHARD BROOKES.....	16	ROBT. SANDLEY	20
THOMAS HADBIE.....	22	EDWARD MAWFREY	15
THO. REYNOLDS	18	GEO. WADE	16
JO. REYNOLDS	20	JO. FULFORD	18
ANT ^o . TRUE.....	18	GEO. SMITH	17
WM. KNIGHT	13	THO. POWELL	24
ANT ^o . WILLIAMS.....	14		
JO. BARLOE	22		
WM. PARKER	17		
JO. WOOD.....	18		
JO. PAYNE	18		
DANIEL LEE	25		
THO. POWELL	21		
JO. SMITH.....	22		

Women.

MARGARET PRICHARD	17
JANE BURROME	17
KATHERINE ARMSTRONG	20
MARY BARKER	12
ELIZ. SPEERE	20

28 May, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Speedwell*, of London, JO. CHAPPELL, M^r., being examined by the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and have taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
HENRY BEERE.....	24	THO. CHILDS	30
JOHN WEST	30	JO. CURDEN	22
RICHARD MORRIS	19	THO. ROMNEY.....	19
NIC ^o . TETLOE	31	JO. HARRIS	20
WM. SHIPMAN.....	22	CHRISTOPHER PEDDINGTON ..	18
NATHANIELL FAIRBROTHER..	21	EDMOND CLARK	16
WILLIAM PASFORD.....	19	JONAS SMITH	22
JO. WATSON.....	22	WM. HYNTON	25
JO. GILGATE.....	22	JO. MOWSON.....	22
ROBT. SPYNK	20	RICHARD BAYLIE	22
RICHARD ROWLAND	20	WM. SPENCER	17

	Years.		Years.
JAMES LOWDER	20	JO. BEEBY.....	17
CHR. METCALF	19	JO. TURNER.....	19
JEREMY BURR	20	SAMVELL HOLMES	20
RICHARD BROWNE.....	19	JO. BEVER.....	24
WM. APPLEBY	32	JO. TALBOTT	27
ROBERT PARKER.....	21	EDWARD AUSTIN	26
WM. CUNNINGHAM.....	21	THO. GREENE	24
THO. WILLIS	19		
WM. STRANGHAN	22	KATHERINE RICHARDS ...	19
GEO. SYMPSON.....	19	MARIE SEDGWICK	20
RICHARD PHILLIPS.....	20	ELIZABETH BIGGS	10
ARTHUR SAIDWELL	25	DOROTHY WYNCOTT	40
MELESHUS M ^c KAY.....	22	ANN WYNCOTT	16
RICHARD THOMAS	20	PHILLIPP BIGGS	6 mo.
SAMVELL TYRES	21	ELIZABETH PEW.....	20
WM. STEEVENS	22	FRANCIS LANGWORTH	25
THO. BUSBY.....	19	CHRI. REINOLDS.....	24
RICHARD HARVY	32	ABRAM POORE.....	20
THO. ROBINS	17	ELIZABETH TUTTELL.....	25

6 June, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Thomas* and *John*, RICHARD LAMBARD, Mr., being examined by the Minister de Gravesend concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and tooke the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD PEW.....	23	EDWARD DIX	19
RICHARD MAYNWRITE	24	WM. CHAPLIN	18
CHRI. HOUGHTON	19	JO. SHORTER	26
RICHARD JONES	24	ANTH. TERRY.....	50
FRANCIS GARRET	25	ROBERT WILLINS	44
RICHARD DALLY.....	18	THO. ROSDELL.....	23

	Years.		Years.
THO. TERRY.....	25	WM. STONHOUSE.....	43
CHARLES WYNGATE	22	WM. CLARK	18
JO. HAMPTON	30	JO. DICKENSON	22
JO. EVANS.....	22	THO. BELL	17
JO. SINGLETON	18	WM. BETT.....	20
GEO. DICKENSON.....	19	JAMES CROSS	27
GEO. HAWKINS	18	SILUS FOPSTER	22
HENRY RASTELL.....	30	EDWARD MOUNTFORT	20
FRANCIS SPIGHT.....	21	HENRY NEWBY	24
WM. AYMIE	26	JO. EEDEN	19
WM. HYNTON	20	THO. SHERLY	23
JO. EDWARDSON	22	JO. THOMSON	24
THO. MANN	23	HENRY WARREN	15
ROBERT ALDRED	24	JO. WILKENS ON	28
ZACHARY TAYLOR	24	RALPH HUDSON	17
HUMFREY GRUDGE.....	21	THOMAS ALLIN	33
WM. WHITE.....	22	WM. JONES	17
JOSEPH MONUVS.....	21	THOS. SHARPLES.....	20
WM. YARD	21	WM. CROOKE	23
CHRISTOPHER WHEATLEY ...	28	WM. WHITE	22
ROBERT HEED.....	27	JAMES SHERBONE	15
EDWARD COLES	20	WM. GARDENER	15
MORRIS JONES.....	28	JO. ROBINSON	19
WARDIN FOSITT	22	ROBT. TURNER	16
THO. CHAMBERLIN	20	JO. MOSS	21
WM. BEAD	15	JANE WILKINSON	20
LAWRENCE PLATT	15	ANN BROOKES.....	18
ROBERT SPENCER	21	KATHERINE WISEMAN	19
SAMVELL WALDEN.....	16	JANE SCOT	19
HENRY MORLEY	25	JANE CATESBY.....	20
BEN EASY.....	13	JAMES POWELL	12
ROBERT SEWAR	23	WM. MANN	25
RICHARD BERRY.....	23	THOS. WARNER	26
OWEN HUGHES	27	THO. RAM.....	19
JO. SUTTON	24	GRIFFIN JONES	21

	Years.		Years.
THO. TOLLIE	17	SUZAN SHERWOOD	22
WM. JONES	21	GRACE BYCROFT	20
MORRIS PARRY	30	FRANCIS HUNTER	19
MARMADUKE YOUNG.....	24	FRANCIS ASHBORN.....	20
JAMES BANKS	30	WM. DIXON	18
GEO. KENNYON	25	WM. SMART	20
THOMAS CLARK	16	LAURENCE PRESTON	21
GILES TERRY	33	WM. WHEATLIE	17
EDWARD CRESSITT	20	WM. LACY	18
THO. WAGGITT	17	GEO. COBCRASTE.....	22
MARY FORD.....	22	JO. KENNYON	21
KATHERINE WATERMAN	20		

x. Funii, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to the Bormoodes or Somer Islands, imbarqued in the *Truelove*, de London, ROBERT DENNIS, Mr. being examined by the Minister of Gravesend, concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, as it now stands established, and took the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
HENRY MORE	19	<i>Uxor</i> ELIZABETH CANON	23
WILLIAM HOLT	19	BARNARD COLMAN.....	26
JO. NORMAN.....	19	CHRI. TUKE.....	16
ANTO. GILLIARD.....	38	WM. PAUL	20
ROB. STOCK	26	WM. BATES	17
THO. FOPSTER	27	SAMVELL SHORT.....	24
ROBERT HART.....	30	WM. HOOPER	18
WM. PENDLETON	27	RICHARD HURT	17
JAMES TAYLOR	28	WILLIAM WELLS.....	17
CHRI. HART.....	20	THOMAS DENE	17
EDWARD GODDIN	16	JO., a Negroe	18
THO. DORRELL	22	JO. RICHARDS	21
RICHARD CANON	24	ANTO. BULLOCK	19

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BASSIT	18	EDWARD SELL.....	18
EDWARD ALDWORTH.....	13	ROGER WILLMS	16
RICHARD ANDERSON.....	30	JO. BAYLIE	18
THO. RICHARDS	24	FRANCIS WOODCOTT	16
JO. NORRIS	18	JO. BEE	17
DAVID HUSWITH.....	22	RICH'D. GREENE	17
HENRY HILL	24	GEO. PALMER	18
JO. WARRIN.....	19	THO. SMITH.....	14
ZEVERIN VICCARIS	18	NATHANIELL WILLMSON	17
GEO. NORMAN	25	PHILLIPP WHARTON	14
GABRIELL STOCKWELL	16	WM. HENRY.....	18
THO. TOOLIE	27	GEO. SAIRES.....	12
THO. JONES	17	NICHO. GAUGHTON.....	14
THO. ERVYNN	16	EDWARD HEDLEY	13
SYMON BARCOTT.....	16	WM. SARES	17
GEO. CULVERLIE.....	14	ROB. POOLE	20
EDWARD PARNELL.....	16	ANN TAYLOR	24
WM. LEE	18	ELIZABETH GROVES	35
WM. TAYLER	17	JO. GROVES	1 qr.
EDWARD GIBBS	17	BLANCHE ROBERTS	20
JAMES REASON	27		
JACOB WILSON.....	18	2 Ministers.	
BEN STRANGE	18	JO. OXENBRIDGE.....	24
RALPH VENNABLE	21	HENRY JENNINGS	24
THO. BLOES	10		
THO. HEDLEY	11	THOMAS BULL.....	13
THO. THOMSON	17	DANIEL HAMOND	12
HEN. STONWARD	13	GEORGE MORGAN	12
SAMVELL HUBBARD	16	JO. BARNES	16
EDWARD VYNCENT.....	18	ABRAHAM CLAXSON	17
JO. TRIPPATT	17	JAMES ASTON	22
ANTO. COOPER	17	RICHARD DAUGHTON	13
JO. LAKE	16	MATHEW STEEVENS	12
RICH'D. TAYLER	16	THO. LARKYNN	51
THO. MORDIN	18	DAVID JONES	15

	Years.		Years.
GEORGE HANMER	24	JOHN PAGE	33
ROGER HODGES	17	THO. JENNICOM	21
WM. POWELL	15	SARA PAGE	31
SAMPSON MEVERILL	20	BENJAMIN MILLER.....	30
HENRY CARTER	42	HENRY FLETCHER.....	35
JO. YATES.....	48	EDWARD SLAUGHTON	50
JO. BROWNE.....	16	JOSIAS FORSTER	43
FRANCIS RAYNNE	10	THO. HALL	24
FRANCIS HEDGES	13	HUMFREY SMITH	14
DAVIE MORRIS	18	SARA PAGE	3
THO. WEST	17	MARY PAGE	3 months
HUGH WENTWORTH	44	RICHARD HARRIS	17
FRANCIS WATSON	16	JEFFREY WRIGHT	18
KATHERINE WHITE	18	SAMVELL MAYO	10
ELIZABETH CLARK.....	18	MARIE GOFFE	18
ELLEN BURROWS	30	JO. BROOKES	12

15 June, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigall*, de London, Mr. H. HACKWELL, the ptie. having brought certificate from the Minister of Thisselworth of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
DENNIS GEERE	30	ANNE PANCRUST	16
Wife and { ELIZABETH GEERE	22	ELIZ. TUSELIE.....	55
2 children { ELIZABETH GEERE	3	CONSTUNT WOOD	12
	SARA GEERE	2	

19 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Abigall*, HACKWELL, M^r, the pties. having brought certificate from the minister of the parish of the Little Miniries of his conformitie and opinion of the discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM TILLY	28	CHARLES JONES	21
ROBERT WHITEMAN	20	LIDDIA BROWNE.....	16

ABOARD the *James*, Jo. MAY for N. England.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS EWER, taylor	40	SARA BEALE	28
SARA EWER.....	28	ELIZABETH NEWMAN.....	24
ELIZABETH EWER	4	JO. SKUDDER	16
THO. EWER	1 $\frac{1}{2}$		

20 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be imbarqued in the *Abigall*, de London, HACKWELL, and bound for New England, have taken the oathe of allegiance and supremacie, and conformed to the ser. as prdct. from two Justices of Peace and Minister of St. Lawrence, in Essex.

HENRY BULLOCK, husbandman 40 years.
 and SUSAN, his wife 42 "
 3 children { HENRY 8 "
 { MARY 6 "
 { THOMAS 2 "

Maie 20, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, PEARCE, and bound for New England.
p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace, and Minister of All Saints
(homan) in Northampton.

WM. HOEMAN, 40 years husbandman.

his wife, WINIFRED..... 35 years.

ALICE ASHLEY..... 20 years. A maid servant.

5 children.	{	HANNA.....	8	„
		JEREMY.....	6	„
		MARY	4	„
		SARRA	2	„
		ABRAHAM	1	qr.

20 June, 1635.

IN the *Abigall* of London, HACKWELL, bound for New England.
p. cert. of his conformity from Justices of the Peace and Minister
of Eaton Bray, in co. Bedford,

JOHN HOUGHTON..... 40 years old.

7 July, 1636.

IN the *Defence* of London, EDMD. BOSTOCKE, for New England,
p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace and Minister from Dunstable in
coun. Bedfordshire.

ROBERT LONGE..... 45 years. Innholder.

ELIZA, his wife 30 „

10 children.	{	MICHELL	20 years.
		SARRA	18 „
		ROBERT.....	16 „
		ELIZA.....	12 „
		ANNIE	10 „
		MARY.....	9 „
		REBECCA	8 „
		JO.	6 „
		LACHERY	4 „
		JOSHUA.....	3 qrs. old.
LUCE MERCER		18 years a servant.	

20 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, — PEARCE, for New England, p. cert.
from 2 Justices of the Peace and Minister of Towcester; co.
Northampton.

JO^N. GOULD, husbandman..... 25 years.
GRACE, his wife..... 25 „

22 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall* de London, — HACKWELL, for New England, p.
cert. from Minister of Cranebroke in Kent.

EDW. WHITE, husbandman..... 42 years.
and his wife, MARTHA 39 „ || 2 children. { | MARTHA | 10 „ |
	MARY	8 „
JOHN ALLEN, husbandman.....	30 „	
his wife, ANNE	30 „	
P. cert. herrnehil in Kent.		

IN the *Abbigall*.

P. cert. from Justice of Peace and Minister of Stepney.

GEO. HADBORNE, glover..... 43 years.

his wife, ANNE 46 „

2 children. { REBECCA 10 „
 { ANNA 4 „

JOSEPH BOREBANCKE..... 24 } servants to GEORGE HAD-
JOAN JORDEN 16 } BORNE.

22nd.

IN the *Defence* de London, EDW. BOSWELL, for New England.
Cert. from Sir Henry Mildmay, and Minister of Baddow in
Essex.

JO. BROWNE, taylor 27 years.

his 3 servants. { THO. HART 24 „
 { MARY DENNY .. 24 „
 { ANNE LEAKE .. 19 „

26 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, ROBERT HACKWELL, M^r., to New England, p. cert.,
from Northton., Thomas Martin, Maior, and 2 Justices.

shoemaker, JO. HARBERT..... 23 years.

bricklayer, RICHARD ADAMS..... 29 „

SUSAN ADAMS 26 „

4 *July*.

HENRY SOMNER 15 years.

ELIZA SOMNER 18 „

17 *Junii*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigall*, ROBERT HACKWILL, M^r. p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of Peace of their conformitie, being no subsidy men, and they have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie, being all husbandmen.

	Years.		Years.
RALPH WALLIS	40	MARY MONINGS	30
RALPH ROOTE	50	MARY MOUNINGS	9
JN ^o . FREEMAN	35	ANNA MOUNINGS	6
WALTER GUDSALL	34	MICHELANELL MOUNINGS ..	3
RICHARD GRAVES	23	ELIZABETH ELLIS	16
ROBERT MERE	43	ELLIN JONES	36
SAMVELL MERE	3	ISAAC JONES	8
EDMUND MANING	40	HESTER JONES	6
THO. JONES	40	THO. JONES	3
GEO. DREWRIE	19	SARA JONES	3 mo.
WM. MARSHALL	40	CESARA COVELL	15
THOMAS KNORE	33	JOAN WALL	19
JOHN HOLLWICK	38	WM. PAYNE	15
GEORGE WALLIS	18	NOLL KNORE	29
REBECCA PRICE	14	SARA KNORE	7
MARIE FREEMAN	50	ROBERT DRIVER	8
JO. FREEMAN	9	ELIZABETH MORE	30
SYCILLIE FREEMAN	4	JO. MORE	3 mo.
JO. WEST	11		

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. cert. from the Minister of their conformitie and from the Justices that they are no subsidy men.

CHRISTOPHER FOSTER..... 32 years.

Uxor FRANCES FOSTER 25 „

children.	{	REBECCA FOSTER	5 years.
		NATHANIEL FORSTER	2 "
		JO. FORSTER	1 "

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD IRESON	32	ROBERT SHARP	20
WILLIAM ALMOND	34	JOHN ROOKEMAN	43
MARY JONES	30	ELIZABETH ROOKMAN	31
AWDREY ALMOND	32	JO. ROOKEMAN	9
ANNIS ALMY	8	HUGH BURT.....	35
EDWARD BURT	8	ANN BURT	32
THO. FREEMAN	24	WM. BASSETT	9
WM. YATES	14	JO. FOX	35
ELIZABITH IRESON	27	RICHARD FOX	15
CHRI. ALMIE	3	JO. PAYNE.....	14
JOHN STROWDE	15	EDMOND FREEMAN	45
EDWARD RAINSFORD.....	26	-	

H EIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Blessing*, JO. LECESTER, M^r. The pties having brought cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie, being no subsidy men, took the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM COPE	26	ROBERT TURNER	24
RICHARD COPE	24	ELIZA HOLLY	20
THOMAS KING.....	21	ANN VASSALL	6
JO. STOCKBRIDGE	27	MARGARET VASSALL	2
ROBERT SAIEWELL.....	30	MARY VASSALL	1
WM. BROOKES.....	20	ELIZABETH ROBINSON	32
GILBERT BROOKS	14	SARRA ROBINSON	1½
NATHANIELL BYHAM.....	14	NIC ^o . ROBERTSON	30
JO. WASSELL	10	JO. MORY	19
WM. VASSELL	42	CHARLES STUCBRIDGE	1
RICHD. MORE	20	JAMES SAIDWELL	1½

	Years.		Years.
JO. ROBINSON	5	SARA TYNKLER	15
ANN STOCBRIDGE	21	FRA. VASSALL	12
SUSAN SAIEWELL	25	THOMAZIN MANSON	14
ANN VASSALL	42	KAT. ROBINSON	12
SUZAN KING	30	MARY ROBINSON.....	7
JUDITH VASSALL.....	16	ROBT. ONYON	26

20 June, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Phillip*, RICHARD MORGAN, M^r. The men have been examined by the Minister of the town of Gravesend, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and taken the oath of allegiance die et a^o prd.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN HART	33	TIMOTHIE FEATLIE	23
JOHN COACHMAN	28	WM. ARUNDELL	32
JOHN REDDUN	32	ALEXANDER LEAKE	22
JOHN SHAWE	30	GEORGE BONHAM	31
GEORGE HILL	23	WM. ROGERS	35
WILLIAM BRANSBY.....	34	EDWARD HALOCK	22
NICHOLAS RIPPIN	31	RICHD. DAWSON	31
JAMES QUARRIER	22	PETER JOHNSON	36
ISAAC OWDELL	22	JOHN MASON	16
WM. TAYLOR	36	WILTON EMSON	33
JAMES YORK	21	JAMES HABROLL	22
THOMAS GORHAM	19	THOMAS TRUMBALL	22
NATHANIELL DISNALL	23	RICHD. JN ^o SON	19
JOHN TAYLOR	16	JOHN LAWTERS	17
JOHN GORHAM	18	THOMAS EDWARDS.....	20
RICHARD WILSON	19	ROBERT DAVIES	28
ROBERT MORGAN	33	RICHARD UPPCOTT.....	26
SAMVELL MILNER	18	THOMAS POSLETT	23

	Years.		Years.
<i>Women.</i>		MURCIE LANGFORD	24
ELLEN BURGIS	45	ELIZABITH WILLERTON	18
KATHERINE BOWES	20	SARA SHAWE	18
SUZAN TRASK	25	MARIE BAKER	25
		ANNE BARNIE.....	23

23 June, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *America*, WILLIAM BARKER, M^r, p. cert. from the Minister of the town of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD SADD	23	ROWLAND COTTON.....	22
THOMAS WAKEFIELD.....	17	MILES FLETCHER	27
THOMAS BENNETT	22	WILLIAM EVANS.....	23
STEEVEN READ	24	LAURENCE FAREBERN	23
WM. STANBRIDGE	27	MATHEW ROBINSON	24
HENRY BARKER	18	ISAAC BULL	27
JAMES FOSTER.....	21	PHILLIPP REMINGTON	29
THOMAS TALBOTT	20	RADULPH SPRAGING	37
RICHARD YOUNG	31	GEORGE CHAUNDLER.....	29
ROBERT THOMAS	20	RICHARD HERSEY	22
JOHN FAREPOYNT	20	JOHN ROBINSON	32
ROBERT ASKYN	22	EDMUND CHIPPS.....	19
SAMVELL AWDE	24	THO. PRICHARD	32
WILLIAM COWLEY	20	JONATHAN BRONSFORD.....	21
JOHN SHAWE	16	HUMFREY BELT	20
RICHARD GUMY	21	JOHN MACE	20
BARTHOLOMEW HOLTON	25	WALTER JEWELL	19
JOHN WHITE	21	WILLIAM BUCKLAND.....	19
THOMAS CHAPPELL	33	LAUNCELOT JACKSON.....	18
HUGH FOX	24	JOHN WILLIAMSON.....	12
DAVID MORRIS	32	PHILLIPP PARSONS.....	10

	Years.		Years.
HENRY PARSONS.....	14	THOMAS BOOMER	13
ANDREW MORGAN	26	GEORGE DULMARE.....	8
WILLIAM THOMAS	22	JOHN UNDERWOOD	19
JOHN YATES	20	WILLIAM BERNARD	27
RICHARD WOOD	36	CHARLES WALLINGER	24
JAMES SOMERS	22	THOMAS DYMETT	23
DAVIE BROMLEY.....	15	KYCE HOOD.....	36
WALTER BROOKES	15	JOHN CARTER.....	54
SYMON RICHARDSON	23		
THOMAS JOHNSON	19		
JO. AVERIE	20		
JOHN CROSTES.....	20		
THOMAS BROUGHTON	19		
BENJAMIN WRAGG	24		
HENRY EMBERIE	20		
ROBERT SABYN	40		
GEORGE BROOKES	35		
THOMAS HOLLAND.....	34		
WILLIAM BROOKES.....	17		
RICHARD HARRISON	15		
THOMAS PRATT	17		
JOHN EALES	16		
RICHARD MILLER	12		
ROBERT LAMB.....	16		

Women.

ELIZABETH REMINGTON	20
KATHERINE HIBBOTS	20
ELIZABETH WILLIS	18
JOAN JOBE	18
ANN NASH	22
ELIZABETH PHILLIPS.....	22
DOROTHY STANDISH	22
SUZAN DEATH.....	22
ELIZABETH DEATH.....	3
ALICE REMINGTON.....	26
DOROTHY BAKER	18
ELIZABETH BAKER.....	18
SARA COLEBANK.....	20
MARY THURROGOOD	19

29 June, 1635.

BOARD the *Abigall*, ROBT. HACKWELL, Mr., for New England.

	Years.		Years.
JOSEPH FLUDD, a baker.....	45	JOSEPH FLUDD	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Uxor</i> JANE FLUDD	35	EDWARD MARTIN	19
ELIZABETH FLUDD.....	9	SUZAN HATHWAY	34
OBEDIAH FLUDD.....	4		

Ultimo Junii, 1635.

ABOARD the *Abigall*, ROBERT HACKWELL, Mr., cert. from the Minister of Stepney Parish, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

Starchmaker, HENRY COLLINS..... 29 years.

Uxor ANN COLLINS 30 „

3 children { HENRY COLLINS..... 5 „
JO. COLLINS..... 3 „
MARGERY COLLINS 2 „

Servants { JOSHUA GRIFFITH 25 „
HUGH ALLEN 27 „
MARY ROOTE 15 „
JO. COKE 27 „
GEO. BURDIN 24 „

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. Cert. from the Minister and Justices, according to order.

EDWARD FOUNTAINE 28 years.

RALPH SHIPPARD..... 29 „

Wife and daughter { THOMASIE SHIPPARD 23 „
SARA SHIPPARD 2 „

1 July, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, prd.

ANN GILLAM 28 years.

Son BEN GILLAM 1 „

Servants { JOHN COOKE 15 „
EDWARD BELCHER 18 „
ANN WILLIAMS 10 „

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BRANE, husbandman	40	JAMES DODD	16
THOMAS LAUNDER.....	22	MATHEW ABDY	15
WILLIAM POTTER, husb.....	27	EDMUND FREEMAN, husb.....	34
FRANCES POTTER, <i>Uxor</i>	26	ELIZABETH FREEMAN, <i>Ux</i>	35
JOSEPH POTTER	20 weeks	EDMOND FREEMAN.....	15
RICHARD CARR	29	JOHN FREEMAN	8
PHILIP DRINKER.....	39	JO. JONES	15
ELIZABETH DRINKER, <i>Ux</i>	32	JO. TERRY.....	32
EDWARD DRINKER.....	13	JO. EMERSON	20
JO. DRINKER	8	RICHD. WOODMAN	9
MARGARET TUCKER	23	ELIZABETH FREEMAN	12
ELLNER HILLMAN	33	ALICE FREEMAN	17
WM. KING	18	HUGH BURT.....	15
GEORGE RAM	25	ANNIS ALDCOCK.....	18
JO. STUNTLEY	34	THO. THOMSON	18

2 July, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. certificate from the Minister of Shoreditch parish and Stepney parish.

	Years.	
JOHN DEYKING	25	} bound to New England.
JESPER ARNOLD	40	
ALICE DEYKING	30	
ANN ARNOLD	39	
ALICE STEEVENS.....	22	
MARGARET DEVOCION .	9	
RALPH BUSHELL.....	23	

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, THOMAS BOSTOCK, Mr., the ptie. hath brought testimony from the Justices of Peace and Minister in Cambridge

of his conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.	
A taylor, ADAM MOTT.....	39	
Uxor SARA MOTT	31	
Mason, HENRY STEEVENS	24	
Husb. JOHN SHEPPARD	36	
MARGARET SHEPPARD	31	
THOMAS SHEPPARD.....	3 mo.	
JO. MOTT	14	} children.
ADAM MOTT	12	
JONATHAN MOTT	9	
ELIZABETH MOTT	6	
MARY MOTT.....	4	

IN the *Defence*, prd. THOS. BOSTOCK, M^r, for New England, p.
cert. from the Minister of Fenchurch of his conformitie, &c.
THO. BOYLSON 20 years.

4 July.

IN the *Abigall*, of London, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices
of Peace of St. Olives, Southwarke.

	RALPH MASON, joyner.....	35 years.
	ANN, his wife	35
3 children.	{ RICHARD.....	5
	{ SAMUEL	3
	{ SUSAN.....	1

IN the *Defence*, prd.

	Years.		Years.
ELIZABETH FRENCH	30	FRANCIS FRENCH	10
ELIZABETH FRENCH	6	JO. FRENCH.....	5 mo.
MARIA FRENCH	2½		

4 July, 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THOMAS BOSTOCK, Mr., for New England, p. cert. from the Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformity to the orders of the Church of England, and no subsidy man.

	Years.	
ROGER HARLAKENDEN	23	} toke oath of allegiance and supremacy.
ELIZA, his wife	18	
MABLE, his sister	21	
ANNE WOOD, his servant . . .	23	} Servants to y ^e aforesaid ROGER HARLAKENDEN.
SAMUELL SHEPPERD, servant	22	
JOSEPH COCKE	27	
GEO. COCKE	25	
WM. FRENCH	30	
ELIZA, his wife	32	
ROBERT, a man servant . . .	—	
SARRA SIMES	30	

6 July.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THO. BOSTOCK, for New England.

JO. JACKSON, 30 years.. Wholesaleman in Birchin Lane.
p. cert. from SIR GEORGE WHITMORE and Minister of y^e parish.

10 July, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, RICHARD HACKWELL, Mr., p. cert. from y^e Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformitie to the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WYNTHROPP	27	THO. GOAD	15
ELIZABETH WYNTHROPP . . .	19	ELIZABETH EPPS	13
DENNE WINTHROPP	11	MARY LYNE	6

IN the *Defence* p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of his con-
formitie to the Church of England.

A taylor, JAMES FITCH.. 30 years. *Uxor* ABIGALL FITCH.. 24 years.

4 July, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, im-
barqued in the *Transport* of London, EDWARD WALKER, Mr.,
p. cert. from the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformitie to the orders
and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
OLIVER VAN HECK	35	JO. WATERS	29
<i>Uxor</i> KATHERINE VAN HECK.	34	ROBT. FOSSITT	26
PETER VAN HECK	7	WALTER DOWMS	24
RICHARD MATON	23	SYMON JONES	40
WM. PAGE	18	ROBERT JENKINSON	18
ROBERT KEVYNN	19	FRANCIS CLARK	28
PETER SMITH	25	PATRICK BREDDY	21
BRIAN MCGAWYN	3	HEARY CASTELL.....	22
DANIEL SYMSON.....	17	STEEVEN BLOCK.....	18
WILLIAM WALLINGTON	32	GOWEN LANCASTER	28
RICHARD SHARP.....	15	ROBERT FARRAR.....	24
MARMADUKE KIDSON	18	BRYAN GLYNN.....	20
JO. GODFREY	21	HUMFREY HUDNET	22
RICHARD CRITCH	27	JO. WODDALL	18
ELLIS BAKER	21	GEO. ASHON	22
JONATHAN NEALE	12	PETER SEXSTON	20
JO. BUSH	17	THO. JOHNSON	23
WM. NESSE	23	THOMAS SAUNDERS	20
JO. SPREATE	20	JOHN LEE.....	16
THO. STEEVENS	25	ROBERT FAREST	20

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD BICK	18	JOHN POWNE	20
WILLIAM HARDISSE	22	EDWARD ROW.....	17
DANIELL ROSE	25	ROBERT GREENE	20
RICHARD ANDERSON.....	17	HENRY MEDDOWES	20
JAMES PHILLIPS	26	GEORGE JOHNSON	19
ROBERT TYNMAN	21	JOHN VOSS	22
PETER WALLER	24	ANDREW ADAMS.....	18
RICHARD PETLEY	22	JOHN WILSON	32
ROGER HOLLIDGE	19	NATHAN ANLEY	28
WM. REDDMAN	18	ANTHONY GRIMSTON.....	20
FRANCIS BICK.....	23	THO. HACKET	19
THOMAS CRANFIELD	14	ROBERT HONNIBORN.....	21
THOMAS PAYNE	23	JO. PARSON	18
PHILLIP JONES	22	ALEXANDER BURLIE	18
JOHN GOODSON	21	WM. HART	26
STEEVEN BEANE.....	20	NATHANIEL PATIENT.....	16
GEORGE BARBER.....	20	HENRY ARMSTRONG	22
RICHARD WHEATLIE	32	WM. WATSON	24
RICHARD LLOYD.....	28	HARBERT JUDD	16
HENRIE BARNES.....	22	JOHN FOX	33
THOMAS MORE	21	HENRY BURKET	34
JOHN HARRISON.....	30	BENNET FREEMAN	20
WM. HUDSON	20	EDWARD SALTER	19
WM. MASON.....	30	ROBERT COVETT.....	25
MARK BRIGGOLL.....	21	THO. MORE	18
HENRY PORTER	30	JO. RUSSELL.....	16
PATRICK WODDALL	20	EDWARD HUNT	19
JOHN GEE	18	ROBERT BECKWITH	21
RICHARD COOPER	28	JO. WITTON	16
RICHARD EGGLESTON	24	JOHN HARRIS	28
WILLIAM HARBERT	15	JO. BAYLIE	42
JOHN WISE	18	JOHN HATHORN	20
THOMAS COLES	32	EDWARD DRUE	18
THO. WILLIAMS	18	JO. ARP.....	19
RICHARD ATKINSON	21	EDWARD PRYME	16

<i>Women.</i>		Years.	
	Years.		
KATHERINE LONG	34	ANN BRISCO	22
ELIZABETH SAMES	19	ANN GUDDERIDGE.....	23
JOAN HARDISS.....	18	REBECCA LANE	22
ELIZABETH RILEY	18	ELIZABETH YORE	23
ELLIN ROGERSON	20	RALPH GOLTHORP.....	20
ELIZABETH LINCOLN	23	EDWARD THOMSON	24
ELIZABETH CORKER	19	WM. WHITE	37
ANN WANDALL	18	ROBERT LEWES	38
SIBBELL LAKELAND	25	BARNABIE BARMS	35
ELLIN WHITE	26	EDWARD ISON.....	20
WM. WHITE.....	7 weeks	JOHN SOMERTON	24
ELLENER ROGER	19	JOHN RUSSELL	14
DOROTHY CHARLES	20	ROBERT BATEMAN	20
FRANCIS WEBSTER.....	27	WM. COOKE	20
JO. SYARD.....	38	HENR. BANISTER	22
GEO. MIDLAND	19	THO. RICHARDSON.....	26
HESTER BROTHERTON	18	JO. WALLER.....	19
MARGARET WATSON	18	RICHARD WEVER	27
OLIFFE SPRAWWE	21	JOHN TRUE	26
		JO. HORNE	21
		ROBERT MEDLEY	16

6 July, 1635.

IN the *Paule* of London, LEONARD BETTS, M^r. Bound for Virginia, p. certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
ADRIAN FORD.....	26	THO. GREENE	21
WILLIAM CRAST	23	JO. JONES	18
ROBERT CAPLIN	22	THO. BAREFOOT	19
EDWARD WADE	24	ROBERT TAYLOR.....	18

	Years.		Years.
JO. RICHARDSON	22	WM. JACKSON	26
RICHARD HUGHES	20	THO. SIMPSON	17
ROBERT MARKCOM.....	22	DANIEL COLLYER	30
PETER PRICE	23	JOHN COOKE	20
GILES COLLINS	20	ARTHUR PATIENT	22
JO. MACHEM.....	18	HUGH HARRISON	22
ROBERT WILE.....	21	WILLIAM PACK	27
JOHN THOMKINS	25	FRANCIS LATTNER.....	17
SYLVESTER THATCHER	21	WILLIAM BERRY.....	17
NICHOLAS FOX	20	DAVID FLUDD	17
JERMY WATTS.....	21	JO. HODGES	17
JOHN DAVIS.....	23	SAMVELL BURNETT	17
NICHOLAS PARKE	23	FRANCIS WODDALL	18
JOHN GILL	19	ABRAM BRUSTER.....	16
JO. AYNIS	21	EDWARD HOBSON	22
ARON EVERETT	20	HENRY JACOB	20
LAUNCELOTT LIMRICK	20	RICHARD CLAYTON	24
WM. STRANGE.....	25	THOMAS WEBB	18
WM. PALMER	18	HENRY WORLIDGE.....	18
PHILIP BAGLEY	19	RICHARD DAVIES	20
CIPRIAN WARNER	21	WM. JACKSON	26
HENRY DUDMAN	18	MATHEW BENNET	18
THO. HITCHCOCK	22	WILLIAM HIND	35
RICHARD EGGLESTON	16	MARGARET HIND	30
JO. COURTNEY.....	32	AUGUSTIN HARWOOD	25
ROBERT UNDERWOOD	30	KATHERINE WILSON	28
WM. QUYNIE	40	2 children { ROBERT WILSON . 6	
NICHOLAS CLARK	31	{ RICHARD WILSON 5	
SAMVELL SYMONDS	30	LIDVARD WOOD	22
JO. GILL	34	WM. POSTELL	22
JOHN COOPER	24	CHARLES FORD	33
HENRY BANKS	19	JOHN SCOTT.....	26
NATHANIEL DEANE	27	THOMAS FLEXNEY	23
THOMAS LISTER	22	JOHN HERON	18
EDWARD WYGON	20	THO. BAKER.....	16

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM HUGHES	20	SYMON SIMES	15
JO. COXSHEDD.....	14	ANTHONY DAY	22
PETER PRYER	26		
BENJAMIN HOOKE	20	<i>Women.</i>	
JO. GIBBS	35	GRACE ALDERMAN.....	22
GEO. DAWE	23	MARY HUSBAND	20
HUGH BEACON	25	ALICE FULLER	22
JO. BISHOP	23	ELIZABETH RAYNTON	16
SAMVELL DAVIES	24	ELIZABETH COLLINS	20
THO. WARNER.....	12	DOROTHY BRADLIE	18
THOMAS DRAPER	26	GRACE JONES	24
ANTH ^o . POTTS.....	27	SYBILL COURTNEY	23
MARK WHITE	25	JOAN BOWDEN	24
WILLIAM HICKEY	22	ANNIS SEEDEN	22
FRANCIS SEARLE	28	JOAN COLCHESTER.....	23
WILLIAM RIDDELL	16	ELIZABETH STACIE.....	20
JO. POTTER	26	DOROTHY DAY	17
WM. CAPELL	25	ANN EMMERTON	20
JO. MYNTER.....	16	MARTHA HOLLAND	24
WM. HAREFINCH	30		

11th day of July, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, of London, EDWARD BOSTOCK, M^r, p. certificate of his conformitie in Religion, and that he is no subsidy man.

a miller, RICHARD PERK.....	33	} years.
MARY PERK	40	
ISABELL PERK	7	
ELIZABETH PERK.....	4	
HENRY DUHURST.....	35	

14 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, M^r EDMOND BOSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister.

ROBERT HILL, 20 years, servant to MR. CRADDOCK.

18 *July*, 1635.

THE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pide-Cowe*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, and from Sir Edward Spencer, resident nere Branford, that he is no subsidy man; hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

WILLIAM HARRISON..... 55 years old.

JO. BALDIN 13 ..

WILLIAM BALDIN 9 ..

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, prd. p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie, and y^t they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
SARRA JONES	34	WN. SAWKYNN	25
SARRA JONES	15	WM. HUBBARD, husb.....	40
JO. JONES	11	JUDITH HUBBARD	25
RUTH JONES	7	JOHN HUBBARD	15
THEOPHILUS JONES	3	WM. HUBBARD	13
REBECCA JONES	2	WM. READ	48
ELIZ. JONES.....	$\frac{1}{2}$	MABELL READ.....	30
THO. DONN	25	GEORGE READ.....	6
SUZANNA FAREBROTHER	25	RALPH READ	5
ELIZ. FENNICK	25	JUSTICE READ	18 mo.

	Years.		Years.
DOROTHY KNIGHT.....	30	MARTHA BANES	20
NATHANIEL HUBBARD	6	JASPER GONN	29
RICHARD HUBBARD	4	ANN GONN	25
MARTHA HUBBARD.....	22	FEBE MAULDER	7
MARY HUBBARD	20	SYM. ROGER.....	20
ROBERT COLBURNE	28	JO. JENKYNN	26
EDWARD COLBORNE	17	ROBERT KEYNE	40
DOROTHY ADAMS	24	ELIZ. STEERER	18
FRANCIS NUTBROWNE	16	SARA KNIGHT.....	50
WM. WILLIAMSON	25	ANN KEYNE	38
MARIE WILLIAMSON	23	BEN. KEYNE	16
LUCE MERCER.....	19	JO. BURLES	27
JO. FITCH	14	MARY BENTLEY	20
PENELOPE DARNO	29		

13 July, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *James*, JO. MAY, M^r, for N. E., p. cert. from the Minister of their conformation in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
WM. BALLARD, husb.	32	WM. HOOPER.....	18
ELIZABETH BALLARD	26	EDMOND JOHNSON.....	23
HESTER BALLARD	2	SAMVELL BENNET	24
JO. BALLARD	1	RICHD. PALMER	29
ALICE JONES	26	ANT ^o . BESSY	26
ELIZA GOFFE	26	EDW. GARDNER	25
EDMOND BRIDGES	23	WM. COLBRON.....	16
MICHELL MILNER	23	HENRY BULL	25
THO. TERRY.....	28	SOLOMON MARTIN.....	16
ROBERT TERRY	25	WILLIAM HILL, whelewrite ..	70
RICHD. TERRY.....	17	NICHOLAS BUTTRY.....	33
THOS. MARSHALL	22	MARTHA BUTTRY	28

	Years.		Years.
GRACE BUTTRY	1	JANE GOODHUE	58
JO. HART, shoemaker	40	JOHN JOHNSON	26
MARIA HART	31	SUZAN JOHNSON	24
HENRY TYBBOT, shoemaker ...	39	ELIZA JOHNSON	2
ELIZABETH TYBBOT	39	THO. JOHNSON	18 mo.
JERYMY TYBBOTT	4	RALPH FARMAN, barber	32
SAMVELL TYBBOTT	2	ALICE FARMAN	28
REMEMBRANCE TYBBOTT	28	MARY FARMAN	7
NICHOLAS GOODHUE, cloth } worker	60	THO. FARMAN	4
		RALPH FARMAN	2

THEIS under written names are to be transported to N. England, imbarqued in the *Blessing* JOHN LESTER, M^r. The pties have brought cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
JO. JACKSON, fisherman	40	MARY SYRATT	20
MARGARET JACKSON	36	RICHARD HALLINGWORTH ...	40
JOHN JACKSON	2	SUZAN HALLINGWORTH	30
JO. MANIFOLD	17	CHRISTIAN HUNTER	20
JOHN BURLES	26	ELIZABETH HUNTER	18
JO. FITCH	14	THO. HUNTER	14
NIC ^o . LONG	19	WM. HUNTER	11
CHRISTIAN BUCK	26	WM. HOLLINGWORTH	7
DARNABIE DAVIES	36	RICH ^d . HOLLINGWORTH	4
SUZAN DANES	16	SUZAN HOLLINGWORTH	2
ROBERT LEWES	28	ELIZ. HOLLINGWORTH	3
ELIZ. LEWES	22	THO. TRENTUM	14
EDWARD INGRAM	18	THO. BIGGS	13
HENRY BECK	18	JO. BRUGGS	20
JO. HATHOWAY	18	ROBT. LEWES	28
RICHARD SEXTON	14	ELIZ. LEWES	22
MARY HUBBARD	24		

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Love*, JOSEPH YOUNG, M^r.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM CHERRALL, baker ...	26	SARRA HARMAN	10
URSULA CHERRALL	40	WALTER PARKER	18
JO. HARMAN.....	12	WILLIAM BROWNE, fisherman .	26
FRANCIS HARMAN ..	43	MARY BROWNE	26

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Alice*, RICHARD ORCHARD, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD HUGHES	21	CHRI. HUDSON.....	30
JAMES MORFY	21	JO. SMITH.....	20
ROBERT HAGGAR	33	JO. COOPER	20
THO. ASKEU	21	EDWARD WAGGITT.....	20
RICHARD COOKE.....	21	JO. VICCARS	35
MILES ATKINSON	22	THO. ATKINSON	27
ROWLAND VAUGHAN	19	ROWLAND SUDGERNER	21
RICHARD NATT	18	WILLIAM MASSINGBURD	23
FRA. JENKINSON.....	28	JO. HUTTON	17
WILLIAM KENDREDD.....	20	ELIZABETH DEW.....	32
JO. WILSON	29	ANN DEW.....	9 mo.
ROBT. BAXTER.....	21	RACHELL ADAMS	16
JO. BENTLEY	34	AVIS DEACON	19
JO. HOLDSWORTH	20	HANNA GLISFORD	20
JO. WRIGHT.....	21	ELIZ. BLANCH	20
CHARLES PEACOCK.....	28	SOPHIA ROTTRIE.....	16

23 July.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pide-Cowe*, M^r. — ASHLEY. The ptie. hath brought certificate of his conformitie in religion, and attestacon from the Justices that he is no subsidy man.

husb. ROBERT BILLS 32

28 July, 1635.

THEIS persons hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, of London, THOMAS BABB, M^r, p. Certificate from the Minister of St. Giles', Cripplegate, that they are conformable to the Church of England, the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
THO. TREDWELL, a smith	30	THO. BLACKLY	20
MARY TREDWELL	30	THO. TREDWELL.....	1

24 July.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Assurance*, de Lo :, ISAAC BROMWELL and GEO. PEWSIE, M^r, examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, of their conformitie in religion, the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT BRIAN	27	RICHARD HAMEY	38
MAUDLIN JONES	60	WM. HOLLAND	35
ANN SHAWE	32	HENRY SNOWE	26
JO. DUNCOMB	46	MARIE SOUTHWOOD	22
SITH HAIeward	30	FRANCIS ROWESON.....	29

	Years.		Years.
JANE SOWTHERN	19	RICHARD ROGERS	48
MARGERIE BAKER	39	RICHARD LOCKLEY	51
SARA RAYNE	18	JO. JAKES	20
ANDREW UNDERWOOD	22	THO. MORE	19
PHILIPP JOHNS	22	JO. BAKER	22
HENRIE MARSHALL	35	NEHEMIAH CASON	21
HENRY HEIDEN	30	ROBERT MAYES	28
ELIZABETH SHERLOCKE	29	RICHARD BARNES	38
THOMAS HURLOCK.....	40	JO. BUTTLER	50
SAMVELL HANDY	25	WM. ROBBELL	19
JO. GATER.....	36	ROBERT WYON	22
JOAN GATER	23	MATHEW DIXON.....	18
WM. LEE	36	JOHN WHEELER	23
JOSHUA TITLOE	19	JO. NORTH	24
JO. MIDDLETON	23	MOUNTFORT NEWMAN	27
ROBERT HAIWARD	22	ROBERT STEERE.....	17
SAMVELL POWELL	19	WM. LAKE	35
RICHARD GLOVE.....	24	HUMFREY WILKINS	19
THO. PAGETT	41	ANT ^o . STILYO	21
MATHEW HOLMES	21	THO. DEACON	19
ELIAS HARRINGTON	22	ROBERT RIGGLIE	19
RICHARD SMITH.....	25	BENJAMIN PILLARD	18
THO. ROBINSON	24	ROBERT DAVIES	28
EVAN AP EVEN	19	JO. SMITH.....	20
JO. BROWNE.....	21	WALTER MERRIDITH.....	33
ROBERT FRITH	23	THO. PHILLIPS.....	24
THO. WILKINSON	23	JAMES KINGSMILL	18
DENNIS HOGGIN.....	24	JO. BOWTON	20
JO. FRICCAR.....	25	WALTER CHAPMAN	44
RICHARD RIDGES	19	JAMES ARNOLD	37
EDWARD DAVIES.....	27	RICHARD LEAKE.....	18
LEODORUS BLAKEWELL.....	21	THO. EDWYNN.....	13
JO. DERMOT.....	21	HANDGATE BAKER	22
JO. MORGAN.....	27	JO. ALCOCK	20
THOS. BAYCOCK	46	THO. HALL	15

	Years.		Years.
JAMES EDWIN	18	THO. LEONARD	18
EDWARD COMINS	28	THO. BESON	24
JO. GATER	15	CHRISTOPH. DIXON	24
NICHO. GIBSON	22	ISAAC KEMP.....	23
JO. ROBERTS	46	JEREMIE SLIE	19
GEO. MOSLEY	20	JO. O. MULLIN.....	18
JAMES RAVESH	20	ANT ^o . PROCTER	16
JO. HALES.....	21	ROBERT HANDLEY	19
WARRAM TUCK	20	JO. AYMIES	19
JO. JONES	30	JO. TAYLER	21
WM. COLTURE	19	WM. ROFFIN	18
ROBERT SILBY.....	19	RICHARD HALSEY	13
RICHARD BRUSTER.....	26	ANT ^o . OTLAND	18
JO. SWANLEY	21	ROBERT OLDRICK	18
WM. CHARLES	21	WM. HALL	21
ANTHONY LEE	21	JO. COPELAND.....	19
WILLIAM WILLIAMS	28	JOHN GOAD	18
HENRY GEORGE	19	JO. POOLEY	17
JO. BILLINS	21	FRANCIS GAYER	18
WM. WRITE.....	18	THO. CRAVEN	17
ROBERT LOVETT.....	20	RICHARD LUCAS.....	16
JO. JEFFERIE	19	GEO. CULLIDGE	18
HENRIE HALER	22	LAURENCE BARKER	26
RICHARD SYMONDS	30	JO. BOWES	20
JAMES SPARKS.....	57	JO. WOODBRIDGE.....	32
RICHARD KIRBIE	32	JO. JOHNSON	20
JAMES HINGLE	40	JO. CHAPPELL.....	38
THO. SAUNDERSON.....	24	GEO. WHITTAKER	32
WILLIAM SPICER.....	20	RICHARD LIVERSIDGE	24
WILLIAM THOMAS	19	HENRY WOOD	20
HENRY MADIN	30	ROBERT MAX	21
EDWARD EDNALL	21	JO. WARREN	18
THO. JEFFERIES	22	THO. TURNER	18
NIC ^o . JACKSON	22	JO. GARLAND	19
THO. SPRATT	23	JO. HUMFREY	23

	Years.		Years.
ISAAC AMBROSE	18	ISABELL HAKESBY	23
WM. HUNCOTE	35	JOAN VALLINS.....	17
THO. WILLIAMS	19	MARIE CHAMBNEY	28
THO. FOXCROFTE	19	ELIZABETH ALLCOTT	20
THO. HOBBS.....	22	FRANCIS BAKEWELL	30
CHARLES COLLOHON	19	ELIZABETH PAYNE	21
HENRY DONN	23	ELIZABETH HUGHSON	22
ROGER QUINTIN	21	MARIE AVERIE	22
WM. SMALL.....	18	SARA ALPORT	25
WM. COLEMAN	16	MARIE LEE	22
ANT ^o . ANDREWE	21	ELIZABETH BATEMAN	23
JO. RICHARDSON	18	THOMAS MARKCOM	26
WM. CLADDIN.....	17	ANN GOLDWELL.....	17
THOMAS GUDDERIDGE	17	ANN GRIFFIN	26
ROGER BURLEY	17	JAMES BROOKES	28
THOS. BARD.....	16	Ux. ALICE BROOKES	18
HENRY BUTLER	14	DORCAS MERCER	30
JO. BUDD	15	ELLEN DAVIES	23
JOS. MARSHALL	35	ALICE HARRIS	21
WM. READ	30	EEDIE HOLLOWAY	22
EDWARD MITCHELL	18	SARA COGGIN	20
ROBERT DREWRIE	16	ELIZABETH BAKER	20
RICHD. WELLS	17	DOROTHY DAVIES	17
JO. COTES.....	17	ELIZABETH RAYNARD	20
JO. STUBBER	17	MARIE OLLIVER	21
HENRY LEE	18	ALICE RIALL	18
RICHARD BALL	17	REBECCA PARMETON	19
JO. COOKE	17	MARIE MIDDLETON	17
THOMAS SYER.....	14	KAT. FULDER	17
JO. PARTRIDGE	18	ELIZ. DICKS.....	18
JO. JOHNSON	24	SARA GREENE.....	20
		MARGARET RICKORD.....	20
		WINNIFREDD CONGRAVE	22
		MATHEW PLANT.....	23
		JO. MORE	28
<i>Women.</i>			
ISBELL DAVIES	22		

	Years.		Years.
ELIZABETH POWELL	17	MARIE LEE.....	14 weeks
MARIE SHORTER.....	26	MATHEW CLATWORTHY.....	25

27 July, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Primrose*, Capten DOUGLASS, Mr., per certificate under y^e Minister's hand of Gravesend, being examined by him touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England ; the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
Fetch off by Mr. Secretary WINDEBANK'S warrant.	WILLIAM SPAWSON ...	20	WM. ALDERTON 35
	JO. SYMONDS	18	THOS. CLIFTON 25
	RICHARD WEBB.....	36	WM. BROWNE 19
	LUKE SNODEN	21	ALEXANDER MASIE 21
	WM. STARLING	18	GEO. LEE 16
	LAURENCE WHIT- HORSE	17	THO. BROWNE..... 21
	ROBERT NUTTALL ...	18	JOHN PEW 16
	JO. HALL	24	GEORGE COTTINGHAM 20
MATHEW BURR	27	JO. SWIFTE 23	
THO. DAGGETT	21	GEO. FOWLER 22	
JO. BALDWIN	27	THO. FARRABY..... 26	
THO. BRUXSTON	20	ROBERT SHARP 21	
HENRY BANBRIDGE	18	WM. EVANS 25	
NIC ^o . PETTING.....	24	WILLIAM HARRIS 50	
ROBERT WILLIAMS.....	21	THOMAS COKE..... 24	
WM. THORNCOME	19	ABRAM SWIFTE 23	
THO. WIGGIN	21	OLIVER FAYRIE 25	
CHRL. LEGG	19	OLIVER SYMON 30	
HENRIE ROBINSON.....	26	HENRY MAGGITT 29	
JO. SHERRICK	19	THO. BALES 18	
JO. PALMER	18	WM. ALLINSON 25	
		WALTER MARSHALL 17	
		JO. SHIPLEY..... 21	

	Years.		Years.
THO. SMITH.....	18	THO. MASON	19
JO. JOHNSON	21	THO. SAKER	16
JO. WICKS	26	JO. MARSH	33
RICHD. WEST	21	FRANCIS MURSH.....	28
GEO. WARDE	19	THO. ADAMS	21
WM. PERCE	29	PHILIP DAVIES	25
JO. BEOTELL.....	20	EDWARD DANNELL	18
FRANCIS RATFORD.....	20	HENRY CHAPMAN	19
JO. MORFIN	20	JO. NORTH	22
JO. LEE.....	25	CHARLES WHITE	18
JO. BALME	34	JOHN PARRY	27
JO. STROWDE	17	GODFREY HUNDLEY	24
WM. FOX	21	RICHARD WATTS	24
THO. PYNCH.....	32	CLEMENT DONN	22
RICHD. GILL	26	RICHARD STANFORD	25
HENRY DIKES.....	33	BEN. GREGORIE	24
WM. SHAWE.....	25	EDWARD MILLS	30
HENRY SMITH.....	22	ROBERT CRELIE	14
RALPH HUNT	22	RICHARD KELLUM	16
JO. LUPTON	25	ROBERT PAGE	17
JAMES RYDIE	45	JO. BALDWYN	21
GARRET COOKE	20	ELLIS HARMAN	18
JOHN MERIE	17	JO. BOTTOMLEY	19
OLIVER CLIFFORD	18	WM. MORE	16
WILLIAM WHITE	23	SAMVELL BOSWELL	23
THO. MORTIMER	20	WM. SWIFTE	21
JO. RIDGE.....	16	WM. GRIFFIN	21
THO. VINSON	18	JO. NORMAN.....	20
FRANCIS DELLICAT	20	RICHARD WARD	13
THO. RIDGE.....	23	FRANCIS JARVICE	14
RICHARD CARY	17	THO. THOMAS	20
THO. MUNNINGS.....	16	LUKE RICHARDSON	17
WM. PARRY	16	JO. FLETCHER	18
JAMES HALL	18	ROBERT HARRIS.....	20
ROBERT BENTON ..	18	ROBERT FEATS	25

	Years.		Years.
JO. SAKER	30	JANE PRYM	18
WM. JOHNSON	26	ANN VISHER	20
JO. WEEKES	18	KAT. YORK	19
EDMOND ARDINTON	20	DOROTHY JAKES.....	29
CHISTO. BANBRIDGE	19	AYMIE HUMFRIE	23
ELIZ. MAYNARD	22	MARGARET JN ^o SON.....	20
ANN JACKSON.....	23	MARIE SAKER	24
JO. MOLIN	30	ELLIN SUTTON	20
MARGARET CLARK	21	JO. SAKER	1
WM. CLARK	1	THO. POOLE.....	43
ELLEN HALY	55	JO. WHETSTON	20
SICILLIA WESTON	37	THOMAZIN MILLS	38

Ultimo July, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in y^e *Merchant's Hope*, HUGH WESTON, M^r. per examination by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD TOWERS	26	CHARLES RILSDEN	27
HENRY WOODMAN.....	22	JOHN EXSON	17
RICHARD SEEMES	26	WILLIAM LUCK	14
ALLIN KING	19	JO. THOMAS	19
ROWLAND SADLER	19	JO. ARCHER	21
JO. PHILLIPS	28	RICHARD WILLIAMS	25
VINCENT WHARTER	17	FRANCIS HUTTON	20
JAMES WHITHEDD	14	SAVILL GASCOYNE	29
JOSIUS WATTS.....	21	RICHARD BULFELL.....	29
PETER LOE	22	RICHARD JONES	26
GEORGE BROKER	17	THO. WYNES	30
HENRY ERLES.....	26	HUMFREY WILLINS	22
JO. DENNIS	22	EDWARD ROBERTS	22
THO. SWAYNE	23	MARTIN ATKINSON	32

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD ATKINSON	28	JO. BALLANCE	19
WM. EDWARDS	30	WM. BALDIN	21
NATHAN BRUDDOCK	31	WM. PEN	26
JEFFERY GURRISH	23	JO. GEERIE	24
HENRY CARRELL	16	HENRY BAYLIE	18
THO. RYLE	24	RICHARD ANDERSON	50
GAMALIEL WHITE	24	ROBERT KELUM	51
RICHARD MARKS	19	RICHARD FANSHAW	22
THO. CLEVER	16	THO. BRADFORD	40
JO. KITCHIN.....	16	WM. SPENCER	16
EDMOND EDWARDS	20	MARMADUKE ELLA	22
LEWES MILES	19		
JO. KENNEDAY	20		
SAM. JACKSON.....	24		
DANIEL CUDICK	16		
JO. CHALK	25		
JO. VYNALL	20		
EDWARD SMITH	20		
JO. ROWLEDGE.....	19		
WM. WESTLIE	40		
JOHN SMITH	18		
JO. SAUNDERS	22		
THO. BARTCHARD	16		
THO. DODDERIDGE.....	19		
RICHARD WILLIAMS	18		

Women.

ANN SWAYNE	22
ELIZ. COTE	22
ANN RYCE	23
KAT. WILSON	23
MAUDLIN LLOYD	24
MABELL BUSER	14
ANNIS HOPKINS	19
ANN MASON	24
BRIDGET CROMPE	18
MARY HAWKES	19
ELLEN HAWKES	18

1 August, 1635.

H EIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* of London, CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, M^r. Examined by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England; the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
JO. BENFORD	20	WM. THURROWGOOD	13
LODOWICK FLETCHER	20	SAMUEL MATHEW	14
JO. BAGBIE	17	THO. FRITH	17
ROBT. SALTER	14	JO. AUSTIN	24
EDWARD WHITE.....	18	PAUL FEARNE	24
STEEVEN PIERCE	30	THOMAS ROYSTON	25
RICHARD BEAUFORD	18	JO. TAYLER	18
RICHARD CHAPMAN	18		
ANDREW PARKINS	18		
JO. BAKER	16		
JO. WAKERS.....	16		
JO. VAUGHAN	17		
YEOMAN GIBSON.....	16		
THO. LEED	16		
GEO. TREVAS	18		
WILLIAM SHILBORN	20		
SAMUEL GROWCE	38		
WM. GLASBROOKE	21		
EDWARD DICKS	30		
JO. BENNETT	18		
MICHEL SAUNDBY	25		

Women.

KATHERINE JONES.....	28
ELIZ. SANKSTER	24
ELLIN SHORE	20
ALICE PYNDON	19
SARA EVEREDGE.....	22
MARGARET SMITH	28
ELIZAB. HOEMAN	20
MOULES NAXTON	19
MARIE BURBACK.....	17
ELIZ. RUDSTON	40
ELIZ. RUDSTON	5

11 *August*, 1635.

IN the *Batcheler* de Lon. THO. WEBB for New England.

LYON GARDNER, 36 years, and his wife MARY, 34 years, and ELIZA COLES, 23 years, their maid servant, and WM. JOPE, 40 years, who are to pass to New England, have brought cert. of their conformity.

7 August, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Globe*, of London, JEREMY BLACKMAN, M^r., have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformitie, and have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN GOODBARNE, minister ...	30	GEO. NETTELLFORD	19
EDWARD LEWES	21	THO. PARKER	22
JO. WHITWHAM	26	PHILIP MEREDITH	12
JO. BABINGTON	20	ROBERT COPPIN	11
WM. SATCHILL	22	WM. BROWNE	20
THO. GOWEN	18	ROBERT YATES	25
SYMON MOODY	20	WM. GRIFFITH	18
THOMAS TUCKER	21	OLOUGH BERNE	19
JO. WATTON	20	JAMES COPLEY	22
JO. RAMSEY	30	THOS. BLITHE	20
RICHARD BATES	16	WM. HOWARD	16
WILLIAM BOWLER	14	JO. HALE	14
HENRY HOPES.....	23	NICHOLAS TAYLER.....	17
WILLIAM BARNES	22	BENEDICT ROLLS	16
HENRY SMITHICK	26	MARTIN PERKINS	18
THO. GRIGG.....	16	WM. ENNIS	22
CHRISTOPHER LEGG	18	DAVIE VAUGHAN	18
RANDALL BURNE	20	JO. SEATON	19
HUMFREY BUCKLEY	18	THO. BOWYER	19
HENRY STON	27	ABRAM BENTLEY	20
PHILLIPP SHERRINGHAM	17	RICHARD ADAMS	22
THO. SHARP.....	17	JOHN RUSSELL	15
WILLIAM SAVORY	25	WM. BURTON	20
EDWARD KING	21	MATHEW BATEMAN	20
NATHANIEL ROGERS	17	JO. BYNSTEDD	20
MICHELL VICTOR	18	MICHELL HAYNES	21
WM. SHARP	21	THOS. JN ^o SON	21
WM. OSMOTHERLEY	14	JOHN WHITFIELD	20

	Years.		Years.
HENRY MOSTON	23	JOHN PETER	20
ALLIN HAMOCK	32	RICHARD WOLLMAN	22
GEORGE FORTH	27	EDWARD CLEIBORN	20
CHARLES SMITH	22	NICHOLAS BATE	24
MATHEW MORTON	19	WM. BATE	35
WM. LEWES	25	RICHARD WELLS	26
ROBERT ARNOLD	30	RICHARD GUY	23
JO. THATCHER	22	JO. SWANN	18
WM. NASH	22	EDWARD LENE	32
PETER PAYTON	22	THO. SAWELL	29
ROBERT BALDRY	18	THO. WHAPLETT	21
EDWARD LANGSTEDD	18	MABELL EATON	27
JAMES SCOTT	21	SARA CLEYTON	27
WM. ANDREWS	18	ANN LEVYNNS	31
JO. BLAND	26	MARY WILLIS	22
PHILIP WESTLAKE	20	ANN CREEDE	22
JO. MARWOOD	17	JULIAN MERIDETH	38
JO. GRIFFITH	20	LUCIE BUCKLE	18
JO. HOWGATE	17	JOAN JERNEW	30
LUKE HANES	27	ELIZ. JERNEW	25
JO. STIBBS	19	ROBERT SWIVEN	18
JEFFREY WYNCH	20	ROBERT ISHAM	14
RICHARD ABBOTT	25	JO. ARMSBY	30
RICHARD STEEVENSON	19	WM. LENNON	19
THO. SMITH	30	MICHELL WHITLEY	23
ANT ^o . CARTER	22	JO. MANNINGS	20
GEO. MORE	25	WM. BARLOE	19
ROBERT GANNOCK	20	EDWARD HOLLINBRIGG	27
RICHARD COOKE	46	WM. MAINFOLD	20
RICHARD TOWNSEND	28	GREGORIE ALLIN	17
NICHOLAS JERNEW	28	WM. TALBOTT	14
THO. WALLIS	32	GEO. HAWLEY	17
WILLM. SCARFIELD	22	EDWARD HODGSKYNNS	21
SAMVEL STRINGER	17	MARK GILL	22
NIC ^o . REINOLDS	38	THO. HARWOOD	26

	Years.		Years.
ABRAM WATSON	17	FRANCIS TOWNSEND	21
ALLIN RIPPIN	28	FRANCIS TOWNSEND	2
JOHN HOBSON	25	THO. NEEDHAM	13
THO. CHAPMAN	26	THO. AXSTELL	35
ROBERT VASE	19	JO. REDDMAN	46
RICHARD WARD	23	ROBERT MASTRIE	32
GEO. ALDIN	20	ROBERT CROUCH	15
WM. WARNER	25	THO. OWEN	23
GEO. GRACE	25	THO. KNIBB	23
CHRISTOPHER HAMMOND	32	ROBERT WALTUM	26
JACOB AVERIE	33	DEBORO BARNIE	23
GEO. AVERIE	23	JO. TYLER	16
FRANCIS BULLOCK	26	THO. GREGORIE	15
RICHARD UPGATE	21	THO. TATE	22
ANN WILLETT	23	THO. HANCOCK	15
JOYCE ROBINSON	20	FRA. PEPPER	16
MARGARET BALIE	20	WM. SAUNDERS	19
MARY BRACKLEY	20		

10 August, 1635.

HHEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Safety*, JOHN GRAUNT, M^r.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN HARDON	27	MARY PITWAY	4
RICHARD HAIEWARD	33	JO. JONES	29
BARTHOL HOSKYNS	34	MATHEW GOUGH	22
ANT ^o . HAIES	24	ROBERT BODDY	19
JO. CATTS	23	JO. CARTER	22
JO. WAZON	19	THOMAS HEATH	23
HENRY GADLING	16	JO. HORNWOOD	21
RICHARD HOPKINS	25	FRANCIS BARKER	21
ROBERT SUTTON	17	WM. TIGHTON	24
ROBERT PITWAY	27	CHRISTOPHER WYNN	20

	Years.		Years.
JO. HEMING	25	JAMES BETHELL	27
RALPH SYMPKYN	28	JO. BROWNE	25
JAMES BARNES	25	JO. GIBSON	30
CHRI. STOFT	24	THO. BELK	37
ROBERT LENDALL	20	GEO. TUCKER	22
DAVID KIFFIN	24	THO. JENNIONS	24
WM. SYMONDES	32	ROBERT PERKINS	25
TYMOTHY TRALLOPP	21	JO. MARTIN	23
HENRY DUGDELL	20	EDMOND FARRELL	20
JOHN LOWND	16	WM. HASSELL	24
JAMES ATKINSON	16	EDWARD GIFFORD	30
NICH ^a . WATSON	16	ROGER GILBERT	16
JO. TAYLOR	18	RICHARD ALLIN	22
ARTHUR RAYMOND	20	JO. WILKINSON	14
EDWARD SPICER	21	FRANCIS VYONS	25
ROBERT HARRWOOD	17	WILLM. DAVIES	27
RICHARD FOSTER	16	RICHARD ALDERLEY	26
JO. BELL	30	HENRY DALLEPER	18
GABRIELL FISHER	36	RICHARD HUDSON	30
THOMAS BROWNE	18	JO. HILL	22
CORNELIUS MAIES	12	EDMOND MULLENEUX	20
STEEVEN GORTON	35	HUMFRES BLACKMAN	16
JO. GLOSTER	23	RICHARD COTTON	20
JO. PIGEON	15	JAMES ALLIN	19
THOS. THORNE	13	MARTIN CHURCH	16
JO. WRITE	15	HENRY GILBERT	34
RICHARD PRESTON	17	WM. Q'UY*	20
ANDREW STRETCHER	14	BRIAN KELLY	20
ALEXANDER HARVIE	15	LEWES SMITH	22
EDMOND JENKINS	15	THO. DOE	33
NIC ^a . MORTON	17	THOMAS SAUNDERS	13
JO. BAY	16	EDWARD SAUNDERS	9
JAMES PATTISON	21	THOMAS CARTER	25
WM. LOWTHER	24	THOMAS AP THOMAS	30
EDWARD SAUNDERS	40	RICHARD CAUNT	36

* Intended for QUINCY.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD MOSS	20	HANNA WADDINGTON	16
JOHN PERRY	21	ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY	26
HUGH LE ROY	19	ELIZ. GOLD	17
THOMAS REINOLDS	15	ELIZABETH FRISBY	24
JO. CURTIS	21	ELIZ. SMITH	50
ROBERT GLENESTER	25	MARGARET GARD	24
HENRY BUCKLE	30	MARGARET SMITH	22
JO. NEWMAN	20	ELIZABETH PISTER	16
THOMAS GARDNER	22	ELIZABETH WARD	25
JO. NEWMAN	24	JOAN GRIFFIGE	35
ROBERT FRISTER	20	ELIZ. TURNER	44
RICHARD FIELD	20	JOAN ALLIN	20
GEO. HABBITTELL	26	MARIE BOOTH	19
WILLM. KARSEWELL	20	JANE CUTTING	17
WM. GRASSON	20	WM. HINDSLEY	23
RICHARD WRIGHT	23	KATHERINE SMITH	18
JO. BUTLER	21	THOMAZIN BROAD	24
JO. HENDRY	24	ANN WATERMAN	18
RICHARD BROOKES	20	JOAN TURNER	21
JO. MARTIN	17	JANE FOXSLEY	25
GEO. CASTELL	21	ROSE HILLS	22
JO. BILLINS	26	ANN CROFTS	16
THO. WRENN	20	GRACE TUBLEY	20
ROBERT PISTER	44	MARGARET SNALES	22
		ANN HOLLAND	19
MARIE LERRIGO	19	ANN FOSSITT	34
MARGARET HOMES	23	DOROTHY MOYLE	24
ALICE ASHTON	20		

21 August, 1635.

IN the *Hopewell*, de London, — BABB, for New England.

HENRY MAUDSLEY, 24 years, hath brought cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, hath taken the oathe of allegiance.

21 August, —.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *George*, JO. SEVERNE, M^r., bound thither, p. examination of the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

	Years.		Years.
MICHAEL MASTERS.....	21	MARY BURTWEZILL	18
THO. MORECOCK	26	ALICE WATSON	30
JO. GILLAM	21	JOAN LUDCOLE	18
THO. GILLAM	18	NATHAN WILSON	23
HUMFREY HIGGINSON	28	THEODOR ROGERSON	20
MATHEW SILSBY.....	31	WM. THOMSON.....	22
THO. BULLARD	32	JO. JONES	17
THO. ROGERS	15	MICHELL HEDLY	24
NOWELL LLOYD	16	EDWARD ABBS.....	37
ANN HIGGINSON	25	WM. GOLDER	22
FRANCIS FOSTER	18	THO. HAND	20
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE	39	GEORGE FOX	14
JO. EVANS	19	JO. DAYNIE	20
REBECCA PALMER	19	WM. HAWKES	22
ARTH ^r . BODILIES.....	19	RALPH CLEYTON.....	20
PETER MANING	25	THO. BEST	33
DANIEL BOWYER.....	30	JO. HUNT	23
MICHELL WILLIAMS	18	JO. FELD	20
CHRI. KIRK	23	ELIZ. BRISTOWE	17
RICH ^d . GENNEY	20	MARY ROBINSON.....	18
CHRISTOPHER THOMAS	21	ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE	22
WALTER WALKER	23	BRYAN HARE	27
JO. POPE	28	ROGER CUTTS	20
ANT ^o . HODGSKINS	22	WM. DICKENSON.....	21
JOHN BELL	21	WM. MITCHELL	15
ANN LAYFIELD	30	MARIE NEELE	13
JO. HUTCHINSON.....	47	ANN COOPER	20
ALICE LOVITT	16	GEO. TAYLER	20

	Years.		Years.
HENRY KELBY	27	ALEXANDER GREENE.....	40
JO. FYNCH	27	JAMES BANKS	35
GEO. QUTHOR.....	25	OLIFF GIBBINS	18
THO. MOTHROPP.....	21	CONSTANCE FOSTER	23
JAMES HORNER	24	WM. SCOTT	24
JO. RAY.....	21	RALPH BROWNE.....	23
RICHD. DIXON.....	20	ROBT. MORRISON	21
THOMAS PEACOCK	19	EDWARD GREENE	6
JO. ROGERS	18	THO. BANKS.....	4
GRIFFITH HUGHES.....	24	ELIZ. BANKS	9 mo.
ANN WHITE	19	JO. ALLIN.....	21
JO. QUYLE	15	LEWES JAMES	30
THO. ALLIN.....	17	THO. WIGGINS.....	20
JO. BUTLER	13	SARA MERRIMAN	20
THO. PURNELL	16	ARTHUR FIGISS	40
VALENTINE BISHOPP	11	WM. HINSHAWE	20
WM. CLOWDESLIE	26	ROGER NEVITT	20
RICHARD VERDIN	24	MATHEW PRICE	20
JO. BADDAM.....	40	RICHARD JAMES	33
ELIAS WIGGMORE	24	WM. NEESUM	21
SUZAN HARE	24	THO. BUCK	17
RICHARD HIDE	24	GEO. SMITH	20
ROBERT DUNHAM	30	JOSEPH MILLS.....	20
JO. GOODRIDGE	19	THO. ROGERS	16
JO. TIFFING.....	19	JO. RICHARDS	17
HENRY CUTLING	40	WM. SAIE.....	17
LEONARD RICHARDSON.....	43	GEORGE CRANWELL	23
JESPER HODGSKINS	24	JO. WESTON	20
JO. WYNN.....	25	FRANCIS BLAKE	18
THO. HOWELL.....	20	THO. MAYNARD	22
LAWRENCE BARWICK.....	20	JO. PRICE	34
JO. MUSGRAVE.....	37	PETER STARKIE	22
EDWARD LILLIE	19	JAMES HAWKINS.....	17
JO. GOODSON	25	JOSEPH WARRWELL	17
MICHELL PRYNN.....	25	FRANCIS YOUNG	21

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS CONNIER	22	FRANCIS HAVERCAMP	17
THO. PERRY	18	EDMOND JONES	22
JO. STAUNTON.....	27	HENRY HAWLEY	24
THO. WHITE	16	ROBERT BURR.....	19
RICHARD PHILLIPPS	14	WM. MILLER	29
JANE SWIFTE	23	WM. CURTIS.....	19
MARGARET CARTER	23	THO. BEOMONT	29
GRESSUM PARKINS	19	JO. COVELL	18
WM. BLOCK	23	MARY LOVETT.....	18
THO. GADSBY	19	JOAN VIZARD	18
RICHARD JAMES, Minister	33	WM. STEEVENS	22
URSULA JAMES	19	THO. HORROCKS.....	22
ARTHUR FIGISS	33	MARY SOANES.....	26

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Thomas*, HENRY TAVERNER, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie in our religion, &c.

	Years.		Years.
JO. LEWES	16	EDWARD ERLE	45
WM. GREENE	18	RICHARD CRANE.....	32
WALTER SMITH	20	ADAM CROWE	19
WM. BURTON	24	JACOB DENTON	20
JO. HILL	15	HUGH STANLEY	16
JOSEPH BROWNING.....	20	BENJAMIN SYMES	42
THO. FOUCH	16	MARY JOLLY	21
EDWARD SAUNDERS	20	ELIZ. AYRES.....	26
WM. JAMES	18	HUMFREY AWDRY	21
JO. TULLIE	20	EDWARD JOHNSON	28
JANE GIBBS	27	JO. COLLOPP.....	22
MARY CHADD	17	PETER RICARD	19
JANE COLERACK.....	22	HENRY GEW	20
ALICE WRIGHT	21	WM. ADAMS.....	24

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT JAMES	18	EDWARD ROBINS	33
JO. BROWTON	20	GEO. DAWE	23
RICHARD WHEELER	24	JOSEPH PRESTON	20
ROBERT WELLS	30	ANAMIEH DYER	24
JO. GRESSUM	22	ROGER WILKYNs	33
TEAGUE QUILLIN	20	JO. BOOTHs	19
WM. PEAS.....	19	PETER HARBYNN	21
BATHOLOMEW FURBANK	20	THO. MALTMAN	17
ROBERT JOHNSON	27	NICH0. FOLLY.....	16
MARY JOHNSON	23	HUGH FOCHE	17
ALICE JOHNSON	22	MICHELL HUTCHINSON.....	16
ELIZ. JOHNSON	18	WM. PALLMER.....	17
MARY LUCIE	20	WM. CHAMBERLIN	16
JOAN LOOKER	20	NATHAN TOOLY	19
SUZAN JENNOWAY	26	HENRY WILSON	12

2 September, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christopher's, imbarqued in the *William* and *John*, ROWLAND LANGRAM, M^r., have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, and tooke the oaths of alleg' and suprem., die and A^o. pd.

	Years.		Years.
JAMES LAMPLEY	19	WM. WILLIAMS	21
WM. GREENE	18	CHRISTOPHER STEEVENSON ..	19
HENRY DANIELL	20	THO. BARNES	20
ROWLAND DAVIES	20	ROBERT WATLER	20
WM. REDDISH.....	20	ANDREW YOUNG	40
EDWARD BROOMISH	20	FRANCIS HUDSON	36
ROBERT FITT	18	JO. PARR	19
RICHARD LEWES.....	26	WM. MORLEY	24
RICHARD CORIE	18	RICHARD GAVYN.....	21
RICHARD CRISTIE	20	THO. PHILLIPPS	35
JO. BRUNT	24	JO. WILLARD	16

	Years.		Years.
THO. HANMER.....	14	THO. HAMES.....	16
WM. BURNHAM	21	JOHN PINKLEY	30
WALTER WALL	16	ROBERT THOMSON	22
WM. BATHOE	18	WM. DAVIES.....	30
THO. TAPPER	21	RICHARD BEARE.....	28
WM. BAYLIE.....	23	GEO. FORD	19
THO. BROOKES	21	THO. LOWYUN.....	29
NATHANIEL BERNARD	22	JO. DRAKE	18
THO. PRICE	20	ROBERT OUTMORE.....	38
GEO. FRIE.....	19	HUGH HILTON	23
THO. HART	25	THO. KING	27
MATHEW ADDISON.....	17	LAWRENCE ADDERFORD	26
THEOBALD WALL	18	JAMES DOCKKIE	17
ROBERT RICHARDSON	33	EZECHELL KENNAM	13
ROBERT LEAKE	38	THO. HAIDEN	15
BARNABIE BROOKE.....	20	EDWARD BRUNT.....	26
JO. COCK	18	THO. REINOLDS	16
NICHOLAS COBB	24	WM. BENN	24
JO. HINSON	21	PHILLIP SKORIER	26
THO. ELKERSOE	24	WM. WORRALL	23
GEO. CARTER	28	JO. BENSON	27
RICHARD HARRIS	26	HENRY BUGLAND	21
HENRY NOKES	27	JO. MORTON.....	24
THO. THOMSON	28	JO. DITCHFIELD	22
SAMVELL KNIPE	23	NATHANIEL SIMPKINS	26
JO. WATTON.....	25	WM. PROCTER	26
JO. BYRALL	29	EDWARD GRESSLE	17
MORRIS PARRY	30	WM. STEVENS	21
JO. NAYLER	20	THO. WHITEHELL.....	24
EDWARD NAYLER	21	THO. CLARK.....	25
GEO. NOBLE.....	22	WM. STIFFLYNN	16
WM. COCKS	20	JO. BONN	18
MARTIN SOWTH	19	WM. DUNBARR	15
WM. GREENELEFE	26	JO. MORRISH	18
JO. SAWNDERS.....	17	ALEXANDER GLOVER	37

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD KING	25	MAULEY RICHARDSON	21
JO. KENT	23	ISAAC BELT	23
ROBERT LYNT	21	JOHN PICKERING.....	25
EDWARD BELLIS	21	THO. ARCHBOLD	19
THO. GILL	30	MATHEW WELLS.....	28
WM. GROVE	32		
RICHARD MASON	29		103

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *David*, JO. HOGG, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD BROWNE	25	JO. MORRIS	26
SAMVELL TROOPE	17	RICHARD BROOKES.....	30
WM. HATTON	23	ROBERT BARRON	18
DANIELL BACON	30	JONATHAN BARNES	22
ROBERT ALSOPP	18	HENRY KENDALL	17
TEDDER JONES	30	THO. POULTER	31
THO. SIGGINS	18	JO. LAMB	22
ABELL DEXTER	25	THO NUNN.....	22
RICHARD CATON.....	26	JO. STEEVENS	19
HENRY SPICER	28	EDWARD CRABBTREE.....	20
THO. GRANGER	19	WM. BARBER	17
JO. BONFOLLY	21	ANN BEEFORD.....	25
ROGER MANNINGTON.....	14	MARTHA PORTER	20
JOSUA CHAMBERS	17	GURTRED LOVETT	18
HENRY MELTON	23	JANE JENNINGS	25
DAVID LLOYD	30	MARGARET BOLD	30
DONNAGH GORGIE	27	MARY ROGERS.....	20
GER. BULLER	27	MARGARET WALKER	20
ADDAM NUNNICK	25	FREESE BROOMAN	20
JO. STANN	27	ELIZ. JONES	20
EDWARD SPICER.....	18		
JO. FEELDING	19		41

11 Sept., 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, THOMAS BABB, M^r, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie in religion to our Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
WILLM. WOOD, husb.	27	ROBERT WITHIE.....	20
ELIZABETH WOOD	24	HENRY TICKNALL	15
JO. WOOD.....	26	ISAAC HEATH, harnis maker ..	50
ROBERT CHAMBERS	13	ELIZABETH HEATH.....	40
THO. JN ^o -SON	25	ELIZABETH HEATH.....	5
MARIE HUBBARD	24	MARTHA HEATH.....	30
JO. KERBIE	12	WM. LYON	14
JO. THOMAS	14	GRACE STOKES	20
ISAAC ROBINSON.....	15	THO. BULL	25
ANN WILLIAMSON	18	JOSEPH MILLER	15
JO. WEEKES, tanner.....	26	JO. PRIER	15
MARIE WEEKES	28	RICHARD HUTLEY	15
ANNA WEEKES	1	DANIEL PRYER	13
SUZAN WITHIE	18	KATHERINE HULL	23
ROBERT BAYLIE	23	MARY CLARK	16
MARIE WITHIE	16	JO. MARSHALL.....	14
SAMVELL YOUNGLOVE	30	JOAN GRAVE	30
MARGARET YOUNGLOVE	28	MARY GRAVE	26
SAMVEL YOUNGLOVE.....	1	JOAN CLEVER	18
ANDREW HULLS.....	29	EDMOND CHIPFIELD	20
ANTHONY FREEMAN	22	MARY WITH	62
TWIFORD WEST	19	ROBERT EDWARDS.....	22
ROGER TOOTHAKER	23	ROBERT EDGE.....	25
MARGARET TOOTHAKER	28	WALTER LLOYD	27
ROGER TOOTHAKER	1	ELLIN LEAVES.....	17

	Years.		Years.
ALICE ALBON	25	JO. FORTEN	14
BARBARE ROFE	20	GABRIEL RELD	18

19 Sept., 1635.

H EIS underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Truelove*, JO. GIBBS, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BURCHARD, labour- ing man.....	40	THO. TIBBALDS	20
MARY BURCHARD	38	THOMAS STREME	15
ELIZABETH BURCHARD	13	JO. STREME	14
MARIE BURCHARD	12	RALPH TOMKINS, husb.	50
SARA BURCHARD	9	KAT. TOMKINS, <i>Uxor</i>	58
SUZAN BURCHARD	8	ELIZABETH TOMKINS.....	18
JO. BURCHARD	7	MARIE TOMKINS.....	14
ANN BURCHARD	18 mo.	SAMVELL TOMKINS	22
PETER PLACE	20	RICHARD HAWES	29
WM. BEERESTO	23	ANN HAWES	26
GEO. BEERESTO	21	ANNA HAWES.....	2½
EDWARD HOWE, husbandman.	60	OBEDIAH HAWES	6 mo.
ELIZABETH HOWE	50	RALPH ELLWOOD	28
JEREMIE HOWE	21	GEO. TAYLER	30
SARA HOWE.....	12	ELIZABETH JENKINS	27
EPHRAIM HOWE	9	WM. PRESTON.....	44
ISAAC HOWE	7	MARIE PRESTON	34
WM. HOWE	6	ELIZ. PRESTON	11
JO. SEDGWICK	24	SARA PRESTON	8
JEREMY BLACKWELL	18	MARIE PRESTON	6
LESTER GUNTER.....	13	JO. PRESTON	3
ZACHARIA WHITMAN.....	60	WM. JOES.....	28
SARA WHITMAN	25	WILLM. BENTLEY	47
ZACHA. WHITMAN	2½	ALICE BENTLEY	15
REBECCA FENNER	25	MARGARET KILLINGHALL.....	20
		JO. BENTLEY	17

	Years.		Years.
THO. STOCKTON	21	DOROTHE LOWE	13
GEO. MORREY	23	JOHN SIMPSON	30
RICHARD SRAYNE	34	THO. BRIGHTON	31
SARAH HAILE	11	THO. RUMBALL	22
SAMVEL GROVER.....	16	EDWARD PARRIE.....	24
ROBERT BROWNE	24	JANE WALSTON	16
THOS. BLOWER	50		66
EDWARD JEFFERIES	24		67
JOHN DOME.....	16		
ROGER BROOME	17		

Tricesimo die Septembris, 1635.



BOARD the *Dorst*, JOHN FLOWER, Mr., bound for y^e Bermodos.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN REEFORD	16	JO. HETH	21
ROBERT RAMSAY.....	15	NATHANIELL BONNICK	16
JOHN WILLIAMS	16	JO. DENMAN.....	14
WILLIAM ELLISTON	13	THO. MORE	18
LUBUS WRIGHT	16	WM. BRUISTER	17
HUMFREY HOLT	18	GEORGE HUBBARD	16
THO. JOYNER	16	EDM. MIDDLETON	15
RICHARD TREGAGELL	18	FRANCIS RUSSELL	23
JO. LOE.....	18	JAMES RISING	18
JOSUA WOODCOCK	11	GEO. ABSOLON.....	16
ROBERT FISHER	10	JO. MOSDELL	24
THO. SHARP.....	17	WM. STOKER	19
JO. ROWLAND	21	EDWARD MORRIS	18
WM. WHEELER	22	WM. THOMAS	17
WM. PENNINGTON	18	RICHARD BUNTING	17
JO. MATHEWS	16	THO. STOKES	30
ROBERT VARDELL	20	WM. ROSDEN	16

	Years.		Years.
NATHANIEL WEST	15	EDWARD GRUBTHORN	14
JO DONN	14	JONAS GOLDENHAM	16
EDWARD EDWYNN	15	JUDITH BAGLEY	58
JO. SELL	15	JOHN GLASSBUDEN.....	14
THO. IRELAND.....	10	WM. HARDING.....	30
EDWARD DAVIES	17	<i>Uxor</i> SARA HARDING.....	30
EDWARD SIMPSON	13	HENRY ROSSE.....	31
EDWARD ALLIN	17	TYMOTHIE PYNDER	26
THO. ATKINS	16	MARGARET PYNDER	41
THO. RILEY	16	JANE DART	17
WM. BARNES	15	GEO. TURK, Minister	40
JO. DAY.....	16	EZIA VYNCENT	30
WM. BARRITH	16	<i>Uxor</i> MARTHEW	30
JO. TUSTIN	16	DANIEL WITE, Minister.....	30
JO. NICKLIN.....	17	SAMPSON LOET	30
JO. HARKWOOD	20	JO. MILLER	47
HUMFREY KEMP.....	16	JOHN JOHNSON	23
DAVID THOMAS	26	RICHARD JENNINGS	35
WILTON ALBURIE	15	<i>Uxor</i> SARA JENNINGS	18
ARTHUR THORNE	33	RICHARD PALMER	30
WM. CHEESEMAN	20	<i>Uxor</i> ELLIS PALMER	21
JOHN MITCHELL.....	20	THO. GRIFFIN	32
JOHN CASSON	18	ANN GRIFFIN	35
ALEXANDER BRABANT	30	ROBERT RIDLEY	23
HENRY FULCOCK	15	ELIZABETH RIDLEY	30
JO. MANSFIELD	19	EDWARD CHAPLIN	20
WILLIAM EAST	15	WM. CASSE	19
RICHARD HALDIN	14	PETERNELL NOWELL.....	46
GEO. PALMER	27	CHRISTIAN WELLMAN	43
WM. SIMPSON	17	ELIZ. ALEWORTH	15
EDWARD SIMPSON	13		

2 die Octobris, 1635.



BOARD the *John*, of London, JAMES WAYMOTH, M^r, bound for St. Christophers.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN BATCHELLER.....	26	THO. WALKER.....	19
SAMVELL PARKER	19	JO. MULLENEUX	24
THO. JAMES	25	OSWELL METCALF	22
CHRI. THOMSON	21	EDWARD COOKE	22
ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD	19	JO. SHERLOCK	20
WALTER LEE	21	THOMAS FROST	28
EDWARD DODSON	21	LEWES EVANS	25
GILBERT CLARK	19	JO. THOMSON	19
GEO. HEELIS	19	RICHARD TOWNSEND.....	19
RICHARD ELMES	21		
RICHARD SMITH	22	MARY GOODWINN	18
WILLIAM RICHARDSON	24	JANE GOODWYNN	20
EDWARD MEKINS	18	MARTHA LILLIOT	20
JO. OLYMER	30	ELIZABETH MURRIN	21
RICHARD EVANS	21	JOAN HILL	21
HENRIE FEELD	25	ELIZABETH FREEMAN	18
HENRY RADFORD	20		—
JO. HENMAN.....	19		33

13 die Octobris, 1635.




BOARD the *Amitie*, GEORGE DOWNES, M^r, bound for St. Christophers.

	Years.		Years.
ISAAC DRAKE	25	EDWARD FAIR.....	28
RICHARD IVESON	24	WM. BURROWE	19
ROBERT BARNE	33	THO. BREWYNN	24
THO. HERNDEN	23	MARMADUKE BORNE	21

	Years.		Years.
WM. CRESWELL	22	JO. GODDIN	20
HENRY HODGSKYNNS	19	RICHARD LARKYNN	32
ROBERT PAYNE	21	RICHARD BOEMUN	23
GEORGE HATWELL	32	THO. MOLTON	20
JO. HIPPSLEY	19	DAVID OWEN	26
WILLM. STANLEY	22	HENRIE ROWLES	22
JOHN SNAPE	22	NIC ^o . ALFORD	28
ISAAC BUCK	33	SAMVELL SAKELL	32
WALTER ELLITT	20	ROBERT JONES	30
AYMIES HALFYARD	19	JO. BROWNE	33
OLIVER JOHNES	25	PETER SALMON	20
JOHN SMITH	23	JO. SAUNDERSON	23
HAMBLET SANKEY	22	ROBERT ROLFE	23
EDWARD PORTER	21	JOHN JACK	27
THO. GALLEY	20	THO. YOTT	24
THO. PITTS	24	JOHN TEIRRER	24
JO. THOMSON	25	JOHN FARMER	24
RICHARD WEBSTER	24	WM. DAUGHTON	20
LEWES JONES	20	RICHARD SKYNNER	20
JOHN COOMBES	26	WM. EGERTON	20
GEORGE COOP [<i>i.e.</i> COOPER] ..	20	JAMES MAKYUN	20
MATTHEW PRESTON	22	WM. HARRIS	20
JOHN PYNKSTON	27	BASTIAN PETITE	23
WM. GEIES	18	JOHN WARREN	20
WILLM. UBANK	20	RICHARD PHINNEI	30
CHARLES PARKER	18	JAMES BRIGGS	25
JAMES LEACHMAN	22	JOHN MUSICK	19
WM. CARTWRITE	18	JO. GRIDDICK	16
RICHARD WEST GARRETT ..	20	WM. DAVIES	40
WM. HARRIS	16	ROBERT HEATH	30
JER. NICHOLLS	16	THO. BAGGELAY	24
THO. RODES	20	WILLIAM YATEMAN	25
JO. BOUGHEI	21	RICHARD GRIND	11
EDWARD GRINDALL	21	WILLIAM GALLER	20
JO. VAUGHAN	23	ROBERT DOWNE	35

	Years.		Years.
JOHN HYE	36	WM. RULE	20
EDWARD WEBB	17	MARY WYND	18
JAMES JOHNSON	28	MARGARET COLES	21
JOHN AVERY	22	MARIE MERRITON	21
DANIEL CANNELLY	20	KAT. BREWETT	16
RICE POKE	30	ELLIN CHAUNCE	21
ROGER JAMES	29	ANN PALMER	29
JAMES CURTIS	18	ALICE BARKER	30
CLEMENT HAMES	22	PATIENT WHITE	44
JOHN FYNN	22	ISAAC and JACOB, twynns	2
WILLM. GOFF	30	JUDITH LLOYD	18
ANDREW WHITE.....	11	MARIE MAXWELL	21
JOHN BILLINGHURST	24		
MORRICE DAVIE	24		105

24 Oct., 1635.

 BOARD the *Constance*, CLEMENT CAMPION, M^r. Bound for Virginia.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WADE.....	21	GEO. ATKINSON	16
GARRET NICHOLSON	23	ROBERT SEXSTON	24
JOHN BURROWES.....	18	THO. PURSELL.....	16
WM. BETT	21	DAVIE LUPTON	23
THOMAS SIMPSON	24	HENRIE MORE	20
THO. PATRICK	22	MICHELL SUCKLIFF	18
JOHN TILL	20	GEORGE ATTERBORN	20
JOSEPH PRICHARD	17	RICHARD STEERE	24
WM. BENNERMAN	18	THO. LEER	18
RICHARD TAYLER	18	WM. PRICHARD	34
JOHN GRIFFIN	26	JAMES COTES	22
SAMVELL JACKSON.....	21	JAMES REVELL	20

	Years.		Years.
WM. ANDREWS	20	JO. PALMER	12
SYMON GARR	14	GRIFFIN MAYMOR	21
WM. HUNT	21	FRANCIS MARSDEN.....	19
THO. JACKSON	23	STEPHEN PACK	22
MILDO COKE	23	GEO. DAVIE	22
CHRI. CHAMBERS.....	24	HENRIE JOHNSON	27
DAVIE WILLIAMS	24	JO. ASHCROFTE	33
NICH ^o . HUGGINS	24	MATHEW GOWGH	28
JO. DAVIES	20	THO. DIGGLIN.....	22
WILLM. JONES.....	25	ROBERT BASKERVILLE	22
HENRIE RICHARDSON	21	NATHANIELL YOUNG.....	20
ROGER WILLIAMS	19	THO. HODSON	20
JO. WYTHINS	24	SAMPSON ALKYNN.....	24
THO. JAY	25	JO. COKE	24
ELIZABETH BREWER	17	JOHN DE CANE	20
ISAAC BEVER	24	JO. ELLIOTT.....	36
ALICE BRASS	15	WM. GILLAM	27
THO. MORE	26	THO. SMITH	24
WM. KING	21	ANT ^o . MILES	11
JO. MITCHELL	22	CHRI. BOYCE	38
THO. HALL	21	THOS. SADDOCK	17
ROBERT ELLIS.....	22	MARY PARKER	15
JAMES HAIES	28	WILLIAM HULETT	19
JOHN HANCOCK	17	WALTER JENKYNs	30
RICHARD GRAY	21	EDMOND PORTER	35
WM. TYSE	20	EDWARD HERROTT	35
THO. WATHIN.....	35	HUGH DOUGLAS	22
CHARLES HUGHES	50	WALTER COLLY	19
JAMES SYMONDS.....	20	JOAN CARRAWAY.....	22
JO. CLARK	38	THO. HART	18
GEO. DYOS	38		85



BOARD the *Abraham*, of London, JOHN BARKER, M^r. bound for
Virginea.

	Years.		Years.
TOBIAS SYLBIE	20	GEORGE BREWETT	18
ROBERT HARRISON	32	FRANCIS STANLEY	23
WILLIAM LAWRENCE.....	22	WILLIAM FREEMAN	46
JOHN JOHNSON	35	EDWARD GRIFFITH	33
WM. FISHER.....	25	WILLIAM MANTON	30
STEEVEN TAYLER	17	OWEN WILLIAMS	40
THO. PENFORD	30	THO. FLOWER	32
WM. SMITH	25	JO. BULLAR	32
THO. ARCHDIN	18	JO. CLANTON	26
RICHARD MORRICE.....	17	ALEXANDER SYMES	19
WALTER PIGGOTT	19	ANTO. PARKHURST.....	42
RICHARD WATKYNs	20	JOHN HILL	36
JO. BRAUNCH	13	ALEXANDER GREGORIE.....	24
JO. CLARK	20	MARTIN WESTERLINK	20
GABRIELL THOMAS.....	30	PATRICK WOOD	24
DAVIE JONES	21	THO. KEDBY	25
ALEXANDER MADDOX	22	ROGER GREENE	24
FRANCIS TIPPSLEY.....	17	WILLM. DOWNES.....	24
EMANUEL DAVIES	19	JO. BURNETT	24
WM. WILLIAMS	25	THO. ALLIN.....	31
ROGER MATHEWS	28	SIMON FARRELL	19
JO. MASTERS	23	THO. CLEMENTS	30
WILLIAM MATHEWS	18	WM. HUNT	20
JO. BRITTEN.....	18	KATHERINE ALDWELL	33
GEORGE PRESTON	20		—
ROBERT TOULBAN ..	23		51
HENRY DEBELL	20		

20 November, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Expedition*, PETER BLACKLER, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie, and have been examined by the Minister of the towne of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, die and ao. prd.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS BLOXA, <i>alias</i> IN-		BRIAN ASTON	21
GLES, minister	31	NICHOLAS COLLON.....	19
ABRAM HOLLAND	19	HENRIE FIELD	24
THOMAS HUDSON	16	RICHARD SMITH.....	20
BLACKWELL LAURENCE.....	16	JOHN KNOWLES	27
LEONARD BRIGGINS	17	JOHN DICKENSON	24
THOMAS CLARK	27	JOHN MANN.....	21
MORGAN JENKINS	32	THO. PEACOCK.....	17
RICHARD PRATT.....	18	EDWARD STEEVENS	53
THO. FREEMAN	19	THOMAS WEEKES	23
WILLIAM GREEFESON	26	HUGH CHESWOOD	21
RICHARD WARTUMBEE.....	21	JO. COERT.....	21
HENRY BRYAN	21	JOHN PIKE	30
HUGH DAWSON	18	GEORGE BLACKLOCK	32
MATHEW BEADS	19	JOHN COLEMAN	40
CHARLES LAMBERT	23	WM. WATTS.....	28
JO. LAKE	18	JOHN BONNER.....	18
JO. SMITH.....	18	WILLIAM SNIGNELL	18
ANTHONY HUTCHINS	32	THO. HOBIN.....	20
WILLIAM GIBSON	19	FRANCIS BARNIT.....	23
JO. WILLIAMS	17	WILLM. BUCKLEY	26
WILLIAM STEWARD	21	JOHN CLARK	16
JOHN PIERCE	18	PHILLIPP MORLIN	21
HUGH EVANS	18	HENRY RAWLINS	25

	Years.		Years.
JO. RUDGE	42	WILLIAM WARR	19
EDWARD EVANS	22	MATHEW WILKINSON	18
JOHN HOWNSEFIELD	20	MATHEW GIBBONS	20
THO. DAVIE	20	WM. AWDLEY	19
HENRY GOWDE	19	JAMES KINGSTON	22
WM. MELLISON	25	RICHARD SMART	20
JOHN YORK	26	WM. WALTERS	26
WM. CARPENTER	19	THOMAS DAVIES	23
JOHN WYNTER	23	NATHANIELL NORDIN	46
JO. WALLER	17	WM. PITT	25
JOHN SUMES	20	JO. CHATER	17
JOHN HERON	20	JO. CHAPMAN	24
MILES TAYLER	26	GEO. STERRY	24
JOHN PARLIN	21	ABRAM CHEYNEI	22
WM. JACKSON	33	JO. STURTON	18
JOHN MEDGLEY	21	JO. EDENS	19
WILLIAM WRENCH	21	LAURENCE BROCK	18
ROBERT HURT	19	RICHARD BEST	18
JAMES FAREBANK	26	ROBERT HOBBS	26
HENRIE BERRISFORD	32	PETER JONES	30
JAMES NETTLETON	22	WM. TOPLEIFE	18
THOMAS ARMETAGE	24	JO. ROBINSON	19
FRANCIS MANN	19	MORRICE JONES	21
JOHN FELKYN	20	HENRY STINT	18
JOHN JONES	20	JOSIAS WESTON	25
RICHARD LIGHTBOUND	22	FRANCIS BIRKENHEDD	24
CHRISTOPHER HARTLIE	19	EDWARD JONES	29
THO. WOOD	23	ELLIS WILLIAMS	18
HENRIE GODFRIE	36	WM. TAYLER	40
THO. PALMER	19	THO. BURNHAM	18
JO. HUMFREY	20	JOSEPH BOYCE	24
JOHN SMITH	22	JO. RAINSECROFTE	23
AMBROSE GREENE	23	HENRIE BOSTOCK	19
JO. HILLIARD	18	JEFFERIE SHIP	24
JO. BROWNE	26	WILLIAM BROOKE	26

	Years.		Years.
LAUNCELOTT LACON	32	JOHN NEWTON	29
WM. PLOMER	23	THOMAS COWDELL	17
WILLIAM SHEICROFTE	17	RICHARD GIBSON	25
WM. COKE	18	NICHOLAS NEVELL.....	19
JO. JENNINGS	18	GEORGE TAYLER.....	20
THO. OSSEBROOKE	27	WM. GOAD	21
JO. DAVENPORT	30	WM. MARRITT.....	26
GEO. BURTON	23	ROGER ERITAGE	22
WM. MORGAN	20	DAVIE DODDERIDGE	20
DAVIE THOMAS	20	GEORGE FULLWOOD	19
RICHARD HANNIS	21	RICHARD HAMIS	21
PETER CRONINGBUCK	20	RALPH WEBSTER	20✓
JO. HALL	29	THO. ROBINSON	15
JO. COMPTON	26	JOSEPH TOMLINSON	26
CLEMENT BACKFORD.....	30	BALTAZAR DEDERIX	26
ROBERT BROWNE	18	JAMES SMITH	24
JOHN KEY	32	NIC ^o . FLUTTER	27
HOWELL PRYCE	25	NIC ^o . WHITHEDD	26
EDWARD ASTON	32	WM. HINKYNN	26
ROBERT EDWARDS	38	THO. GILBERT	26
RICHARD ASH.....	24	RICHARD SEABRIGHT.....	21
JOHN MEDLEY.....	26	ROBERT GREENEWOOD	18
THOMAS KING.....	24	ANTHONY ASHMORE	33
RICHARD SNOWE	28	LAUNCELOTT BROMLEY	44
ROBERT FILBORNE	18	PETER SPENCER	15
PIERCE MORGAN.....	23	THOMAS PHIPPS	15
JO. WILLIAMS	17	DAVIE THOMAS	20
NIC ^o . BROGAN	28	WILLIAM GREENE	23
ANT ^o . SMITH	18	JO. WATTS	20
JOHN SPENCELEY	24	WM. LOCK	21
MATHEW SHORE.....	46	GEORGE LEAS	20
THOMAS SPARLIN	19	JOHN SPENCER	19
DOROTHY SYMONDS	40	HENRY ANTONY.....	19
MARY LUPTON	30	JAMES FASSITT	34
RICHARD HORNE	22	HENRY ELLOTTS	23

	Years.		Years.
HENRY COKE	28	ROGER SANFORD	35
RICHARD BENES	25	WILLM. CORNWELL	20
WM. COSSON	20	WM. GOSSELIN	21
WM. THOMSON	20	JO. COOP ^R . [<i>i. e.</i> COOPER]	24
THOMAS USHERWOOD	28	WM. PRICE	22
WM. HANING	30	SAM ^L . SKYNNER	22
JOHN GOAD	22	ROBERT DUNSTARR	34
RICHARD MONCASTER	32	RICHARD BUCK	24
JOHN CHESTING	21	NIC ^O . LYNTON	22
		205	

19 Dec^r, 1635.

H EIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Falcon*, THO. IRISH, M^r. The men have been examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and also have taken the oaths of alleg^e and suprem. die and a^o. prd.

	Years.		Years.
ARNOLD OWNSTEDD	30	JO. BARNET	20
THO. SKYDDELL.....	28	JAMES SPENCER	25
ANT ^O . CADWOLD	23	JO. CHUBNELL.....	21
PHILLIPP MILLER	21	WILLIAM GUNTER	22
MAXIMILLIAN PRICHARD	20	JO. THURROGOOD	20
THO. TIFFIN	28	THOMAS GREENE	16
JO. BUTLER	21	RICHARD RICHARDSON	36
PHINES TRUSEDELL	18	REBECCA BURGIS	17
BRYAN COWLEY	30	RICHARD PANKE.....	19
JO. MASON ...	19	LEONARD ROBINSON	20
ROBERT HARRIS	42	FRANCIS BUCK	20
ABRAM SHAWE	20	JOHN HOGG	21
GEO. SABYN	21	ROBERT SYMYER.....	20
WM. CARTWRITE.....	23	THOMAS PAYE	20
NATHAN MURFITT	23	DENNIS BRITTON	20

	Years.		Years.
JO. ROGERS	18	JO. SCOTT	42
JAMES WOLTON	22	THO. EVANS.....	23
JOHN BURKETT	21	WM. PHILLIPPS	28
THO. HARRWELL.....	29	JAMES COTESWORTH	21
GREGORIE BOOTH	18	ELLIN ROBB.....	27
EDWARD HOWE	19	ELIZABETH ROBB	7
ROBT. CLARK	18	THO. CLARK.....	27
FRANCIS MARTIN	18		—
THO. WEBB	22		46

25 December, 1635.

THEIS under written names passed in a Catch to the Downes, and were put aboard the aforesaid shipp.

	Years.		Years.
WM. ROFE	20	JANE HICKLES	25
JO. LAWNDER	16	HENRY VAN LUCCOM	24
WM. ATWELL	21	JO. KING	30
HUGH PARRY	27	WM. FLATTER	18
JO. STOTTER	26	JO. WESTON	27
RICHARD HUGHES	28	THO. CLARK	28
THOMAS DAVIES	17	WM. CONISBY	31
HENRY BENSON	19	ROBERT TISSULL.....	30
JO. WELSH	35	THO. VUYON	19
HENRY SOUTHWARD	20	TRISTIAM FORD	21
RICHARD NEWBOLT	28	ELIAS CARPENTER	20
LAWRENCE KEYSIE.....	28	RICHARD HAMES	18
JAMES ROBINSON	15	THOMAS STRETER	21
ANT ^o . POPE	28	JAMES LEE	28
JO. LEE.....	30		—
GRIFFIN EVANS	40		32
JAMES TERRILL	20		—
ELIZABETH COSSEN	25		in all... 78

	Years.		Years.
HENRY COKE	28	ROGER SANFORD	35
RICHARD BENES	25	WILLM. CORNWELL	20
WM. COSSON	20	WM. GOSSELIN	21
WM. THOMSON	20	JO. COOP ^R . [<i>i. e.</i> COOPER]	24
THOMAS USHERWOOD	28	WM. PRICE	22
WM. HANING	30	SAM ^L . SKYNNER	22
JOHN GOAD	22	ROBERT DUNSTARR	34
RICHARD MONCASTER	32	RICHARD BUCK	24
JOHN CHESTING	21	NIC ^O . LYNTON	22
		205	

19 Dec^r, 1635.

HHEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Falcon*, THO. IRISH, M^r. The men have been examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and also have taken the oaths of alleg^e and suprem. die and a^o. prd.

	Years.		Years.
ARNOLD OWNSTEDD	30	JO. BARNET	20
THO. SKYDDELL.....	28	JAMES SPENCER	25
ANT ^O . CADWOLD	23	JO. CHUBNELL.....	21
PHILLIPP MILLER	21	WILLIAM GUNTER	22
MAXIMILLIAN PRICHARD	20	JO. THURROGOOD	20
THO. TIFFIN	28	THOMAS GREENE	16
JO. BUTLER	21	RICHARD RICHARDSON	36
PHINES TRUSEDELL ..	18	REBECCA BURGIS	17
BRYAN COWLEY	30	RICHARD PANKE.....	19
JO. MASON ...	19	LEONARD ROBINSON	20
ROBERT HARRIS	42	FRANCIS BUCK	20
ABRAM SHAWE	20	JOHN HOGG	21
GEO. SABYN	21	ROBERT SYMYER.....	20
WM. CARTWRITE.....	23	THOMAS PAYE	20
NATHAN MURFITT	23	DENNIS BRITTON	20

	Years.		Years.
JO. ROGERS	18	JO. SCOTT	42
JAMES WOLTON	22	THO. EVANS.....	23
JOHN BURKETT	21	WM. PHILLIPPS	28
THO. HARRWELL.....	29	JAMES COTESWORTH	21
GREGORIE BOOTH	18	ELLIN ROBB.....	27
EDWARD HOWE	19	ELIZABETH ROBB	7
ROBT. CLARK	18	THO. CLARK.....	27
FRANCIS MARTIN	18		—
THO. WEBB	22		46

25 December, 1635.

THEIS under written names passed in a Catch to the Downes, and were put aboard the aforesaid shipp.

	Years.		Years.
WM. ROFE	20	JANE HICKLES	25
JO. LAWNDER	16	HENRY VAN LUCCOM	24
WM. ATWELL	21	JO. KING	30
HUGH PARRY	27	WM. FLATTER.....	18
JO. STOTTER	26	JO. WESTON	27
RICHARD HUGHES	28	THO. CLARK	28
THOMAS DAVIES	17	WM. CONISBY	31
HENRY BENSON	19	ROBERT TISSULL.....	30
JO. WELSH	35	THO. VUYON	19
HENRY SOUTHWARD	20	TRISTIAM FORD	21
RICHARD NEWBOLT	28	ELIAS CARPENTER	20
LAWRENCE KEYSIE.....	28	RICHARD HAMES	18
JAMES ROBINSON	15	THOMAS STRETER	21
ANT ^o . POPE	28	JAMES LEE	28
JO. LEE.....	30		—
GRIFFIN EVANS	40		32
JAMES TERRILL	20		—
ELIZABETH COSSEN	25		in all... 78

29 *August*, 1635.

WILLIAM NORTON, 25 years old, is to transport himself to New England, and to imbarque himself in the *Hopewell*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie to the Church discipline of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and suprem.—die and ao. prd.

4 *Sept.*, 1635.

ROBERT EDWARDS, 27 years, who is to passe to Virginia, hath taken the oath of allegiance.

5 *die Septembris*.

THOMAS TURNER, of age 42 years, to pass to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, hath certificate of his conformitie, and taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

THOMAS TURNER.

8th day of *Sept.*

A Turner. ROBERT PENNAIRD, of age 21 years, and THOMAS PENNAIRD, 10 years old, are to imbarque in M^r. BABB, bound to New England, have brought certificate from Doctor DENISON, of his conformitie, and hath taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

THOSE whose names are hereunder written, belonging unto the *Friendshipe*, of London, now riding at an ankere, in the Rever of Thames, bound for Virginia.

March, 1636.

LEONARD BETTS, Master.
 JOHN GOODWINE, Master's mate.
 JOHN CHAMBERS, y^e other mate.
 SAMUEL LAWSON, Gunner.
 DAVEY LARCOME, Carpenter.
 JOHN YONGE, botswain.
 RICHARD DAVES, Cooper.
 LARENCE WILLKISSON, qr. master.
 JOHN HUCHENS, Carpenter's mate.
 JOHN LEE.
 WILLIAM BLORKE.
 JOHN POLLEN.
 RICHARD BONNER.
 THOMAS REEVES.
 NICHOLAS PORTE.
 RICHARD FRYE.
 BENJAMONE WILLKISSON.
 JOHN BLAKE.
 THOMAS CRILCELL, Cooke.
 HENRY JOYCE.
 AND. ALCOYE.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.



LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

BOOK OF ENTREE for Passengers by y^e Commission, et Souldiers, according to the Statute, passing beyond the Sea, begun at Christmas, 1631, and ending Christmas, 1632.

7 *March*, 1631.

THE names of such men as are to be transported to New England to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendred and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute.

THOMAS THOMAS.
THOMAS WOODFORD.
JOHN SMALLIE.
JOHN WHETSTON.
WM. HILL.
WILLIAM PERKINS.
WALTER HARRIS.
JOSEPH MANNERING.

JOHN LEVINS.
THOMAS OLLIVER.
JOHN OLLIVER.
THOMAS HAREWARD.
EDMOND WYNSLOE.
JOHN HART.
WILLIAM NORTON.
ROBERT GAMLIN.

12 April, 1632.

THE names of such men, women, and children, which are to passe to New England, to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendred and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute.

JOHN BARCROFTE.

JOHN GREENE.

JANE BARCROFTE.

JACOB GREENE.

HUGH MOIER.

ABIGALL GREENE.

HENRIE SHERBORN.

SARRA JOHNES, maidservant.

JOHN GREENE.

JOSEPH GREENE.

PERSEVERANCE GREENE.

22^d June, 1632.

THE names of such men transported to New England to the plantation there, p. cert. from Capten MASON, have tendered and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute. *Ship Sun.*

WILLIAM WADSWORTH.

NIC^o. CLARK.

JOHN TALLCOTT.

DANIEL BREWER.

JOSEPH ROBERTS.

JO. BENJAMIN.

JOHN COXSALL.

RICHARD BENJAMIN.

JOHN WATSON.

WILLIAM JAMES.

ROBERT SHELLEY.

THOMAS CARRINGTON.

WILLIAM HEATH.

WILLIAM GOODWYNN.

RICHARD ALLIS.

JOHN WHITE.

THOMAS UFFITT.

JAMES OLINSTEDD.

ISAAC MURRILL.

WILLIAM LEWES.

JOHN WITCHFIELD.

ZETH GRAUNT.

JONATHAN WADE.

NATHANIELL RICHARDS.

ROBERT BARTLETT.

EDWARD ELLMER.

JO. BROWNE.

EDWARD HOLMAR.

JOHN CHURCHMAN.

JO. TOTMAN.

TOBIE WILLET.

CHARLES GLOWER.

WILLIAM CURTIS.

THE names of those persons that went from Dartmouth to the Barbadoes, being sworn before me, ALEXANDER STAPLEHILL, Maior of Dartmouth, the 15th day of April, Anno Dni. 1634.

Impris. DANIEL POWELL, of Carmer.

A LIST of the Names and Surnames of those psons wch are bound for St. Christopher's, and have taken the oath of allegiance before Mr. WILLIAM GOURNEY, Maior of Dartmouth, they being brought before me the twentyeth day of February in y^e year of our Lord God, 1634.

Imprimis. WILLIAM HAWKINS, of Exon,* a glover, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

JAMES COURTENAY, of Exon, a blacksmith, aged 22 years or thereabouts.

RICHARD SKOSE, of Newton Abbott, a seafaring man, 37 years or thereabouts.

FRANCIS BOYCE, of London, a buttonhole maker, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

WILLIAM CARKILLR, of Plymouth, a saylemaker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.

WILLIAM GURGE, of Exon, a shoemaker, aged 20 years or thereabouts.

ALICE WHITMORE, of Honniton, in Devon, spinster, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

† PHILIPPA STEPHENS, of Ashberton, in Devon, spinster, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

SARA COOSE, of Exon, spinster, aged 18 years or thereabouts.

JUDITH STEVENS, of Exon, spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.

MARGARET HARWOOD, of Stoke Gabriell, in Devon, spinster, aged 22 years or thereabouts.

EDWARD MORRIS, of Exon, a locker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.

THOMAS BRYANT, of Bampton, in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

* Means Exeter.

† It is written Philipp Stephens on the record, but it evidently ought to be Philippa.

WILLIAM MAY, of Mymard, in Somersett, a sea man, aged 32 years or thereabouts.

HUTINNE OWETH, of St. Steevens, in Cornwall, a husbandman, aged 24.

JOHN WILLS, in Barnstable in Devon, a feltmaker, aged 35 years or thereabouts.

SYMON WEEKS, of Exon, a worster weaver, aged 16 years or thereabouts.

THOMAS JERMAINE, of Exon, an ostler, aged 30 years.

JOHN FRENCH, of Washford in Ireland, a seaman, aged 26 years.

WILLIAM HILL, of Great Torington in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years.

JOHN HOCKSLEY, of Stoke Cannon, in Devon, a tayler, aged 28 years.

JAMES ROSMAN, of London, a husbandman, aged 21 years.

ELIZABETH REED, of Exon, a spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.

MARY HARTE, of Lyme, a spinster, aged 18 years, or thereabouts.

MARY HOPPINE, of Exminster, a spinster, aged 20 years.

MARYE HARRIES, of Stoke Pommeroy, in Devon, aged 23 years, or thereabouts.

ELIZABETH QUICKE, of Barnstable, in Devon, aged 18 years.

ELIZABETH HILL, of Brixam, in Devon, aged 24 years.

JOANE SHORTE, of Exon, aged 20 years.

JOANE LANERC, of Modbury, in Devon, aged 19 years.

JANE GOULDINGE, of St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, aged 16 years, or thereabouts.

JAMES WORTHY,
Deputy,

For Mr. THOROUGHGOOD.

*Marked. The Names of such as passed out of the Port of
Plimouth, Anno Dni. 1634.*

PLYMOUTH PASSENGERS, Feb., 1633.

IN the *Robert Bonaventure*, for St. Christopher's.

GEORGE FORD, of Exon, aged 30 years.

STEPHEN WHITTINGTON, of Lincolne, 20 years.

JOHN THOMAS, of St. Tissey, 26 years.

JOHN LIDDICOTT, of St. Cullum, 22 years.
 WILLIAM CLARK, of Truro, 20 years.
 THOMAS FRETHY, of Perintho, 24 years.
 MICHAELL BOWDEN, of Helston, 27 years.
 JOHN BADLAND, of Northill, 22 years.
 RICHARD SLAVELIE, of Stonehowse, 40 years.
 RICHARD COCKE, of Wincklye, 33 years.
 HENRY RENSBY of St. Stephen's, 28 years.
 ANTHONY WEBB, of Lancelton, 20 years.
 GREGORY SAM, of Chidleigh, 15 years.
 CHRISTOPHER CARTER, of St. Gilt, 45 years.
 MARTIN ROOBY, of Ginndiron, 23 years.
 WM. CURKE, of Monteratt, 24 years.
 HENRY THOMAS, of Luxulian, 15 years.
 STEPHEN SYMON, of Plimpton, 18 years.
 MATHEW ARTHUR, of Plumpton, 18 years.
 JANE TRELOIN, of Plimpton, 26 years.
 WM. JOHNSON, of London, 32 years.
 REIGNOLD FROST, of Tottnes, 15 years.
 JOHN FARREN, of Peter Tany, 2 years.
 WM. WADE, of Bodmin, 33 years.
 NICHAS. DABBIN, of St. Stephen's, 40 years.
 ANDREW PICKE, of Great Dalby, 34 years.
 JOHN PENINGTON, of Symon Ward, 40 years.
 THO. POLLARD, of Paraneuth, 23 years.
 ELLIN NAUCARRO, of Penryn, 20 years.
 RAWLEIGH EDYE, of Bodmyn, 15 years.
 WM. DUN, of Truro, 16 years.
 ANTH. PEARSE, of St. Breage, 16 years.
 EDWARD TREMINEERE, of Helston, 18 years.
 ROBERT TRENEIGHAN, of Helston, 34 years.
 TEGO LEANE, of Corke, in Ireland, 30 years.

Rec. for these —

All husbandmen, bound to serve here some 3 and some 4 years.

1633, 5 *M'cii* [*March*].



N the *Margarett*, for St. Christopher's.

THOMAS ROSETER, of Washford, 20 years.
 THO. MARTIN, of Cardingham, 24 years.
 JOHN DUSTON, of St. Cullom, 26 years.
 RICHARD WILLIAMS, of St. Cullom, 30 years.
 JOHN NEWDON, of St. Tue, 28 years.
 JOHN HOWBRAYNE, of Josias Newton, 20 years.
 ANTH. BURROWES, of Jacobstow, 20 years.
 ROBERT OLIVER, of Crediton, 20 years.
 BARTH CORNEW, of Crediton, 18 years.
 CLEMENT BARRY, of Exon, 22 years.
 FRANCIS PEDLER, of St. Breage, 28 years.
 ROBERT PEDLER, of St. Breage, 22 years.
 JOHN MERRY, of Whithiell, 28 years.
 WALTER BURLACY, of Luggan, 22 years.
 SAMUEL FORGIVE, of Waller Lizard, 26 years.
 RICHARD EDWARD, of St. Hirian, 28 years.
 RICHARD SYMOND, of Wantage, 28 years.
 ROBERT PAINE, of Marozion, 29 years.
 WM. BADCOCK, of St. Hillary, 20 years.
 SIMON MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
 JOHN MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
 GEORGE GRIFFIN, of Marozion, 18 years.
 THOMAS SLEMAN, of St. Hillary, 18 years.
 JOHN SANDERS, of Marozion, 18 years.
 THOMAS BOUNTHON, of Helston, 22 years.
 WM. WIETT, of Marozion, 17 years.
 NICHAS. WATERMAN, of Marozion, 15 years.
 SAMUEL PUREFOY, of St. Ives, 13 years.

GEORGE MATHEW, of Ludswan, 23 years.

TEAGE WILLIAMS, Irishman, 18 years.

	li.	s.	d.
recd. for them ...	0	15	0

All husbandmen for the most part as the former.

JOSEPH BOOLE

is debutic ther.

DATES OF SEVERAL PATTENTS, GRAUNTS, AND DEEDS POLL RELATING TO NEW ENGLAND.

- 3 Nov. 1620. 18 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth constituted by Patent.
- 9 March, 1620. 18 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth grant Cape Anne by Pattent, to CAPT. MASON.
- 30 Dec. 1622. 20 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth, by deed Poll graunt part of the Maine land called *Messachusiack*, unto ROBT. GORGES.
- 19 March, 1627. 3 Car. I. A Graunt made by the said Councill to the Mattachusets.
- 4 March, 1628. 4 Chas. I. His Matie. graunts and confirms the same to the Mattachusets by Patent.
- 19 Nov. 1629. 5 Car. I. The Councill of Plymouth graunt by Indenture the Province of Laconia unto SIR FERDINANDO GORGES and CAPTAIN JOHN MASON.
- 3 Nov. 1631. 7 Chas. I. The Councill of Plymouth graunt by Indenture the house and plantation lately belonging to CAPT. WALTER BEALE unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES and CAPT. MASON, and their associates.
- 7 Dec. 1631. 7 Car. I. The said Councill graunt 2000 acres of land on y^e south side of the Cape Porpus unto JOHN STRATTON of Shatley.
- 16 June, 1632. 8 Car. I. The said Councill graunt certain Lands called the River Bishopscott unto GEORGE WAY and THOMAS PURCHASE.

- 18 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Councill demise by indenture unto SIR FERDINANDO GORGES a province called New Somersetshire for 3000 years.
- 22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Councill make a full sale of the former lands unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES.
- 22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The Councill of Plymouth by Indenture graunt the Province of New Hampshire unto CAPT. JOHN MASON.
- 3d April, 1639. 15 Car. I. His Matie. by Letters Pattents graunts and confirms to SIR FERDINANDO GORGES Lands for 120 miles along the sea coasts, and up the river from Pascataway Harbour.

VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES, &c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.,

1606—1641.



VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES,

&c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.

1606—1641.

SIR JAMES WYAT, Governor of Virginia, 1640.

SIR JOHN HARVEY, Governor of Virginia, 163-36.

SIR FRANCIS WYAT, Govr. of Virgin. 1623-26.

SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, Governor of Virginia, 1651. The Colony by him surrendered to WILLIAM CLAYBORNE and RICHARD BENNET, 12 March, 1651.

1638. RICHARD KEMP, Secretary for Virginia.

1631. WILLIAM CLEYBOURNE, Secretary of State for Virginia.

1631. WILLIAM CLOBERY, JOHN DE LA BARRE, and DAVID MOREHEAD, sett to sea yl for WM. CLEYBOURNE, on a discovery wich they named the Island of Kent, within y^e great Bay of Chessepian in Verginia, purchased by them of the said Inhabitants, which the LORD BALTIMORE having comprehended within the limits of his Patents, they desire his Majesty to determine it,

1619. SIR GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt., Governor, and Captain-General of Virginia. Commission dated 4 March, 1 Chas. I.

1609. CAPT. SMITH, sole Governor of Virginia, without assistants.
1606. SIR THOMAS SMITH was 12 years Governor of Virginia, ending about 1618.
1618. SAMUEL ARGALL, Esq., Admiral and Principal Governor of Virginia.
- 9 Jan., 4 Jac. I. 9 Jan. Grant to RICHARD PENKEREL of Licence for 1607. discovery of the passage into China, y^e Moluccos, and other Regions of y^e East Indies, for 7 years. 4 Jac.
- 23 May, 7 Jac. I. 23 May. Grant to ROBERT, Earl of Salisbury, 1609. THOMAS, Earl of Suffolk, HENRY, Earl of Southampton, WILLIAM, Earl of Pembroke, to inhabite a place in Virginia, and to be incorporated by the name of Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London, for y^e first Colony in England. 7 Jac.
- 28 Aug., 11 Jac. 28 Aug. Grant to ROBERT HARECOURT, Esq., SIR 1613. THOMAS CHAKONER, Knt., and JOHN ROUENSON, Esq., to them and the heirs of said ROBERT, all that part of Guiana or Continent of America, lying between y^e River of Amazons and the River of Dellesquebe, and other things. 11 Jac.
- 29 July, 13 Jac. 29 July. An Incorporation of y^e Governor and Society 1615. of y^e City of London, for y^e Plantation of the Summer Islands and granting divers libertyes to them and their successors. 13 Jac.
- 3 Nov., 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to THOMAS, Earl of Arundell, to be one 1620. of y^e Councill for y^e Plantation of New England. 18 Jac.
- 3 Nov., 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to GEORGE, Marquis of Buckingham, to 1620. be one of the Councill for the Plantation in New England.
- 31 Dec., 20 Jac. 31 Dec. Grant to SIR GEORGE CALVERT, Knt., of 1622. all and y^e whole country within y^e Land of y^e Newfoundland, to him and his heirs. 20 Jac.

- 26 March, 3 Car. I. 26 March. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY,
1628. FRANCIS WEST, and others, to be y^e present Governor and
Councell for Virginia. 3 Car. I.
- 4 March, 1 Car. I. 4 March. Commission to GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt.,
1626. and others, to be y^e present Governor in Virginia, and JOHN
HARVEY, and others, to be y^e present Councell for y^e Colony
and Plantation in Virginia. 1 Car. I.
- 25 Feby., 3 Car. I. 25 Feby. Grant to PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery,
1628. of all and singular y^e Land and Islands of Trinidad, Tobago,
Barbadoes, and Fusera al Sauch Bernardi, and divers others, to
him and his heirs. 3 Car. I.
- 4 March, 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to SAMUEL ALDERSEY, THOMAS
1629. ADAMS, and others, of all y^e part of New England, in America,
lying and extending between the bounds and liberties in an
Indenture expressed, with divers liberties, Jurisdictions, and
Royalties, to them and their Heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.
- 26 March, 3 Car. I. 26 March. The King constitutes JO. HARVEY to
1628. be y^e present Governor in Virginia, and y^e said JO. HARVEY,
FRANCIS WEST, GEORGE SANDYS, and others, to be the pre-
sent Councell there. 3 Car. I.
- 7 April, 4 Car. I. 7 April. Grant to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, of the
1628. Region and Country called Caribbe Islands, and the Island of
St. Christophers, and divers other Islands, to him and his heirs,
together with the Subsidies, Customes and Impositions, for 10
years. 4 Car. I.
- 27 March, 20 Jac. 27 March. Grant to SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, of
the whole Island called Basse, lying north and by west from
Ireland, not yet inhabited, to be held for the term of 50 years,
under the yearly rent of £5. 20 Jac.
- 13 Sept., 1 Charles I. 13 Sept. Grant to THOMAS WARNER and
1625. others, of the custody of the Island of St. Christophers, and
of the Barbadoes and Monserat in y^e Continent of America.
1 Chas. I.

- 2^d July, 3 Car. I. 2^d July. Commission to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, to
1627. be Governor of all Lands and Country, with the several
Islands called the Caribbe Islands, to him and his heirs, under
the annual pension of £100. 3 Car. I.
- 4 Feby., 4 Charles I. 4 Feby. Commission to SIR WILLIAM ALEX-
1629. ANDER, and others to make a voyage into the Gulf and Rivers
of Canada and the parts adjacent, for the sole trade of Beaver
Wools, Beaver Skins, Fures, Hides and Skins of Wild Beasts.
4 Car. I.
- 4 March, 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to JO. ENDESOTT, THEOPHILUS
EATON, and others, of all y^e parts of New England in Ame-
rica, lying and extending between y^e bounds and limits of an
Indenture, expressed with divers Libertyes, Jurisdictions and
Royalties, to them and their heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.
- 24 Feby., 5 Car. I. 24 Feby. Grant to HUGH LAMY of y^e Office of
Receiver General of all the rents in y^e Province of Carolina,
and y^e adjacent Jsles, upon the nomination of SIR ROBERT
HEATH, Knt., Attorney General. 5 Car. I. Confirmed y^e same
day at the request of the Earl of Carlisle.
- 4 Dec., 6 Car. I. Grant to ROBERT LORD BROOKE, and others, to be
1630. incorporated by the name of Governor and Company of Ad-
venturers of y^e City of Westminster for y^e Plantation of y^e
Island of Providence, Henrietta, and the adjacent Islands
upon the Coast of America. 6 Car. I.
- 4 Dec., 6 Car. I. 4 Dec. SIR GILBERT GERARD, Knt., JOHN GOUR-
1630. DON, GREGORY GAWSELL, JO. GRAUNT, &c., Governor and
Company for the Isle of Providence, *ut supra*. 6 Car. I.
- 24 Nov., 6 Chas. I. Proclamation forbidding y^e disorderly trading
1630. with Savages in New England, especially furnishing the
Natives in those and other parts with Weapens and Habili-
ments of Warre. 6 Car. I.

- 12 April, 8 Charles I. 12 Ap. Patent to SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, and
1632. others of y^e Office of Receiver General of y^e augmented Revenue arising in y^e part of America. 8 Car. I.
- 19 May, 3 Car. I. 19 May. Commission to GEORGE, Duke of Bucks.
1627. WM., Earl of Pembroke, PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery, JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, and others, that they shall be a Body Politick and corporate of themselves, by the name of the Governor and Company of Noblemen and Gentlemen of England, for a plantation of Guyana, and that they shall have perpetual succession. 8 Car. I.
- 3 Sept., 9 Car. I. Commission to THOMAS YOUNG, Gentleman, to
1633. discover what parts are not yet inhabited in Virginia and other parts of America. 9 Car. I.
- 11 May, 9 Car. I. Patent to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER and others,
1633. for the sole trade to all and singular y^e Regions, Countries, Dominions, and all places whatsoever adjacent to the River and Gulf of Canada, and y^e sole Traffick from thence and y^e Places adjoining, for Beaver Skins and Wooll, and all other skins of Wild beasts, for 31 years. 9 Car. I.
- 2 April, 12 Car. I. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY to be present
1636. Governor of the Colony and Plantations in Virginia, with the severall powers and authorities therein mentioned. 12 Car. I.
- 10 April, 12 Chas. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of
1636. Canterbury, and others, for the Government of all persons within the Colonies and Plantations beyond seas, according to laws and constitutions there, and to constitute Courts as well ecclesiastical as civill, for determining of causes there. 12 Car. I.
- 19 July. 13 Car. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Earl of Sterling, and
others, touching the Caribbee Islands granted to the Earl of Carlisle. 13 Car. I.
- 13 Nov., 13 Car. I. Grant to SIR DAVID KIRKE, Knt., of all y^e whole
1637. Continent, Island, or Region called Newfoundland, bordering upon America. 13 Car. I.

- 16 Dec. 15 Car. I. Commission to HENRY ASHTON, PETER HAY, and others, to declare in His Maj^{ties} name in all public Assemblies, and Places of the Islands and Provinces of Barbadoes, against HENRY HAWLEY to be Governor or Lieutenant Governor of y^e said Islands, and to charge and require him and his Deputy and Agents under his and their allegiance, forthwith to yeild up y^e said Office and Place of Governor and all y^e Incedents thereinto, unto HENRY HUNKS, or to such person or persons as y^e Earl of Carlisle shall appoint. 15 Car. I.
- 9 Aug., 17 Car. I. Commission to SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, and divers
1641. others to be y^e present Councill for y^e Colony and Plantation in Virginia, and to execute y^e Powers, &c. of Governor.
17 Car. I.

Mary Land and Lord Baltimore's Plantation.

- 1652, August. LORD BALTIMORE gave severall reasons not to unete y^e Governm^t of Maryland with that of Virginia, to the prejudice of his Patent and right to that Colony ; he maintaines a Deputy Governor there at his own charge.
- 29 Sept. 1634. A grant to the LORD BALTIMORE of part of y^e Territory of Virginia upon y^e devolving of y^e old Companies right therein to the King, SIR JOHN HARVEY ordered to continue his help to him in the Plantation he hath begun in Maryland, and Kent Island in Virginia.

Avalon. K. JAMES granted his Patents 7 April, 1623, in the 21st of his reign to the then LORD BALTIMORE, of a certain Region in Newfoundland, called the Provence of Avelon, and K. CHARLES I., 20 June, 1632, in the 8th year of his reign, granted him a certain Region joining upon Virginia, called the Province of Maryland.

In the year 1622.

1. CAPTAIN JOHN BERNARD, Esqr., elect Governour of the Summer Islands.
2. JOHN HARRISON, Esq., Sheriff of the said Islands.
3. MR. NATHANIELL BARNARD, }
4. MR. JOSEPH WRIGHT, } Clerks.
5. ROGER WOOD, Gent., Secretarie to the Counsell there established.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

Feb. 16, 1623.



THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.



LIST OF NAMES OF THE LIVING IN VIRGINIA,
February the 16th, 1623.

Living att y^e Colledg Land.

THOMAS MARLETT.
CHRISTOPHER BRANCH.
FRANCIS BOOT.
WILLIAM BROWING.
WALTER COOK.
WILLIAM WELDER.
LEONARD MORE.
DANIEL SHURLEY.
PETER JORDEN.
NICHOLAS PERSE.
WILLIAM DALBIE.
ESAIAS RAWTON.
THEODOR MOISES.
ROBERT CHAMPER.
THOMAS JONES.
DAVID WILLIAMS.
WILLIAM WALKER.
EDWARD HOBSON.
THOMAS HOBSON.
JOHN DAY,

WILLIAM COOKSEY.
ROBERT FARNELL.
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN.
MATHEW EDLOW.
WILLIAM PRICE.
GABRIELL HOLLAND.
JOHN WATTSON.
EBEDMELECH GASTRELL.
THOMAS OSBORNE.

Att y^e Neck of Land.

LUKE BOYS.
MRS. BOYS.
ROBT. HALAM.
JOSEPH ROYALL.
JOHN DOD.
MRS. DOD.
ELIZABETH PERKINSON.
WILLIAM VINCENT.
MRS. VINCENT.
ALEXANDER BRODWAYE.

His wife BRODWAYE.

JOHN PRICE.

His wife PRICE.

ROBERT TURNER.

NATHANIEL REENE.

Serjant WM. SHARP.

MRS. SHARP.

RICHARD RAWSE.

THOMAS SHEPPY.

WILLIAM CLEMENS.

THOMAS HARRIS.

His wife HARRIS.

ANN WOODLEY.

MARGARET BERMAN.

THOMAS FARMER.

HUGH HILTON.

RICHARD TAYLOR.

Ux. TAYLOR.

JOSUA CHAD.

CHRISTOPHER BROWNE.

THOMAS GAGE.

Ux. GAGE.

Infans GAGE.

HENRY COLTMAN.

HUGH PRICE.

Ux. PRICE.

Infans PRICE.

MRS. COLTMAN.

ROBERT GREENE.

Ux. GREENE.

Infans GREENE.

Att West and Shrilow Hundred.

JOHN HARRIS.

DOROTHY HARRIS.

Infans { HARRIS.
HARRIS.

THOMAS FLOYD.

ELLIAS LONGE.

WILLIAM NICHOLLAS.

ROGER RATCLIFF.

ROBERT MILNER.

ROBERT PARTTIN.

MARGARET PARTTIN.

Infans { PARTTIN.
PARTTIN.

HENRY BENSON.

NICHOLAS BLACKMAN.

NATHANIEL TATTAM.

MATHEW GLOSTER.

SIMON TURGIS.

NICHOLAS BALEY.

ANN BAYLEY.

ELINER PHILLIPS.

THOMAS PAULETT.

THOMAS BAUGH.

THOMAS PARKER.

JONAS RAYLEY.

JOHN TRUSSELL.

CHRISTOPHER BEANE.

JOHN CARTTER.

HENRY BAGWELL.

THOMAS BAGWELL.

EDWARD GARDINER.

RICHARD BIGGS.

MRS. BIGGS.

WILLIAM BIGGS } *fls.*
THOMAS BIGGS
RICHARD BIGGS

WILLIAM ASKEW.

HENRY CARMAN.
 ANDREW DUDLEY.
 JAMES GAY.
 ANTHONY BURROWS.
 REBECCA ROSSE.
filis { ROSSE.
 { ROSSE.
 POTTERS, a maid.

At Jordan's Forney.

SISLYE JORDAN.
 TEMPERANCE BAYLIFE.
 MARY JORDAN.
 MARJERY JORDAN.
 WILLIAM FARRAR.
 THOMAS WILLIAMS.
 ROGER PRESTON.
 THOMAS BROOKES.
 JOHN PEEDE.
 JOHN FREME.
 RICHARD JOHNSON.
 WILLIAM DAWSON.
 JOHN HELY.
 ROBERT MANNELL.
 ANN LINKON.
 WILLIAM BASSE.
 MRS. BASSE.
 CHRISTOPHER SAFORD.
Ux. SAFORD.
 JOHN CAMINGE.
 THOMAS PALMER.
 MRS. PALMER.
filia PALMER.
 RICHARD ENGLISH.

NATHANIEL CAUSEY.
 MRS. CAUSEY.
 LAURENCE EVANS.
 EDWARD CLARKE.
Ux. CLARKE.
Infans CLARKE.
 JOHN GIBBS.
 JOHN DAVIES.
 WILLIAM EMERSON.
 HENRY WILLIAMS.
Ux. WILLIAMS.
 HENRY FISHER.
Ux. FISHER.
Infans FISHER.
 THOMAS CHAPMAN.
Ux. CHAPMAN.
Infans CHAPMAN.
 EDITH HOLLIS.

At Flourdorn Hundred.

RICHARD GREGORY.
 EDWARD ALBORN.
 THOMAS DILLIMAGER.
 THOMAS HACH.
 ANTHONY JONES.
 ROBERT GUY.
 WILLIAM STRACHEY.
 JOHN BROWNE.
 ANNIS BOULT.
 WILLIAM BAKER.
 THEODOR BERISTON.
 WALTER BLAKE.
 THOMAS WATTS.
 THOMAS DOUGHTY.

GEORGE DEVERELL.
 RICHARD SPURLING.
 JOHN WOODSON.
 WILLIAM STRAUNGE.
 THOMAS DUNE.
 JOHN LANDMAN.
 LEONARD YEATES.
 GEORGE LEVET.
 THOMAS HAWAY.
 THOMAS FILENTT.
 ROBERT SMITH.
 THOMAS GYRINDER.
 THOMAS GASKO.
 JOHN OLINES.
 CHRISTOPHER PUGETT.
 ROBERT PEAKE.
 EDWARD TRAMORDEN.
 HENRY LINGE.
 GIBERT PEPPET.
 THOMAS MUNES.
 JOHN LINGE.
 JOHN GALE.
 THOMAS BARNETT.
 ROGER TOMPSON.
 ANN TOMPSON.
 ANN DOUGHTY.
 SARA WOODSON.
 VI. { — Negors.
 { — Negors.
 { — Negors.
 { — Negors.
 { — Negors.
 { — Negors.
 GRIVELL POOLEY, minister.
 SAMUEL SHARP.

JOHN UPTON.
 JOHN WILSON.
 HENRY ROWNIGE.
 NATHANIEL THOMAS.
 WILLIAM BARRETT.
 ROBT. OKLEY.
 RICHARD BRADSHAWE.
 THOMAS SAWELL.
 JOHN BAMFORD.
 ANTHONY, }
 WILLIAM, } Negors men.
 JOHN, }
 ANTHONY, }
 An Negors woman.

*The rest at West and Shirlow
Hundred Island.*

CAPT. ISAAC MADDESON.
 MARY MADDESON.
 THOMAS MADDESON.
 JAMES WATTSON.
 FRANCIS WEST.
 ROGER LEWIS.
 RICHARD DOMELow.
 WILLIAM HATFIELD.
 THOMAS FOSSETT.
 ANN FOSSETT.
 JENKIN OSBORNE.
 WILLIAM SISMORE.
 MARTHA SISMORE.
 STEPHEN BRABY.
 ELIZABETH BRABY.
 EDWARD TEMPLE.
 DANIELL VERGO.

WILLIAM TATHILL, boy.
 THOMAS HAILE, boy.
 RICHARD MOREWOOD.
 EDWARD SPARSHOTT.
 BARNARD JACKSON.
 WILLIAM BROCKE.
 JAMES MAYRO.

At Chaplain's Choise.

ISAAC CHAPLAINE.
 MRS. CHAPLAINE.
 JOHN CHAPLAINE.
 WALTER PRIEST.
 WILLIAM WESTON.
 JOHN DUFFY.
 ANN MICHAELL.
 THOMAS PHILLIPS.
 HENRY THORNE.
 ROBERT HUDSON.
 ISAAC BANGTON.
 NICHOLAS SUTTON.
 WILLIAM WHITT.
 EDWARD BUTTLER.
 HENRY TURNER.
 THOMAS LEY.
 JOHN BROWNE.
 JOHN TRACHERN.
 HENRY WILLSON.
 THOMAS BALDWINNE.
 ALEXANDER SANDERSON.
 DAVID ELLIS.
 SARA MORE.
 ANN, a maid.

*Living at James' Citie, and with
 the Corporation thereof.*

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Governor.
 MARGARET LADY WYATT.
 HANT WYATT, Minister.
 KATHERINE SPENCER.
 THOMAS HOOKER.
 JOHN GATHER.
 JOHN MATHEMAN.
 EDWARD COOKE.
 GEORGE NELSON.
 GEORGE HALL.
 LANE BURTT.
 ELIZABETH POMELL.
 MARY WOODWARD.

SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY, Knight.
 TEMPERANCE LADY YEARDLEY.
 ARGALL YARDLEY.
 FRANCES YEARDLEY.
 ELIZABETH YEARDLEY.
 KILIBETT HICHCOCKE.
 AUSTEN COMBES.
 JOHN FOSTER.
 RICHARD ARUNDELL.
 SUSAN HALL.
 ANN GRIMES.
 ELIZABETH LYON.
 — YOUNGE.
 — Negro } women.
 — Negro }
 ALICE DAVISON, widow.

EDWARD SHAPLES.
JONE DAVIES.
GEORGE SANDS, Trasur.
CAP. WM. PERCE.
JONE PERCE.
ROBERT HEDGES.
HUGH WIN.
THOMAS MOULSTON.
HENRY FARMOR.
JOHN LIGHTFOOTE.
THOMAS SMITH.
ROGER REUSE.
ALEXANDER GILL.
JOHN CARTWRIGHT.
ROBERT AUSTINE.
EDWARD BRICKE.
WILLIAM RAVENETT.
JOCOMB. ANDREWS.
Ux. ANDREWS.
RICHARD ALDER.
ESTER EVERE.
ANGELO, a Negar.
Doc. JOHN POTT.
ELIZABETH POTT.
RICHARD TOWNSEND.
THOMAS LEISTER.
JOHN KULLAWAY.
RANDALL HOWLETT.
JANE DICKINSON.
FORTUNE TAYLOR.
Capt. ROGER SMITH.
MRS. SMITH.
ELIZABETH SALTER.
SARA MACOCKE.
ELIZABETH ROLFE.

CHRI. LAWSON.
Uxor ejus LAWSON.
FRANCIS FOULLER.
CHARLES WALLER.
HENRY BOOTH.
CAPT. RALPH HAMOR.
MRS. HAMOR.
JEREME CLEMENT.
ELIZABETH CLEMENT.
SARA LANGLEY.
SISLEY GREENE.
ANN ADDAMS.
ELKINTON RATCLIFFE.
FRANCIS GIBSON.
JAMES YEMANSON.
JOHN PONTES.
CHRISTOPHER BEST.
THOMAS CLARK.
MR. REIGNOLDS.
MR. HICKMORE.
Uxor HICKMORE.
SARA RIDDALL.
EDWARD BLANEY.
EDWARD HUDSON.
Ux. HUDSON.
WILLIAM HARTLEY.
JOHN SHELLEY.
ROBERT BEW.
WILLIAM WARD.
THOMAS MENTIS.
ROBERT WHITMORE.
ROBERT CHAUNTREE.
ROBERT SHEPPARD.
WILLIAM SAWIER.
LANSLOTT DAMPORT.

MATH. LOYD.
 THOMAS OTTWAY.
 THOMAS CROUCH.
 ELIZABETH STARKEY.
 ELINOR

—
 MRS. PERRY.

Infans PERRY.

FRANCIS CHAPMAN.

GEORGE GRANES.

Ux. GRANES.

REBECCA SNOWE.

SARA SNOWE.

—
 JOHN ISGRANE.

MARY ASCOMBE, Wid.

BENAMY BUCKE.

GERCYON BUCKE.

PELEY BUCKE.

MARA BUCKE.

ABRAM PORTER.

BRIGETT CLARKE.

ABIGALL ASCOMBE.

JOHN JACKSON.

Uxor JACKSON.

EPHRAIM JACKSON.

—
 MR. JOHN BURROWS.

MRS. BURROWS.

ANTHONY BURROWS.

JOHN COOKE.

NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH.

ELIAS GAILE.

ANDREW HOWELL.

ANN ASHLEY.

JOHN SOUTHERN.
 THOMAS PASMORE.
 ANDREW RALYE.

—
 NATH. JEFFERYS.

Ux. JEFFERYS.

THOMAS HEBBS.

—
 CLEMENT DILKE.

MRS. DILKE.

JOHN HINTON.

—
 RICHARD STEPHENS.

WASSELL RAYNER.

Ux. RAYNER.

JOHN JACKSON.

EDWARD PRICE.

OSTEN SMITH.

THOMAS SPILMAN.

BRYAN CAWT.

—
 GEORGE MINISY.

MOYES STON.

—
 CAPT. HOLMES.

MR. CALCKER.

MRS. CALCKER.

Infans CALCKER.

PERCEABLE SHERWOOD.

ANTHONY WEST.

HENRY BARKER.

HENRY SCOTT.

MARGERY DAWSE.

MR. CANN.
 CAPT. HART.
 EDWARD SPALDING.
Ux. SPALDING.
Puer SPALDING.
Puella SPALDING.
 JOHN HELIN.
Ux. HELIN.
Puer HELIN.
Infans HELIN.
 THOMAS GRAY *et ux.*
 JONE GRAYE.
 WILLIAM GRAYE.
 RICHARD YOUNGE.
Ux. YOUNGE.
 JONE YOUNGE.

RANDALL SMALLWOOD.
 JOHN GREENE.
 WILLIAM MUDGE.

MRS. SOTHEY.
 ANN SOTHEY.
 ELIN PAINTER.

GOODMAN WEBB.

In the Maine.

RICHARD ATKINS.
Ux. ATKINS.
 WILLIAM BAKER.
 EDWARD OLIVER.
 SAMWELL MORRIS.
 ROBERT DAVIS.

ROBERT LUNTHORNE
 JOHN VERNIE.
 THOMAS WOOD.
 THOMAS REES.

MICHAEL BATT.
Ux. BATT.
Widow TINDALL.

MR. STAFFERTON.
Ux. STAFFERTON.
 JOHN FISHER.
 JOHN ROSE.
 THOMAS THORNEGOOD.
 JOHN BADSTON.
 SUSAN BLACKWOOD.

THOMAS KINSTON.
 ROBERT SCOTTISMORE.
 ROGER KID.
 NICHOLAS BULLINGTON.
 NICHOLAS MARTTIN.
 JOHN CARTER.
 CHRISTOPH. HALL.
 DAVID ELLIS.

Ux. ELLIS.
 JOHN FROGMORTON.
 ROBERT MARSHALL.
 THOMAS SNEW.
 JOHN SMITH.
 LAURENCE SMALPAGE.
 THOMAS CROSSE.
 THOMAS PRICHARD.
 RICHARD CROUCH.
 CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD.
 HENRY BOOTH.

RICHARD CARVEN.

Ux. CARVEN.

JOHN HOWELL.

WILLIAM BURTT.

WILLIAM STOCKER.

NICOLAS ROOTE.

SARRA KIDDALL.

Infans { KIDDALL.
KIDDALL.

EDWARD FISHER.

RICHARD SMITH.

JOHN WOLRICH.

MRS. WOLRICH.

JONATHAN GILES.

CHRISTOPHER RIPEN.

THOMAS BANKS.

FRANCES BUCHER.

HENRY DAWLEN.

ARTHUR CHANDLER.

RICHARD SANDERS.

THOMAS HELCOTT.

THOMAS HICHCOCKE.

GRIFFINE GUNIE.

THOMAS OSBORNE.

RICHARD DOWNES.

WILLIAM LAWRELL.

THOMAS JORDAN.

EDWARD BUSBEE.

HENRY TURNER.

JOSUA CREW.

ROBERT HUTCHINSON.

THOMAS JONES.

Ux. JONES.

REIGNALD MORECOCK *et ux.*

RICHARD BRIDGEWATER *et ux.*

MR. THO. BUN.

MRS. BUN.

THOMAS SMITH.

ELIZABETH HODGES.

WILLIAM KEMP.

Ux. KEMP.

HUGH BALDWINE.

Ux. BALDWINE.

JOHN WILMOSE.

THOMAS DOE.

Ux. DOE.

GEORGE FRYER.

Ux. FRYER.

STEPHEN WEBB.

In James' Island.

JOHN OSBORNE.

Ux. OSBORNE.

GEORGE POPE.

ROBERT CUNSTABLE.

WILLIAM JONES.

Ux. JONES.

JOHN JOHNSON.

Ux. JOHNSON.

Infans { JOHNSON.
JOHNSON.

JOHN HALL.

Ux. HALL.

WILLIAM COOKSEY.

Ux. COOKSEY.

Infans COOKSEY.

ALICE KEAN.

ROBERT FITTS.

Ux. FITTS.

JOHN REDDISH.

JOHN GREVETT.

Ux. GREVETT.

JOHN WEST.

THOMAS WEST.

HENRY GLOVER.

GOODMAN STOIKS.

Ux. STOIKS.

Infans STOIKS.

MR. ADAMS.

MR. LEET.

WILLIAM SPENCE.

Ux. SPENCE.

Infans SPENCE.

JAMES TOOKE.

JAMES ROBERT.

ANTHONY HARLOW.

SARA SPENCE.

GEORGE SHURKE.

JOHN BOOTH.

ROBERT BENNETT.

Y^e neck of land.

MR. KINGSMEALE.

Ux. KINGSMEALE.

Infans. { KINGSMEALE.
KINGSMEALE.

RALPH GRIPHIN.

FRANCIS COMPTON.

JOHN SMITH.

JOHN FILMER.

EDWARD, a Negro.

THOMAS SULLEY.

Ux. SULLEY.

THOMAS HARWOOD.

GEORGE SEDAM.

PETER STABER.

THOMAS POPKIN.

THOMAS SIDES.

RICHARD PERSE.

Ux. PERSE.

ALLEN, his man.

ISABELL PRATT.

THOMAS ALNUTT.

Ux. ALNUTT.

JOHN PAINE.

ROGER REDES.

ELINOR SPRAD.

Over the River.

JOHN SMITH.

Ux. SMITH.

Infans SMITH.

JOHN PERGO.

RICHARD FENN.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON.

ROBERT LINDSEY.

RICHARD DOLFEMB.

JOHN BOTNAM.

JOHN ELLIOTT.

SUSAN BARBER.
 THOMAS GATES.
Ux. GATES.
 PERCIVALL WOOD.
 ANTHONY BURRNI.
 WILLIAM BEDFORD.
 WILLIAM SAND.
 JOHN PROCTOR.
 MR. PROCTOR.
 PHETTEPLACE CLOSE.
 HENRY HORNE.
 RICHARD HORUN.
 THOMAS FLOWER.
 WILLIAM BULLOCKE.
 ELIAS HINTON.
 JOHN FOXEN.
 EDWARD SMITH.
 JOHN SKINNER.
 MARTINE MOONE.
 WILLIAM NAILE.
 THOMAS FITTS.
 ELIZABETH ABBITT.
 ALICE FITTS.

*At the Plantation over against
 James Cittie.*

CAPT. SAMUEL MATTHEWS.
 BENJAMIN OWEN.
 RICE AP WILLIAMS.
 JIRO, a Negro.
 WALTER PARNELL.
 WILLIAM PARNELL.
 MARGARET ROADES.
 JOHN WEST.
 WEST, *vid.*

THOMAS DAYHURST.
 ROBERT MATHEWS.
 ARTHUR GOULDSMITH.
 ROBERT WILLIAMS.
 MORICE LOYD.
 ARON CONWAY.
 WILLIAM SUTTON.
 RICHARD GREENE.
 MATHEW HAMAN.
 SAMVELL DAVIES.
 JOHN THOMAS.
 JOHN DOCKER.
 ABRAM WOOD.
 MICHAEL LUPWORTH.
 JOHN DAVIES.
 LEWIS BALLY.
 JAMES DAVIES.
 ALICE HOLMES.
 HENRY BARLOW.
 THOMAS BUTTON.
 EDMOND WHITT.
 ZACHARIA CRISPE.
 JOHN BURLAND.
 THOMAS HAWKINS.
 THOMAS PHILLIPS.
 PAUL REYNOLDS.
 NICHOLAS SMITH.
 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.
 HUGH CRUDER.
 EDWARD HUDSON.
 ROBERT SHEPPARD.
 THOMAS OTTAWELL.
 THOMAS CROUCH.
 ROBERT BEW.
 JOHN RUSSELL.
 ROBERT CHANTRY.

GEORGE RODGERS.
 LANSLOTT DAMPORT.
 JOHN SHULE.
 NATH. LOYD.
 WILLIAM SAWYER.
 WILLIAM WARD.
 WILLIAM HARTLEY.
 JERIME WHITT.
 LIEUTENANT PURFREY.
 EDWARD GRINDALL.
 MR. SWIFT.
 WILLIAM HAINES.
 GEORGE GURR.
 HENRY WOOD.
 JOHN BALDWIN.
 JOHN NEEDOME.
 WILLIAM BINCKS.
 NICHOLAS TOMPSON.
 JOHN DENCY.
 ERASIMUS CARTTER.
 JOHN EDWARDS.
 GEORGE BAYLEY.
 GEORGE SPARKE.
 NICHOLAS COMIN.
 NICHOLAS ARRAS.
 MATHEW TURNER.
 JOHN STONE, *infans*.
 DAVY MANSFIELD.
 JOHN DENMARKE.
 ELIZABETH RUTTEN.
 GOODWIFE BINKS.
 A servant of MR. MOVEWOOD'S.

The Glase House.

BINCENCIO.

BERNARDO.
 OULD SHEPPARD, his son.
 RICHARD TARBORER.
 MRS. BARNARDO.

At Archur's Hoop.

LEFTENANT HARRIS.
 ROWLAND LOTTIS.
 Ux. LOTTIS.
 JOHN ELISON.
 Ux. ELISON.
 GEORGE SANDERS.
 THOMAS CORDER.
 JOSEPH JOHNSON.
 GEORGE PRAN.
 JOHN BOTTOM.
 THOMAS FARLEY.
 Ux. FARLY.
 A child.
 NICHOLAS SHOTTON.

At Hogg Island.

DAVID SANES^{rs}, Minister.
 JOHN UTIE.
 MRS. UTIE.
 JOHN UTIE, *infans*.
 WILLIAM TYLER.
 ELIZABETH TYLER.
 RICHARD WHITBY.
 WILLIAM RAMSHAW.
 RICHARD WATKINS.
 THOMAS FOSKEW, lost.
 HENER ELSWORD.
 THOMAS CAUSEY.
 GEORGE VINON.

HENRY WOODWARD.
 ROGER WEBSTER.
 JOHN DOUSTON.
 JOSEPH JOHNSON.
 RICHARD CROOKER, child.
 WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, lost.
 GEORGE PROWSE.
 ROBERT PARAMORE.
 JOHN FARVICE als GLOVER.
 JOHN BROWNE.
 WILLIAM BURCHER.
 JOHN BURCHER.
 JOHN FULWOOD.
 THOMAS BRANSBY.
 THOMAS COLLY.
 THOMAS SIMPSON.
 THOMAS POWELL.
 NICHOLAS LONGE.

At Martin's Hundred.

WILLIAM HARWOOD.
 SAMVELL MARCH.
 HUGH HUES.
 JOHN JACKSON.
 THOMAS WARD.
 JOHN STEVANS.
 HUMPHREY WALDEN.
 THOMAS DOUGHTIE.
 JOHN HASLEY.
 SAMWELL WEAVER.
 Vid. JACKSON.
 Filia JACKSON.
 MRS. TAYLOR.
 ANN WINDOW.
 ELIZABETH BYGRAVE.

MR. LAKE.
 MR. BURREN.
 JOHN STONE.
 SAMVELL CULLEY.
 JOHN HELLINE.
 Ux. HELLINE.
 A servant man and *ux.*
 THOMAS SIBERRY.

At Warwick Scurake.

JOHN BATT.
 HENRY PINFFE.
 WASSELL WEBLIN.
 ANTHONY READ.
 FRANCES WOODSON.
 HENRY PHILLIPS.
 PETER COLLINS.
 CHR. REINOLD.
 EDWARD MABIN.
 JOHN MALDMAN.
 THOMAS COLLINS.
 GEORGE RUSHMORE.
 THOMAS SPENCER.
 GEORGE CLARKE.
 RICH. BARTLETT.
 FRANCIS BANKS.
 JOHN JENKINS.
 THOMAS JONES.
 WILLIAM DENHAM.
 PETER
 ANTHONY
 FRANCIS
 MARGARET
 JOHN BENNETT.
 NICHOLAS SKINNER.

} Negroes.

JOHN ATKINS.
 JOHN POLLENTIN.
 RACHELL POLLENTIN.
 MARGARET POLLENTIN.
 MARY, a maid.
 HENRY WOODWARD.
 THOMAS SAWYER.
 THOMAS, a boye.

At the Indian Thickett.

HENRY WOODALL.
 GREGORY DORY.
 JOHN FOSTER.
 JOHN GREENE.
 JOHN WARD.
 CRISTOFER WINDMILL.
 RICHARD RAPIER.
 CUTHBERT PEIRSON.
 ADAM RUMELL.
 RICHARD ROBINSON.
 JAMES, a Frenchman.

At Elizabeth Cittye.

CAPT. ISAACKE WHITTAKERS.
 MARY WHITTAKERS.
 CHARLES ATKINSON.
 CHARLES CALTHORP.
 JOHN LANKFIELD.
 BRIDGE FREEMAN.
 NICHOLAS WESELL.
 EDWARD LOYD.
 THOMAS NORTH.
 ANTHONY MIDDLETON.
 RICHARD POPELY.
 THOMAS HARDING.
 WILLIAM JOY.

RALPH OSBORNE.
 EDWARD BARNES.
 THOMAS THORNGOOD.
 ANN ATKINSON.
 — LANKFIELD.
 — MEDCLALFE.
 GEORGE NUCE.
 ELIZABETH WHITTAKERS.
 GEORGE ROADS.
 EDWARD JOHNSON.
 WILLIAM FOULLER.
 REINOLD GOODWYN.
 JAMES LARMOUNT.
 JOHN JACKSON.
Vide JOHNSON.
Vide FOWLER.

2 Frenchmen.
 GEORGE MEDCALFE.
 WALTER ELY.
 THOMAS LANE.
 BARTHOLOMEW HOPKINS.
 JOHN JEFFERSON.
 ROBERT THRESHER.
 JOHN ROWES.
 MR. YATES.
 ROBERT GOODMAN.
Ux. ELY.
Infans ELY.
 CAPT. RAWLEIGH CRASHAW.
 ROBERT WRIGHT.
 JAMES SLEIGHT.
 JOHN WELCHMAN.
 JOHN MORE.
 HENRY POTTER.
 MR. ROSWELL.

WILLIAM GAWNTLETT.

OSBORNE SMITH.

Ux. MORE.*Ux.* WRIGHT.*Ux.* WRIGHT.*Filia* WRIGHT.

THOMAS DOWSE.

SAMVELL BENNETT.

WILLIAM BROWNE.

WILLIAM ALLEN.

LEWIS WELCHMAN.

ROBERT MORE.

MRS. DOWSE.

Ux. BENNETT.*Pui.* { BENNETT.
BENNETT.*At Buck's Row.*

THOMAS FLINT.

JOHN HAMPTON.

RICHARD PIERSBY.

WILLIAM ROOKINS.

ROWLAND WILLIAMS.

STEVEN DIXON.

THOMAS RISBY.

HENRY WHEELER.

JAMES BROOKES.

SAMWELL BENNELL.

JOHN CARNING.

THOMAS NEARES.

ROBERT SALVADGE.

WILLIAM BARRY.

JOSEPH HATFIELD.

EDWARD MARSHALL.

AMBROSE GRIFFITH.

PETTER ARRUNDELL.

ANTHONY BONALL

La Gaurd } Frenchmen.

JAMES BONALL

JOHN ARUNDELL.

JOHN HANIE.

NICH. ROW.

RICHARD ALTHORP.

JOHN LOYD.

Ux. HAME.*Ux.* HAMPTON.

ELIZABETH ARUNDELL.

MARGARET ARUNDELL.

At Bass's Choise.

CAPT. NATHANIEL BASSE.

SAMWELL BASSE.

BENJAMIN SIMES.

THOMAS SHEWORD.

BENJAMIN HANDCLEARE.

WILLIAM BARNARD.

JOHN SHELLEY.

NATHANIEL MOPER.

NATHA. GAUMON.

MARGARET GILES.

RICHARD LONGE.

Infans LONGE.

RICHARD EVANS.

WILLIAM NEWMAN.

JOHN ARMY.

PETER LANGDEN.

HENRY.

ANDREW RAWLEY.

PETTER.

LIUETENNOT SHEPPARD.

JOHN POWELL.

JOHN WOOLLEY.
 CATHREN POWELL.
 JOHN BRADSTON.
 FRANCIS PITTS.
 GILBERT WHITFIELD.
 PETER HEREFORD.
 THOMAS FAULKNER.
 ESAW DE LA WARE.
 WILLIAM CORNIE.
 THOMAS CURTISE.
 ROBERT BRITTANIE.
 ROGER WALKER.
 HENRY KERSLEY.
 EDWARD MORGAINE.
 ANTHONY EBSWORTH.
 AGNES EBSWORTH.
 ELINOR HARRIS.
 THOMAS ADDISON.
 WILLIAM LONGE.
 WILLIAM SMITH.
 WILLIAM PINSEN.

 CAPT. WM. TUCKER.
 CAPT. NICH. MARTEAW.
 LEFTENNANT BARKLEY.
 DANIELL TANNER.
 JOHN MORRIS.
 GEORGE THOMSON.
 PAUL THOMSON.
 WILLIAM THOMSON.
 PASTA CHAMPIN.
 STEPHEN SHERE.
 JEFFREY HALL.
 RICH. JONES.
 WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

RICHARD APLETON.
 THOMAS EVANS.
 WESTON BROWNE.
 ROBERT MOUNDAY.
 STEVEN CULLOE.
 RAPH ADAMS.
 THOMAS PHILLIPS.
 FRANCIS BARRETT.
 MARY TUCKER.
 JANE BRACKLEY.
 ELIZABETH HIGGINS.
 MARY MOUNDAY.
 CHOUPOUKE, an Indian.
 ANTHONY } Negroes.
 ISABELLA }
 LEFTENNANT LUPO.
 PHILIP LUPO.
 BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBY.
 HENRY DRAPER.
 JOSEPH HAMAN.
 ELIZABETH LUPO.
 ALBIANO WETHERSBY.
 JOHN LAYDON.
 ANN LAYDON.
 VIRGINIA LAYDON.
 ALICE LAYDON.
 KATHERINE LAYDON.
 WILLIAM EVANS.
 WILLIAM JULIAN.
 WILLIAM KEMP.
 RICHARD WITHE.
 JOHN JORNALL.
 WALTER MASON.
 SARA JULIAN.
 SARA GOULDOCKE.

JOHN SALTER.
WILLIAM COALE.
JEREMY DICKINSON.
LAURENCE PEELE.
JOHN EVANS.
MARK EVANS.
GEORGE EVANS.
JOHN DOWNEMAN.
ELIZABETH DOWNEMAN.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
JOHN SIBSEY.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
RICHARD GRIFFINE.
JOSEPH MOSLEY.
ROBERT SMITH.
JOHN CHEESMAN.
THOMAS CHEESMAN.
EDWARD CHEESMAN.
PETTER DICKSON.
JOHN BAYNAN.
ROBERT SWEET.
JOHN PARRETT.
WILLIAM FONKS.
JOHN CLARKSON.
JOHN HILL.
WILLIAM MORTEN.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
EDWARD STOCKDELL.
ELIZABETH BAYNAM.
GEORGE DAVIES.
ELIZABETH DAVIES.
ANN HARRISON.
JOHN CURTISE.
JOHN WALTON.
EDWARD ASTON.

TOBY HURT.
CORNELIUS MAY.
ELIZABETH MAY.
HENRY MAY and child.
THOMAS WILLOWBEY.
OLIVER JENKINSON.
JOHN CHANDELER.
NICHOLAS DAVIES.
JONE JENKINS.
MARY JENKINS.
HENRY GOULDWELL.
HENRY PRICHARD.
HENRY BARBER.
ANN BARBER.
JOHN HUTTON.
ELIZABETH HUTTON.
THOMAS BALDWIN.
JOHN BILLIARD.
REGINALD BOOTH.
MARY.
ELIZABETH BOOTH and child.
CAP. THO. DAVIES.
JOHN DAVIES.
THOMAS HUGES.
WILLIAM KILDRIDGE.
ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY.
EDWARD BRYAN.
PERCIVAL IBOTSON.
JOHN PENRICE.
ROBERT LOCKE.
ELIZABETH IBOTSON.
ANN IBOTSON.
EDWARD HILL.
THOMAS BEST.
HANNA HILL.

ELIZABETH HILL.
ROBERT SALFORD.
JOHN SALFORD.
PHILLIP CHAPMAN.
THOMAS PARTER.
MARY SALFORD.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLAINE.
WILLIAM HILL.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
WILLIAM WORLIDGE.
JOHN FORTH.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
REBECCA CHAMBERLAINE.
ALICE HARRIS.
PHAROW PHLINTON.
ARTHUR SMITH.
HUGH HALL.
ROBERT SABIN.
JOHN COOKER.
HUGH DIRKEN.
WILLIAM GAYNE.
RICHARD MINTREN, junior.
JOANE FLINTON.
ELIZABETH FLINTON.
REBECCA COUBBER.
RICHARD MINTREN, senior.
JOHN FRYE.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
SIBILLA BROOKS.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
THOMAS CRISPE.
RICHARD PACKE.
MILES PRICHETT.
THOMAS GODBY.
MARGERY PRICHETT.
JONE GOODBY.

JONE GRINDRY.
JOHN JUIMAN.
MARY GRINDRY.
JOHN GRINDRY and child.
JOHN WAINE.
ANN WAINE.
MARY ACKLAND.
GEORGE ACKLAND.
JOHN HARLOW.
WILLIAM CAPPE.
EDWARD WATTERS.
PAUL HARWOOD.
NICH. BROWNE.
ADAM THROUGOOD.
RICHARD EAST.
STEPHEN READ.
GRACE WATTERS.
WILLIAM WATTERS.
WILLIAM GANEY.
HENRY GANEY.
JOHN ROBINSON.
ROBERT BROWNE.
THOMAS PARRISH.
EDMOND SPALDEN.
ROGER FARBRACKE.
THEODER JONES.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
LUKE ADEN.
ANNA GANY.
ANNA GANY, *filia*.
ELIZABETH POPE.
REBECCA HATCH.
THOMASIN LOXMORE.
THOMAS GARNETT.
ELIZABETH GARNETT.
SUSSAN GARNETT.

FRANCIS MICHELL.
 JONAS COCKTON.
 THIMOTHEE STOCKTON.
 WILLIAM COOKE.
 RICHARD BOULTEN.
 FRANCIS HILL.
 JOHN JACKSON.
 RICHARD DAVIES.
 ANN COOKE.
 DICTRAS CHRISMUS.
 THOMAS HILL.
 ARTHUR DAVIES.
 WILLIAM NEWCOME.
 ELIZABETH CHRISMUS.
 JOAN DAVIES.
 THOMAS HETHERSALL.
 WILLIAM DOUGLAS.
 THOMAS DOUTHORN.
 ELIZABETH DOUTHORNE.
 SAMUEL DOUTHORNE, a boy.
 THOMAS, an Indian.
 JOHN HAZARD.
 JOANE HAZARD.
 HENRY.
 FRANCIS MASON.
 MICHEALL WILCOCKS.
 WILLIAM QUERKE.
 MARY MASON.
 MAUDLIN WILCOCKS.
 MR. BETH, minister.
 JOHN BUSH.
 JOHN COOP^R.
 JONADAL ILLETT.
 JOHN BARNABY.
 JOHN SEAWARD.

ROBERT NEWMAN.
 WILLIAM PARKER.
 THOMAS SNAPP.
 CLEMENT EVANS.
 THOMAS SPILMAN.
 THOMAS PARISH.

At the Eastern Shore.

CAPT. WILLIAM EPPS.
 MRS. EPPS.
 PETTER EPPS.
 WILLIAM.
 EDMOND CLOAK.
 WILLIAM BIBBY.
 THOMAS CORNISH.
 JOHN FISHER.
 WILLIAM DRY.
 HENRY WILSON.
 PETTER PORTER.
 CHRISTO. CARTTER.
 JOHN SUMFILL.
 NICHOLAS GRAUNGER.
 JAMES vocat Piper.
 EDWARD.
 JOHN.
 THOMAS.
 GEORGE.
 CHARLES FARMER.
 JAMES KNOTT.
 JOHN ASCOMB.
 ROBERT FENNELL.
 PHILLIP.
 DANIEL COGLEY.
 WILLIAM ANDREWS.
 THOMAS GRAVES.

JOHN WILCOCKS.
THOMAS CRAMPE.
WILLIAM COOMES.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN COOMES.
JAMES CHAMBERS.
ROBERT BALL.
GOODWIFE BALL.
THOMAS HALL.
ISMALE HILLS.
JOHN TYERS.
WALTER SCOTT.
GOODWIFE SCOTT.
ROBERT EDMONDS.
THOMAS HICHCOCKE.
JOHN EVANS.
HENRY WATTKINS.
PEREGREE WATTKINS.
DANIELL WATTKINS.
JOHN BLOWER.
GODY BLOWER.
JOHN.
A boy of Mr. CANS.
JOHN HOW.
JOHN BUTTERFIELD.

WILLIAM DAVIES.
PETTER LONGMAN.
JOHN WILKINS.
GOODWIFE WILKINS.
THOMAS POWELL.
GODY POWELL.
THOMAS PARKE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
EDWARD DREW.
NICHOLAS HOSKINS,
and his Child.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.
MRS. WILLIAMS.
JOHN THROGMORTON.
BENJAMIN KNIGHT.
CHAD GUNSTON.
ABRAM ANALIN.
THOMAS BLACKLOCKE.
JOHN BARNETT.
THOMAS SAVADGE.
WILLIAM BEANE.
SALOMAN GREENE.
JOHN WASBORNE.
WILLIAM QUILL'S.



LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE DEAD IN VIRGINIA,
SINCE APRIL LAST,

February 16, 1623.

Colledg.

JOHN WOOD, WILLIAM MORE, THOMAS NAYLER, JOHN HUNTER, JAMES HOWELL, WILLIAM LAMBERTT.	}	kild.
---	---	-------

At the Neck of Land.

MOSES CONYERS.
GEORGE GRIMES.
WILLIAM CLEMENTS.
THOMAS FERNLEY, ki'd.
EDWARD.

At Furdain's Forney.

ROGER MUCH.
MARY REEFE.
ROBERT WINTER.
ROBERT WOODE.
RICHARD SHREIFE.
THOMAS BULL.
JOHN KINTON.
DANIELL.

At West and Sherlow hundred.

SAMWELL FOREMAN.
ZOROBABELL.

2 Indians.

one Negar.

THOMAS ROBERTS.
JOHN EDMONDS.
JOHN LASEY.
DANIELL FRANCKE.
CAPT. NATH. WEST.
CHRISTOPHER HARDING, kild.

At Flower de hundred.

JOHN MAYOR.
WILLIAM WAYCOME.
THOMAS PRISE.
ROBERT WALKIN.
JOHN FETHERSTON.
JOHN AP ROBERTS.
RICHARD JONES.
RICHARD GRIFFIN.
RICHARD RANKE.
WILLIAM EDGER.
JOHN FRY.
DIXI CARPENTER.
WILLIAM SMITH.
JAMES CINDUARE.
EDWARD TEMPLE.
SARA SALFORD.

JOHN STANSON.
CHRISTO. EVANS.

At James' Citty.

MR. SOTHEY.
JOHN DUMPORT.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY SOTHEY.
THOMAS SOTHEY.
MARY SOTHEY.
ELIZABETH SOTHEY.
THOMAS CLARKE.
MARGARET SHRAWLEY.
RICHARD WALKER.
VALLENTYN GENTLER.
PETTER BRISHETT.
HUMFREY BOYSE.
JOHN WATTON.
ARTHUR EDWARDS.
THOMAS FISHER.
WILLIAM SPEURE, } lost.
MRS. SPEURE, }
GEORGE SHARKS.
JOHN BUTH.
MR. COLLINS.

Ux.

MR. PEGDEN.
PETTER DE MAINE.
GOODMAN ASCOMB.
GOODMAN WITTS.
WILLIAM KERTON.
MR. ATKINS.
THOMAS HAKES.
PETTER GOULD.
ROBERT RAFFE.

AMBROSE FRESEY.
HENRY FRY.
JOHN DINSE.
THOMAS TINDALL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN JEFFEREYS.
JOHN HAMUN.
JOHN MERIDIEN.
JOHN COUNTWANE.
THOMAS GUINE.
THOMAS SOMERSALL.
WILLIAM ROWSLEY.
ELIZABETH ROWSLEY.
A maid of thers.
ROBERT BENNETT.
THOMAS ROPER.
MR. FITZ JEFFERYS.
MR. SMITH.
PETTER MARTTIN.
JAMES JAKINS.
MR. CRAPPLACE.
JOHN LULLETT.
ANN DIXON.
WILLIAM HOWLETT.
MR. FURLOW and child.
JACOB PROPHETT.
JOHN REDING.
RICHARD ATKINS, his child.
JOHN BAYLEY.
WILLIAM JONES, his servant.
JOHN, MR. PEARN's servant.
JOSIAS HART.
JUDITH SHARP.
ANN QUAILE.
REIGNOLDS.

WILLIAM DIER.
MARY DIER.
THOMAS SEXTON.
MARY BAWDRY.
EDWARD NORMANSELL.
HENRY FELL.

ENIMS.

ROGER TURNOR.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN COUNTWAY.
JOHN MERIDAY.
BENJAMIN USHER.
JOHN HAMAN.
JOHN JEFFERYS.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN WALKER.

HOSIER.

WILLIAM JACKSON.
WILLIAM APLEBY.
JOHN MANBY.
ARTHUR COOKE.
STEPHEN.

*At the Plantation over against
James' Citty.*

HUMPHREY CLOUGH.
MORRIS CHALONER.
SAMUEL BETTON.
JOHN GRUFFIN.
WILLIAM EDWARDS.
JOHN SALSBURY.
MATTHEW GRIFFIN.
ROBERT ADWARDS.
JOHN JONES.

THOMAS PRICHARD.
THOMAS MORGAINÉ.
THOMAS BIGGS.
NICHOLAS BUSHELL.
ROBERT WILLIAMS.
ROBERT REYNOLDS.
EDWARD HUIES.
THOMAS FOULKE.
MATHEW JENINGS.
RICHARD MORRIS.
FRANCIS BARKE.
JOHN EWINS.
SAMWELL FISHER.
JOHN EWIS.
JAMES CARTTER.
EDWARD FLETCHER.
ADERTON GREENE.
MORICE BAKER.
ROBERT, MR. EWINS' man.
ROBERT PIDGEON.
THOMAS TRIGGS.
JAMES THURSBY.
NICHOLAS THIMBLEBY.
FRANCIS MILLOTT.
JOHN HOOKS.
THOMAS LAWSON.
WILLIAM MILLER.
NICHOLAS FATRICE.
JOHN CHAMP.
JOHN MANNING.
RICHARD EDMONDS.
DAVID COLLINS.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN VICARS.
JOHN MERIDIE.

HENRY USHER.
 JOHN CANTWELL.
 RICHARD KNIGHT.
 ROBERT HELLUE.
 THOMAS BARROW.
 JOHN EUINES.
 EDWARD PRICE.
 ROBERT TAYLOR.
 RICHARD BUTTEREY.
 MARY LACON.
 ROBERT BAINES.

—
 JOSEPH ARCHER.
 THOMAS MASON.
 JOHN BEMAN.
 CHRISTOPH. PITTMAN.
 THOMAS WILLER.
 SAMWEL FULSHAW.
 JOHN WAMSLEY.
 ABRAM COLMAN.
 JOHN HODGES.
 NAAMY BOYLE.

At Hog Island.

WILLIAM BRAKLEY.
 PETTER DUN.
 JOHN LONG.

At Martin's hundred.

HENRY BAGFORD.
 NICHOLAS GLEADSTON.
 NICHOLAS DORINGTON.
 RALPH ROGERS.
 RICHARD FRETHRAM.

JOHN BROGDEN.
 JOHN BEANAM.
 FRANCIS ATKINSON.
 ROBERT ATKINSON.
 JOHN KERILL.
 EDWARD DAVIES.
 PERCEVALL MAN.
 MATHEW STANELING.
 THOMAS NICHOLLS.
 2 Childrens of y^e frenchmens.
 JOHN PATTISON, } kild.
 Ux. PATTISON, }
 EDWARD WINDOR.
 THOMAS HORNER.
 JOHN WALKER.
 THOMAS POPE.
 RICHARD STON.
 JOHN CATESBY.
 RICHARD STEPHENS.
 WILLIAM HARRIS.
 CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD.
 JOSEPH TURNER.

At Warwick's Scurak.

JOSIAS COLLINS.
 CLEMENT WILSON.
 WILLIAM ROBINSON.
 CHRI. RAWSON.
 THOMAS WINSLOW.
 Ux. WINSLOW.
 Infans WINSLOW.
 ALEXANDER SUSSAMES.
 THOMAS PRICKETT.
 THOMAS MADDOX.

JOHN GREENE.
NATHANIEL STANBRIDG.
JOHN LITTON.
CHRISTOPHER ASH.

Ux. ASH.

Infans ASH.

NETHANIEL LAME } kild..
JANE FISHER }

PHILIP JONES.
EDWARD BANKS.
JOHN SYMONS.
THOMAS SMITH.
THOMAS GRIFFIN.
GEORGE CANE.
ROBERT WHITT.
SYMON, an Italian.

Dead at Elizabeth Cittie.

CHARLES MARSHALL.
WILLIAM HOPKICKE.
DOROTHIE PARKINSON.
WILLIAM ROBERTTS.
JOHN FARRAR.
MARTIN CUFFE.
THOMAS HALL.
THOMAS SMITH.
CHRISTOPHER ROBERTTS.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY FEARNE.
THOMAS PARKINS.
MR. HUSSY.
JAMES COLLIS.
RAPH. ROCKLY.
WILLIAM GEALES.
GEORGE JONES.

ANDREW ALLINSON.
WILLIAM DOWNES.
RICHARD GILLETT.
GOODWIFE NOUN.
HUGO SMALE.
THOMAS WINTERSALL.
JOHN WRIGHT.
JAMES FENTON.
CISELY, a maid.
JOHN GAVETT.
JAMES } Irishmen.
JOHN }

JOCKY ARMSTRONGE.
WOLSTON PELSANT.
SAMPSON PELSANT.
CATHRIN CAPPS.
WILLIAM ELBRIDG.
JOHN SANDERSON.
JOHN BENBRICKE.
JOHN BAKER, kild.
WILLIAM LUPO.
TIMOTHY BURLEY.
MARGERY FRISLE.
HENRY WEST.
JASPER TAYLER.
BRIDGET SEARLE.
ANTHONY ANDREW.
EDMOND CARTER.
THOMAS —.
WILLIAM GAUNTLETT.
GILBERT —, kild.
CHRISTO, Welchman.
JOHN HILLIARD.
GREGORY HILLIARD.

JOHN HILLIARD.
 WILLIAM RICHARDS.
 ELIZABETH, a maid.
 CAPT. HITCHCOCKE.
 THOMAS KENINSTON.
 CAP. LINCOLNE.
 CHAD. GULSTONS.
 Ux. GULSTONS.
 Infans GULSTONS.
 GEORGE COOKE.
 RICHARD GOODCHILD.
 CHRISMUS, his child.
 ELIZABETH MASON.
 SYMON WITH.
 WHITNEY GUY.
 THOMAS BRODBANKE.
 WILLIAM BURNHOUSE.
 JOHN SPARKS.
 ROBERT MORGAINÉ.
 JOHN LOCKE.
 WILLIAM THOMSON.
 THOMAS FULHAM.
 CUTBERE BROOKS.
 INNOCENT POORE.
 EDWARD DUPER.
 ELIZABETH DAVIES.


THOMAS BUWEN.
 ANN BARBEB.
 WILLIAM LUCOTT.
 NICHOLAS —, kild.
 HENRY BRIDGES.
 HENRY PAYTON.
 RICHARD GRIFFIN.
 RAPHE HARRISON.
 SAMWELL HARVIE.
 JOHN BOX.
 BENJAMIN BOX.
 THOMAS, servant.
 FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN.
 BRIDGETT DAMERON.
 ISARELL KNOWLES.
 EDWARD BENDIGE.
 WILLIAM DAVIES.
 JOHN PHILLIPS.
 DANIEL SANEWELL.
 —
 WILLIAM JONES.
 ROBERT BALL'S wife.
 ROBERT LEANER.
 HUGH NICHCOTT.
 JOHN KNIGHT.




UT of the ship called the *Furtherance*.

JOHN WALKER.
 — HOSIER.
 WILLIAM JACKSON.
 WILLIAM APLEBY.

JOHN MANBY.
 ARTHUR COOKE.
 STEVEN.

UT of the *God's Gift*, M^r. CLARE, Master.

WILLIAM BENNETT.

UT of the *Margaret* and *John*.

MR. LANGLEY.

MR. WRIGHT, the gunner of the *William* and *John*.

1621? *Promise of certain "WALLOONS and FRENCH" to
Emigrate to VIRGINIA.*

[IN the centre of a large sheet of paper is written in French, "*We promise my Lord Ambassador of the Most Serene King of Great Britain to go and inhabit in Virginia, a land under His Majesty's obedience, as soon as conveniently may be, and this under the conditions to be carried out in the articles we have communicated to the said Ambassador, and not otherwise, on the faith of which we have unanimously signed this present with our sign manual.*"

[The signatures and the calling of each are appended in the form of a round robin, and in an outer circle the person signing states whether he is married, and the number of his children. *Endorsed by Sir Dudley Carleton, "Signature of such Wallons and French as offer themselves to goe into Verginia."* The names with an * have only signed their marks. Total 227, including 55 men, 41 women, 129 children, and two servants. French. *The signatures are indistinctly written.*]*

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, medical student ; marrying man.

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, apothecary and surgeon ; marrying man.

JACQUE CONNE, tiller of the earth ; wife and two children.

[* The Answer of the Virginia Company is dated Aug. 11, 1621, and a contemporary copy is preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. It is signed by JOHN FERRAR, Deputy. The substance is to the effect that the Company do not conceive any inconvenience, provided the number does not exceed 300, and they take the oath of allegiance to the King and conform to the rules of government established in the Church of England. Cannot recommend the King to aid them with shipping ; the exhausted stock of the Company prevents them from affording any help. Land will be granted to them in convenient numbers in the principal cities, boroughs, and corporations in Virginia.]

HENRY LAMBERT, woollen draper ; wife.

*GEORGE BEAVA, porter ; wife and one child.

MICHEL DU PON, hatter ; wife and two children.

JAN BULLT, labourer ; wife and four children.

PAUL DE PASAR, weaver ; wife and two children.

ANTOINE GRENIER, gardener ; wife.

JEAN GOUNDEMAN, labourer ; wife and five children.

JEAN CAMPION, wool carder ; wife and four children.

*JAN DE LA MET, labourer ; young man.

*ANTOINE MARTIN ; wife and one child.

FRANCOIS FOURDRIN, leather dresser ; young man.

*JAN LECA, labourer ; wife and five children.

THEODORE DUFOUR, draper ; wife and two children.

*GILLAIN BROQUE, labourer ; young man.

GEORGE WAUTRE, musician ; wife and four children.

*JAN SAGE, serge maker ; wife and six children.

*MARIA FLIT, in the name of her husband, a miller ; wife and two children.

P. GANTOIS, student in theology ; young man.

JACQUES DE LECHEILLES, brewer ; marrying man.

*JAN LE ROU, printer ; wife and six children.

*JAN DE CROY, sawyer ; wife and five children.

*CHARLES CHANCY, labourer ; wife and two children.

*FRANCOIS CLITDEU, labourer ; wife and five children.

*PHILIPPE CAMPION, draper ; wife and one child.

*ROBERT BROQUE, labourer ; young man.

PHILIPPE DE LE MER, carpenter ; young man.

*JEANNE MARTIN ; young girl.

PIERRE CORNILLE, vine dresser ; young man.

JAN DE CARPENTRY, labourer ; wife and two children.

*MARTIN DE CARPENTIER, brass founder ; young man.

THOMAS FARNARCQUE, locksmith ; wife and seven children.

PIERRE GASPAR.

*GREGORIE LE JEUNE, shoemaker ; wife and four children.

MARTIN FRAMERIE, musician ; wife and one child.

- PIERRE QUESNEE, brewer ; marrying man.
PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver ; wife and three children.
*BARTHELEMY DIGAUD, sawyer ; wife and eight children.
JESSE DE FOREST, dyer ; wife and five children.
*NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer ; wife and two children.
*JAN DAMONT, labourer ; wife.
*JAN GILLE, labourer ; wife and three children.
*JAN DE TROU, wool carder ; wife and five children.
PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants ; wife and five children.
ANTHOINE DE LIELATE, vinedresser ; wife and four children.
ERNOU CATOIR, wool carder ; wife and five children.
ANTHOIN DESENDRE, labourer ; wife and one child.
ABEL DE CREPY, shuttle worker ; wife and four children.
*ADRIAN BARBE, dyer ; wife and four children.
*MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver ; wife and one child.
*JEROME LE ROY, cloth weaver ; wife and four children.
*CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor ; young man.
*JAN DE CRENNE, glass maker ? [fritteur] ; wife and one child.
*LOUIS BROQUE, labourer ; wife and two children.

M U S T E R R O L L S
O F
S E T T L E R S I N V I R G I N I A .
1624.



MUSTER ROLLS
OF
SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.
1624.

THE MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the COLLEDGE LAND in
Virginia, taken the 23rd of January, 1624.

Lieutenant THOMAS OSBORNE arrived in the *Bona Nova*, November,
1619.

Servants.

DANIELL SHERLEY, aged 30 years, came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

PETER JORDEN, aged 22, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

RICHARD DAVIS, aged 16 years, in the *Fonathan*, 1620.

ROBERT LAPWORTH came in the *Abigaille*.

JOHN WATSON came in the *William* and *Thomas*.

EDWARD HOBSON came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

CHRISTOPHER BRANCH came in the *London Merchant*.

MARY, his wife, in the same shipp.

THOMAS, his sonne, aged 9 months.

WILLIAM BRONNINGE came in the *Bona Nova*.

MATHEW EDLOWE came in the *Neptune*, 1618.

WILLIAM WELDON came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

FRANCIS WILTON came in the *Fonathan*.

EZEKIAH RAUGHTON came in the *Bona Nova*.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Warwick*.

WILLIAM PRICE came in the *Starr*.

ROBERT CAMPION came in the *Bona Nova*.

LEONARD MOORE came in the *Bona Nova*.

THOMAS BAUGH came in the *Supply*.

THOMAS PARKER came in the *Neptune*.

THEODER MOYSES came in the *London Merchant*.

MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the neck of land in the Corporation of CHARLES CITTIE, in Virginia, taken the 24th February, 1624.

LUKE BOYSE, aged 44 years, arrived in the *Edwin*, in May, 1619.

ALICE, his wife, arrived in the *Bona Nova*, in April, 1622.

Servants.

ROBERT HOLLAM, aged 23 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.

JOSEPH BOYALL, aged 22 years, in the *Charitie*, July, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOSUAH CHARD.

JOSUAH CHARD, aged 36 years, in the *Sea Venture*, May, 1607.

ANN, his wife, aged 33 years, in the *Bonybesse*, August, 1623.

THE MUSTER of JOHN DODS.

JOHN DODS, aged 36 years, in the *Susan Constant*, April, 1607.

JANE, his wife, aged 40 years.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM VINTENE.

WILLIAM VINTENE, aged 39 years, in the *Mary and James*.

JOANE, his wife, aged 42 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS HARRIS.

THOMAS HARRIS, aged 38 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May.

ADRIA, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Mameluke*, in November, 1621.

ANN WOODLAST, their kinswoman. aged 7 years.

Servant.

ELIZABETH ———, aged 15 years, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN PRICE.

JOHN PRICE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.

ANN, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, in August, 1620.

MARY, a child aged 3 months.

The MUSTER of HUGH HILTON.

HUGH HILTON, aged 36 years, in the *Edwine*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of RICHARD TAYLOR.

RICHARD TAYLOR, aged 50 years, in the *Mary Margaret*, September, 1608.

DOROTHY, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *London-Merchant*, May, 1620.

MARY, their child, aged 3 months.

Servant.

CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, aged 18 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS OAGE.

THOMAS OAGE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.

ANN, his wife, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.

EDWARD, their son, aged 2 years.

The MUSTER of ROBERT GREENLEAFE.

ROBERT GREENLEAFE, aged 43 years, in the *Tryall*, August, 1610.

SUSAN, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

THOMAS, their sonn, aged 3 years.

ANN, a daughter, aged 22 weeks.

The MUSTER of HENRY COLTMAN.

HENRY COLTMAN, aged 30 years, in the *Noah*, August, 1610.

ANN, his wife, aged 26 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of HUGH PRICE.

HUGH PRICE, aged 35 years, in the *William and John*, January, 1618.

JUDITH, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *Marygold*, May, 1619.

JOHN, his son, aged 2 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS FARMER.

THOMAS FARMER, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, 1616.

The MUSTER of THOMAS SHEPPEY.

THOMAS SHEPPEY, aged 22 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620.

The MUSTER of ALEXANDER BRADWAY.

ALEXANDER BRADWAY, aged 31 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620,

SISLEY, his wife, aged 28 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

ADRIA, their daughter, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM SHARP.

WILLIAM SHARP, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, May.

ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.

ISACK, his son, aged 2 years.

SAMUEL, his son, aged 2 months.

Servant.

KATHERINE VAUSE, aged 20 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of West and Sherley
hundred, taken 22d Jany., 1624.

RICHARD BIGGS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD BIGGS, aged 41 years, arrived in the *Sivann*, in August, 1610.

SARAH, his wife, aged 35 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1618.

RICHARD, their sonn, aged 3 years.

THOMAS TURNER, his cozen, aged 11 years, in y^e *Marygold*, 1616.

SUSAN OLD, his cozen, aged 10 years, in the *Marygold*, 1616.

Servants.

JAMES GAY, aged 20 years, in the *Marygold*, 1622.

WILLIAM BROCK, aged 26 years, in the *Margaret*, in May, 1622.

EDWARD TEMPLE, age 20 years, in the *Margaret*, May, 1622.

MARY PEETERS, aged 16 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

WILLIAM BAYLEY'S MUSTER.

WILLIAM BALEY, aged 41 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.

MARY, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.

THOMAS, his sonn, aged 4 years.

ROBERT PARTIN'S MUSTER.

ROBERT PARTIN, aged 36 years, in the *Blessing*, in June, 1609.

MARGARET, his wife, aged 36, in the *George*, 1617.

ROBERT,	} their children,	{	aged 4 months.
AVIS,			aged 5 years.
REBECCA,			aged 2 years.

Servants.

THOMAS HALE, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623, in October.

ELLIN COOKE, aged 25 years, in the *London Merchant*, June, 1620.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD'S MUSTER.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, in June, 1620.

JOHN HIGGINS,	} his ptns.	{	aged 21 years, in the <i>George</i> , 1616.
RICI HOWE,			aged 26 years, in the <i>Gifte</i> , 1618.

Servants.

MATHEW GLOSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

WILLIAM TOTLE, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1623.

JOHN CANON, aged 20 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of AMIAS BOLTE.

AMIAS BOLT, aged 23 years, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.

The MUSTER of JOHN COLLINS.

JOHN COLLINS, aged 30 years, in the *Supply*, 1620.

SUSAN, his wife, aged 40 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.

ANN USHER, aged 8 years, born heare.

The MUSTER of HENRY BENSON.

HENRY BENSON, aged 40 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.

NICHOLAS BLACKMAN, his ptner., aged 40 years, in the same ship.

MR. THOMAS POWLETT'S MUSTER.

THOMAS POWLETT, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
Servant.

JOHN TRUSSELL, aged 29 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM ASKEW.

WILLIAM ASKEW, aged 30 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.

The MUSTER of REBECCA ROSE, a widow.

REBECCA ROSE, aged 50 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1619.

MARMADUKE HILL, } children, { aged 11 years, } in the same shipp.
JANE HILL, } { aged 14 years, }

The MUSTER of MRS. MARY MADDISON, a widow.

MARY MADDISON, aged 30 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.

KATHERINE LAYDEN, a child aged 7 years.

Servants.

JAMES WATSON, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623.

ROGER LEWES, aged 19 years, in the *Edwin*, in May, 1617.

The MUSTER of ROBERT BAGWELL.

HENRY BAGWELL, aged 35 years, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.

SYMON TURGIS, aged 30 years, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

Servants.

RANDALL BAWDE, aged 30 years, in the *Due Return*, 1623.

CHARLES ———, aged 19 years, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

The MUSTER of ROBERT MILNER.

ROBERT MILNER, aged 24 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.

JOHN PASSEMAN, aged 29 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

JENKIN OSBORN, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.

WILLIAM WESTON, aged 25 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN THROGMORTON, &c.

JOHN THROGMORTON, aged 24 years, in y^e *William and Thomas*, 1613.

CHYNA BOYSE, aged 26 years in the *George*, in May, 1617.

Servants.

EDWARD SPARSHOTT, aged 31 years, in the *Seafloure*, 1621.

FRANCIS DOWNING, aged 24 years, in the *Return*, March, 1624.

ELLIS RIPPING, aged 23 years, in the *Returne*, 1624.

The MUSTER of ROGER RATCLIFFE.

ROGER RATCLIFFE, aged 44 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.

ANN, his wife, aged 40, in the *George*, May, 1619.

ISACK, his son, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of NATHANIELL TATAM.

NATHANIELL TATAM, aged 20 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.

The MUSTER of MRS. KATHERINE BENNETT, a widow.

KATHERINE BENNETT, aged 24 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

WILLIAM BENNETT, her sonn, aged 3 weeks.

Servant.

RANDALL CROW, aged 20 years, in the *Charles*, 1621.

DEAD at WEST AND SHERLEY, and at SHERLEY HUNDRED,
1624.

ANDREW DUDLEY came in the *Truelove*, 1622.

RALPH FREEMAN came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

Mr. WILLIAM BENET, Minister, in the *Seafloore*, 1621.

Captain ISACK MADDESON.

JAMES CROWDER, in the *Return*, 1623.

DANIEL VIERO, in the *George*, 1623.

BARNARD JACKSON, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.

THOMAS WESTON, in the *George*, 1623.

JAMES ROLFE, Lieutenant Gibbs' man,

JOHN MICHAELL,

FRANCIS —, Capt. Wadison's man,

} slain by the Indians.

Jordan's } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JORDAN'S JORNEY,
Jorney, } taken the 21 January, 1624.
Charles' }
Cittie. }

The MUSTER of Mr. WILLIAM FERRAR and MRS. JORDAN.

WILLIAM FERRAR, aged 31 years, in the *Neptune*, August, 1618.

SISLEY JORDAN, aged 24 years, in the *Swan*, in August, 1610.

MARY JORDAN, her daughter, aged 3 years,
 MARGARET JORDAN, aged 1 year,
 TEMPERANCE JORDAN, aged 7 years,

} borne heare.

Servants.

WILLIAM DAWSON, aged 25 years, in the *Discovery*, March, 1621.
 ROBERT TURNER, aged 26 years, in the *Tryall*, June, 1619.
 JOHN HELY, aged 24 years, in the *Charles*, Novemb., 1621.
 ROGER PRESTON, aged 21 years, in the *Discoverie*, March, 1621.
 ROBERT MANUEL, aged 25 years, in the *Charles*, Nov., 1621.
 THOMAS WILLIAMS, aged 24 years, in the *Dutie*, May, 1618.
 RICHARD JOHNSON, aged 22 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
 WILLIAM HATFIELD, aged —, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
 JOHN PEAD, aged 35 years, in the same shipp.
 JOHN FREAME, aged 16 years, in the same shipp.

The MUSTER of THOMAS PALMER.

THOMAS PALMER arrived in the *Tyger*, November, 1621.
 JOANE, his wife, in the same shipp.
 PRISCILLA, her daughter, aged 11 years.

Servant.

RICHARD ENGLISH, aged 11 years, in the *James*, 1622.

The MUSTER of ROBERT FISHER.

ROBERT FISHER arrived in the *Elizabeth*, May, 1611.
 KATHERINE, his wife, in the *Marmaluke*, October, 1621.
 SISLEY, their daughter, aged 1 year.

Servant.

IDYE HALLIERS, a maidservant, aged 30 years, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

The MUSTER of JOHN CLAYE.

JOHN CLAYE arrived in the *Treasurer*, February, 1613.

ANN, his wife, in the *Ann*, August, 1623.

Servant.

WILLIAM NICHOLLS, aged 26 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD.

CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1613.

JOHN GIBBS, his ptner. in the *Supply*, 1619.

Servant.

HENRY LANE, aged 20 years, in the *Southampton*, 1623.

The MUSTER of HENRY WILLIAMS.

HENRY WILLIAMS arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1623.

SUZAN, his wife, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BRAULIN.

WILLIAM BRAULIN arrived in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

ANN, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN FLUDD.

JOHN FLUDD arrived in the *Swan*, 1610.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Supply*, 1620.

FRANCES FINCH, her daughter, in the *Supply*, 1620.

WILLIAM FLUDD, his son, aged 3 weeks.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CHAPMAN.

THOMAS CHAPMAN arrived in the *Tryall*, 1610.

ANN, his wife, in the *George*, 1617.

THOMAS, his son, 2 years.

ANN, their daughter, aged 6 weeks.

The MUSTER of JOSEPH BULL.

JOSEPH BULL arrived in the *Abigall*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN DAVIES, &c.

JOHN DAVIES arrived in the *George*, 1617.

WILLIAM EMERSON, his ptner., in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants.

WILLIAM POPLETON, aged —, in the *James*, 1622.

EUSTICE DOWNES, aged 25 years, in the *Abigall*, 1622.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CAWSEY.

THOMAS CAWSEY arrived in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS IRONMONGER.

THOMAS IRONMONGER arrived in the —.

The MUSTER of RICHARD MILTON.

RICHARD MILTON arrived in the *Suply*, 1620.

The MUSTER of NATHANIEL CAUSEY.

NATHANIELL CAWSEY arrived in the *Phoenix*, 1607.

THOMASINE, his wife, in the *Lyon*, 1609.

Servants.

EDWARD DENISON, aged 22 years, } arrived in the *Truelove*, 1623.
JAMES BONNER, aged 20 years,

JAMES DORE, aged 19 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.

LAURENCE EVANS, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.

JOANE WINSOMB, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1618.

DEAD at JORDAN'S JOURNEY.

LIDIA SHERLEY came in the *George*, 1623.

SUZAN SHERLEY, her infant.

Chaplin's } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of CHAPLIN'S
Choise, } CHOYSE, and the TRUELOVE'S Company, taken the
Charles' }
Cittie. }
21st January 1624.

The MUSTER of Ensign ISACK CHAPLAINE.

ISACK CHAPLAINE arrived in the *Starr*, 1610.

MARY, his wife, in the *James*, 1622.

JOHN CHAPLAINE, his kinsman, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.

Servants.

ROBERT HUDSON, aged 30 years, }
HENRY THORNE, aged 18 years, } arrived in the *James*, 1622.
JOHN DUFFILL, aged 14 years, }
IVIE BANTON, a maidservant,
ANN MIGHILL, a maidservant, arrived in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of WALTER PRICE, &c.

WALTER PRICE arrived in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.HENERY TURNER arrived in the *John and Francis*, 1615.

Servant.

EDWARD FALLOWES, aged 30 years, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

The MUSTER of THOMAS KEIC.THOMAS KEIC, aged 30, arrived in the *Prosperous*, June, 1619.SARAH, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN BROWNE.JOHN BROWNE, aged 28 years, in the *Bona Nova*, April, 1621.

The MUSTER of JOHN TREHEARNE.JOHN TREHEARNE, aged 33 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of DAVID JONES.DAVID JONES, aged 22 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN BOX.JOHN BOX, aged 23 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

DEAD at CHAPLIN'S CHOISE.

1624.

HENRY WILSON, came in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.NICHOLAS SUTTON, in the *James*, 1622, slain by the Indians.NICHOLAS BALDWIN, in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.WILLIAM BARNETT, in the *Truelove*, 1623.

Peirse's } MUSTER of the Inhabitants of PEIRSEYE HUNDRED,
Hundred. } taken the 20th January, 1624.

SAMWELL SHARPE arrived in the *Sea Venture*, 1609.ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Margaret and John*, 1621.

Servant.

HENRY CARMAN, aged 23 years, in the *Duty*, 1620.

The MUSTER of GRIVELL POOLEY, Minister.

GABRIEL POOLEY arrived in the *James*, 1622.

Servants.

JOHN CHAMBERS, aged 21 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.CHARLES MAGNER, aged 15 years, in the *George*, 1623.

The MUSTER of HUMFREY KENT.

HUMFREY KENT arrived in the *George*, 1619.JOANE, his wife, in the *Tyger*, 1621.MARGARET ARRUNDELL, aged 9 years, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

Servant.

CHRISTOPHER BEANE, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

The MUSTER of THOMAS DOUGHTIE.

THOMAS DOUGHTIE arrived in the *Marigold*, 1619.

ANN, his wife, in the *Mamaluke*, 1621.

The MUSTER of EDWARD AUBORN.

EDWARD AUBORN arrived in the *Fonathan*, 1620.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BAKER.

WILLIAM BAKER arrived in the *Fonathan*, 1609.

The MUSTER of JOHN WOODSON.

JOHN WOODSON, } in the *George*, 1619.
SARAH, his wife, }

The MUSTER of EDWARD THRENORDEN

EDWARD THRENORDEN arrived in the *Diana*, 1619.

ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of NICHOLAS BALY.

NICHOLAS BALY arrived in the *Fonathan*, 1620.

ANN, his wife, in the *Mameluke*, 1621.

The MUSTER of JOHN LIPPS.

JOHN LIPPS arrived in the *London Merchant*, 1621.

The MUSTER of MR. ABRAHAM PIERSEY'S Servants.

	Years.	
THOMAS LEA	aged 50	} Arrived in the <i>Southampton</i> , 1623.
ANTHONY PAGITT	35	
SALOMAN JACKMAN	30	
JOHN DAVIES	45	
CLEMENT ROPER	25	
JOHN BATES.....	24	
THOMAS ABBE.....	20	
THOMAS BROOKS.....	23	
WILLIAM JONES	23	
PEETER JONES.....	24	
PIERCE WILLIAMS	23	
ROBERT GRANES.....	30	
EDWARD HUBBERSTEAD	26	
JOHN LATHROP	25	
THOMAS CHAMBERS	24	
WALTER JACKSON	24	
HENRY SANDERS	20	
WILLIAM ALLEN.....	22	
GEORGE DAWSON	24	

JOHN UPTON, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.

JOHN BAMFORD, aged 23 years, in the *James*, 1622.

WILLIAM GARRETT, aged 22, in the *George*, 1619.

THOMAS SAWELL, aged 26, in the *George*, 1619.

HENRY ROWINGE, aged 25 years, in the *Temperance*, 1621.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, aged 23 years, in the *Temperance*, 1621.

RICHARD BRADSHAW, aged 20 years, in the same shipp.

ROBERT OKLEY, aged 19 years, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

Negro	} 4 men.
Negro	
Negro	
Negro	

ALICE THOROWDEN, } maidservants, arrived in the *Southampton*, 1623.
 KATHERINE LEMAN, }
 Negro man.
 Negro woman and a young child of hers.

DEAD at PIERSEY'S HUNDRED, Anno Dni. 1624.

JOHN LINICKER.
 EDWARD CARLOWE.
 ROBERT HUSSYE.
 JACOB LERBEE.

JOHN ENGLISH.
 CHRISTOPHER LEES' wife.
 ELIZABETH JONES.

Pasbehaygh Corporation of St. James' City. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of PASHEHAYS and the MAINE, taken the 30th of January, 1624, belonging to the Corporation of James' City.

ADAM DIXON, arrived in the *Margaret and John*.
 JOSEPH RYALE, arrived in the *William and Thomas*.
 GEORGE FRIER, arrived in the *William and Thomas*.
 URSULA, his wife, in the *London Merchant*.
 ALLEN KENISTON, arrived in the *Margaret and John*.
 ROBERT PARAMOUR, arrived in the *Swan*.
 WILLIAM KEMP, arrived in the *George*.
 MARGARET, his wife, in the *George*.
 ANTHONY, his sonn, aged 7 weeks.

RICHARD BRIDGWATER arrived in the *London Merchant*.
 ISABELL, his wife, in the same shipp.

HUGH HOWARD, arrived in the *Starr*.
 SUZAN his wife, in the *George*.
 HENRY TURNER, arrived in the *London Merchant*.

JOSEPH CREW, arrived in the *London Merchant*.
 THOMAS JONES, arrived in the *London Merchant*.
 MARGARET, his wife, in the same ship.
 EDWARD BOURBICHT, in the *London Merchant*.
 REVOLL MORROCK, arrived in the *Fonathan*.
 ELIZABETH, his wife.
 THOMAS, his son, aged 1 year.
 EDWARD FISHER, arrived in the *Fonathan*.
 SARAH, his wife, in the *Warwick*.
 EDWARD KILDALE, her son, aged 6 years.
 CLARA KEN, a girl, aged 10 years.
 JOHN MOONE, arrived in the *Returne*, 1623.

Servants.

JULIAN HULLERS, aged 19 years,
 GILES MARTIN, aged 23 years, } in the *Return*, 1623.
 CLINION RUSH, aged 13 years,
 RICHARD SMITH, in the *London Merchant*.

The MUSTER of the Governor's Men at Pashehaighs,
 James' Citty.

THOMAS JORDAN, aged 24, came in the *Diana*.
 JOHN MILNHOUSE, aged 36, in the *London Merchant*.
 RICHARD SANDERS, aged 25, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 GRIFFIN WINNE, aged 28, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 ARTHUR CHANDLER, aged 19, in the *Fonathan*.
 WILLIAM DORRELL, aged 18, in the *Truelove*.
 CHRISTOPHER KIPPING, — 22, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 THOMAS OSBORNE, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 GEORGE NELSON, aged 19, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 FRANCIS BUTLER, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 THOMAS BLANCKS, aged 17, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

The Maine, }
James' City. }

HENRY DOWTIE, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*.

JOHN SWARBECK, came in the ———.

THOMAS MARLOE, came in the *Jonathan*.

THOMAS BUNN.

BRIDGETT, his wife.

THOMAS, his sonn, aged 1 year.

Servants.

JOHN SMITH, aged 30 years, }
THOMAS SMITH, aged 16 years, } in the *Abigaile*.

THOMAS JONES, aged 35, in the *Bona Nova*.

JAMES ROBESONN, aged 35, in the *Swan*.

ELIZABETH HODGES, a maid servant in the *Abigaile*.

THOMAS SWINHOW, came in the *Diana*.

Servant.

LAWRENCE SMALEPAGE, aged 20 years, in the *Abigaile*.

JOHN CARTER, came in the *Prosperous*.

DAVID ELLIS, in the *Mary Margrett*.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Margrett and John*.

JOHN COOKE, arrived in the ———.

WILLIAM BINKS, came in the *George*.

ANN, his wife, in the *George*.

MICHAELL BATT, came in the *Hercules*.

ELLEN, his wife, in the *Warwick*.

ROBERT LINCE, came in the *Treasurer*.

HUGH BALDWIN, came in the *Tryall*.

SUSAN, his wife, in the ———.

ROBERT SCOTCHMORE, came in the *George*, 1623.

THOMAS KNISTON, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servants.

ROGER KIDD, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1623.

ROBERT CHOMLE }
JAMES STANDISH } came in the *Charitie*.

The MUSTER of DOCTOR POTTS' men in the MAINE.

James' Citty.

THOMAS LEISTER, aged 33 years.	}	Came in the <i>Abigaile</i> , 1620.
ROGER STANLEY, aged 27 ,,		
THOMAS PRITCHARD, aged 28 ,,		
HENRY CROCKER, aged 34 ,,		
THOMAS CROSSE, aged 22 ,,		
JOHN TRYE, aged 20 ,,		
WALTER BEARE, aged 28 ,,		

RANDALL HOLT, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1620.

The rest of his servants, provisions, amunition, &c., at JAMES' CITTIE.

DEAD at PASHEHAIGHS and in the MAINE, 1624.

JOACHIM ANDRELVS.

HENRY SCOTT.

RICHARD, }
RICHARD, } 2 men of Mr. BUNN'S.

James' } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JAMES' CITTIE,
Citty. } taken 24 January, 1624.

The MUSTER of SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt., &c.

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt., Governor, &c., came in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

CHRISTOPHER COOKE, aged 25, in the *George*, 1621.

GEORGE HALL, aged 13, in the *Suply*, 1620.

JONATHAN GILES, 22, in the *Triall*, 1619.

JOHN MATHEMAN, 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

JANE DAVIS, 24, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARLEY, K^t, &c.

SIR GEORGE YEARLLEY, K^t, &c., came in the *Deliverance*, 1609.

TEMPERANCE LADY YEARLLEY, came in the *Faulcon*, 1608.

MR. ARGALL YEARLLEY, aged 4 years,

MR. FRANCIS YEARLLEY, aged 1 year,

MRS. ELIZABETH YEARLLEY, aged 6 years,

} children born heare.

Servants at JAMES' CITY.

RICHARD GREGORY, aged 40 years.

ANTHONY JONES, 26.

THOMAS DUNN, 14.

THOMAS PHILDUST, 15.

THOMAS HATCH, 17, in the *Duty*, 1619.

ROBERT PEAKE, 22, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.

WILLIAM STRANGE, 18, in the *George*, 1619.

ROGER THOMPSON, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

ANN, his wife.

RICHARD ARUNDELL, in the *Abigall*, 1620.

GEORGE DEVERILL, in the *Temperance*, 1620.

THOMAS BARNETT, 16, in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.

THEOPHILUS BERISTON, 23, in the *Treasurer*, 1614.

Negro Men, 3.

Negro Women, 5.

SUZAN HALL, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

ANN WILLIS, in the *Temperance*, 1620.

ELIZABETH ARRUNDELL, in the *Abigall*, 1620.

The rest of his servants at HOG ISLAND.

James' {
Citty. }

The MUSTER of DOCTOR JOHN POTT.

DOCTOR JOHN POTT } arrived in the *George*, 1620.
MRS. ELIZABETH POTT..... }

Servants.

RICHARD TOWNSEND, aged 19 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1620.

THOMAS WILSON, aged 27 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1620.

OSMOND SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

SUSAN BLACKWOOD, a maid servant, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH.

CAPT. ROGER SMITH, came in the *Abigaile*, 1620.

MRS. JOANE SMITH, came in the *Blessinge*.

ELIZABETH SALTER, aged 7 years, came in the *Seafloure*.

ELIZABETH ROLFE, aged 4 years, } born in Virginia.
SARAH MACOCK, aged 2 years, }

Servants.

CHARLES WALLER, aged 22, came in the *Abigaile*, 1620.

CHRISTOPHER BANKUS, aged 19 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

HENRY BOOTH, aged 20, in the *Dutie*.

HENERY LACTON, aged 18 years, in the *Hopwell*, 1623.

The rest of his men, their provisions, arms, &c. over the Water.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RAPH HAMOR.

CAPT. RAPH HAMOR.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAMOR.

JEREMY CLEMENT..... } her children.
ELIZABETH CLEMENT }

Servants.

JOHN LIGHTFOOTE, in the *Seaventure*.

FRANCIS GIBBS, a boy, in the *Seaflower*.

ANN ADDAMS, a maid servant.

The rest of her servants, &c. at HOG ISLAND.

The MUSTER of CAP^T. WILLIAM PIERCE.CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE, came in the *Seaventure*.MRS. JONE PIERCE, his wife, in the *Blessing*.

Servants.

THOMAS SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Abegaile*.HENRY BRADFORD, aged 35 years, in the *Abegaile*.ESTER EDERIFE, a maid servant, in the *Jonathan*.ANGELO, a Negro woman, in the *Treasurer*.

The rest of his servants, &c., at MULBERRY ISLAND.

The MUSTER of ABRAHAM PIERSEY, Marchaunt.

MR. ABRAHAM PIERSEY, came in the *Susan*, 1616.ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 15 years, } came in the *Southampton*,

MARY, his daughter, aged 11 years, } 1623.

Servants.

CHRISTOPHER LEE, aged 30 years,

RICHARD SERICANT, aged 36 years,

ALICE CHAMBERS, } maidservants,

ANNIS SHAW, }

} came in the *Southampton*, 1623.

The rest at Piersey's Hundred.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY.

MR. EDWARD BLANEY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

Servants.

ROBERT BEW, aged 20, came in the *Dutie*.JOHN RUSSELL, aged 19, came in the *Bona Nova*.

All the rest of his Servants, &c., at his plantation, over the Water.

ROBERT POOLE, came in the ————

JAMES HICMOTT, came in the *Bonaventure*.

His wife, in the ————

THOMAS SOUTHERN, came in the *George*, 1620.

Servant.

THOMAS CRUST, aged —, came in the *George*, 1620.

RANDALL SMALLWOOD, came in the ————

GEORGE GRANE, came in the *Seaventure*.

ELEANOR, his wife, in the *Susan*.

JOHN GRANE, their sonne, aged 10 years.

REBECCA SNOW, } her daughters.
SARA SNOW, }

EDWARD CADGE, came in the *Marmaduke*.

NATHANIELL JEFFREYS, came in the *Gift*.

JOHN JACKSON, came in the ————

JOHN JACKSON, his sonn, aged 9 years.

GERTIAN BUCK, aged 10 years.

THOMAS ALNUTT, came in the *Gift*.

His Wife, in the *Marygold*.

Servant.

ROGER ROEDS, aged 20 years, in the *Bonybess*.

PETER LANGMAN, came in the *William and Thomas*.

MARY, his wife, came in the ————

PEETER ASCAM, her sonn, aged 1 year.

ABIGAILE ASCAM, her daughter, aged 4 years.

BENOMY BUCK, aged 8 years.

PELEG BUCK, aged 4 years.

Servants.

ABRAHAM PORTER, aged 36 years, in the ————

THOMAS SAWIER, aged 23 years, in the ————

JOHN BURROWES, came in the ————

BRIDGETT, his wife.

MARA BUCK, aged 13 years.

Servants.

JOHN COOKE, aged 27 years.

NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH, aged 19 years.

JOHN BRADSTON, aged 18 years.

THOMAS THOROWGOOD, aged 17 years.

ELLIAS GAILE, aged 14 years.

ANDREW HOWELL, aged 13 years.

ANN ASHLEY, aged 19 years.

ELIZABETH SOOTHEY, came in the *Southampton*.

ANN SOOTHEY, her daughter.

JOHN JEFFERSON, came in the *Bona Nova*.

WALGRAVE, MARK, in the *Margrett and John*.

WILLIAM MUTCH, came in the *Jonathan*.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *George*, 1623.

RICHARD STEEPHENS, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servants.

WASSELL RAYNER, aged 28 years, came in the ———

THOMAS SPILLMAN, aged 28 years, in the *George*, 1623.

EDWARD PRISE, aged 29 years, in the *George*, 1623.

JOANE RAYNER, wife of WASSELL RAYNER.

GEORGE MINIFIE, arrived in the *Samuell*, July, 1623.

Servants.

JOHN GRIFFIN, aged 26 years, in the *William and John*, 1624.

EDWARD WILLIAMS, aged 26 years, came in the same shipp.

JOHN BARNETT, aged 26 years, came in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

James' Ileand.

JOHN STOAKS, } came in the *Warwick*.
 ANN, his wife, }
 RICHARD TREE, came in the *George*.
 JOHN, his sonne, aged 12 years.

Servants.

SILVESTER BULLEN, aged 28 years, came in the _____
 WILLIAM LASEY, } came in the *Southampton*, 1624.
 SUSAN, his wife, }
 JOHN WEST, came in the *Bonybess*.
 THOMAS CROMPE, came in the _____

 JOHN GREEVETT, came in the _____
 ELLEN, his wife, in the _____

James' Iland.

THOMAS PASSMORE, } came in the *George*.
 JANE, his wife, }

Servants.

THOMAS KERFITT, aged 24 years, in the *Hopwell*.
 ROBERT JULIAN, aged 20 years, in the *Jacob*.
 JOHN BUCKMINSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Hopwell*.

 CHRISTOPHER HALL, came in the _____
 ROBERT FITT, came in the *George*.
 ANN, his wife, in the *Abigaile*.

GEORGE ONION, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same shipp.
 FRANCIS PALL, a boy, aged 6 years.
 THOMAS PALL, a boy aged 4 years.

JOHN HALL, came in the *John and Francis*.
 SUSAN, his wife, in the *London Merchant*.

ROBERT MARSHALL, came in the *George*.

ANN, his wife, in the same shipp.

THOMAS GRUBB, came in the *George*.

JOHN OSBORNE, came in the _____

MARY, his wife, in the _____

WILLIAM CARPENTER, came in the *Sarah*.

ALLICE, his wife, in the _____

ALLICE, their daughter, aged 4 years.

THOMAS GRAYE, came in the _____

MARGARET, his wife, in the _____

WILLIAM, their sonne, aged 3 years.

JONE, their daughter, aged 6 years.

GABRIELL HOLLAND, came in the *John and Francis*.

REBECCA, his wife, in the same ship.

JOSIAS TANNER, aged 24 years, came in the _____

ANDREW RAILY, came in the _____

WILLIAM COOKSEY.

THOMAS BAGLER.

WILLIAM CARTER.

JOHN JOHNSON.

ANN, his wife.

JOHN, his son, aged 1 year.

ANN, his daughter, aged 4 years.

ALICE KEAN, a maidservant.

JOHN HITCHY.

THOMAS DE LA MAIOR.

DEAD at JAMES' CITTIE and in the Iland, 1624.

RICHARD MUMFORD.	GOODWIFE JEFFEREYS.
GEORGE CLARKE.	THOMAS POPKIN.
BARTHOLEMUEW BLAKE.	THOMAS SIDES.
WILLIAM WANERTON.	THOMAS WEST.
SIBILL ROYALL.	WM. SPENCER, a child.
MRS. PEIRSE.	A servant of Mr. KETH'S.
JOHN GEE.	A servant of PEETER LONGMAN.

Phinloe.

MRS. SUSAN KETH.

Neck of Land near James' Citty.

The MUSTER of the inhabitants of the Neck of Land near
JAMES' CITTIE, taken February the 4th, 1624.

RICHARD KINGSMALL, came in the *Delaware*.JANE, his wife, in the *Susan*.

NATHANIELL, his sonne, aged 5 years.

SUSAN, his daughter, aged 1 year.

Servants.

HORTON WRIGHT, aged 20 years, came in the *Susan*.JOHN JACKSON, aged —, came in the *Abigall*.

EDWARD, a Negro.

ISBELL PRATT, came in the *Fonathan*.JOHN SMITH, came in the *Bonaventure*.

THOMAS BAGWELL, came in the ———.

THOMAS BENNETT, came in the *Bona Nova*.MARGERV, his wife, in the *Guist*.

SARAH BROMEDG, a child of 2 years.

JOHN REDDISH, came in the _____.

MR. ALNUTT and his servant here planted, retuned before in the Muster
of JAMES' CITTIE.

DEAD in this Plantation, 1624.

A man servant of MR. KINGSMELL'S.

LIVING.

RICHARD PIERCE, }
ELIZABETH, his wife, } came in the *Neptune*.

Ancher's Hope, James' City.

THOMAS BRANSBY, came in the *Charitie*.

Servants.

NICHOLAS GREENHILL, aged 24 years.
CHADWALLADER JONES, aged 22 years, }
ROBERT CREW, aged 23 years. } Came in the *Marmaduke*,
1623.

JOHN ELLISON, came in the *Prosperous*, 1623.

ELLIN, his wife, in the *Charitie*.

Servant.

JOHN BADELEY, aged 24 years, came in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

THOMAS FARLEY, came in the *Ann*, 1623.

JANE, his wife, in the same shipp.

ANN, a child.

Servant.

NICHOLAS SHOTTER, aged 40 years, in the *Ann*, 1623.

JOHN JOHNSON, came in the *William and Thomas*.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Abigaile*.

GEORGE PROUSE, came in the *Diana*.

DEAD at ANCHER'S HOPE.

GEORGE ELLISON, a child.

A maidservant of MR. BRANSBYE'S.

WILLIAM BROWNE.

Burrow's Hill, James' Citty.

MR. BURROWS and 6 of his men which are planted heare are retoned
with their arms, &c., at JAMES' CITTIE.

JOHN SMITH came in the *Elizabeth*, 1611.SUSANNA, his wife, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

FRANCIS SMITH, his sonne, aged 1 year.

Servant.

JOHN ELLATT, aged 15 years, in the *Margarett and John*, 1621.GEORGE PELTON, came in the *Furtherance*, 1622.RICHARD RICHARDS, came in the *London Merchant*, 1620.RICHARD DOLPHINBE, came in the *Guist*, 1618.*Pace's Paines, James' Citty.*JOHN PROCTOR, came in the *Seaventure*, 1607.ALLIS, his wife, in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

RICHARD GROUC, aged 30, in the *George*, 1623.EDWARD SMITH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1621.WILLIAM NAYLE, aged 15, in the *Ann*, 1623.PHETEPLACE CLOSE, came in the *Starr*, 1608.DANIELL WATTKINS, in the *Charles*, 1621.

Servant.

JOHN SKINNER, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.THOMAS GATES, came in the *Swan*, 1609.ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Warwick*, 1620.

WILLIAM BEDFORD, in the *James*, 1621.

FRANCIS CHAPMAN, came in the *Starr*, 1603.

Smith's Plant, James' Citty.

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH's men over the Water.

FRANCIS FOWLER, aged 23 years.

CHRISTOPHER LAWSON.

ALICE, his wife.

CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD, aged 24 years.

STEPHEN WEBB, aged 25 years.

JOHN BUTTERFIELD, aged 23 years.

WILLIAM BAKER, aged 24 years.

RICHARD ALFORD, aged 26 years.

THOMAS HARVIE, aged 24 years.

THOMAS MOLTON, aged 25 years.

Mr. Blaney's Plant, James' Citty.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY's men over the Water.

RICHARD WATKINS, aged 30 years, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

NATHANIEL FLOID, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*.

GEORGE ROGERS, 23	} in the <i>Bona Nova</i> .
JOHN SHELLEY, 23	
THOMAS OTTOWELL, 40	
THOMAS CROUCH, 40	

ROBERT SHEPPEARD, 20, in the *Hopwell*.

WILLIAM SAWIER, 18, in the *Hopwell*.

ROBERT CHAMBRIE, 19, in the *George*.

WILLIAM HARLEY, 23, in the *Charles*.

LAWLEY DAMPORT, 29, in the *Duty*.

WILLIAM WARD, 20, in the *Jonathan*.

JEREMY WHITE, 20, in the *Tyger*.

JOHN HATKER, 17, in the *Hopwell*.

ROBERT WHITMORE, 22, in the *Duty*.

Capt. Matthew's Plant., James' City.

CAPT. SAMWELL MATTHEWS, came in the *Southampton*, 1622.

MR. DAVID SANDS, Minister, came in the *Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MATHEWS, aged 24 years.		
ROGER WILLIAMS.....	20	"
SAMUELL DAVIES	18	"
HENRY JONES	25	"
AARON CONAWAY.....	20	"
JOHN THOMAS	18	"
MICHAELL LAPWORTH...	16	"
} came in the <i>Southampton</i> , 1622.		
WILLIAM LUSAM	27	"
WILLIAM FEILD	23	"
PEETER MONTACUE	21	"
} in the <i>Charles</i> , 1621.		

ROBERT FERNALL, 31, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.

WALTER COOP [COOPER], 33, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

WILLIAM WALTERS, 27, in the *Bona Nova*, 1618.

NICHOLAS CHAPMAN, 31, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

GREGORY SPICER, 22, in the *Triall*, 1618.

NICHOLAS PEIRSE, 23, in the *Falcon*, 1619.

ROBERT PENN, 22, in the *Abigaille*, 1620.

WILLIAM DALBY, 28, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

THOMAS HOPSON, 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

ABRAHAM WOOD, 10, in the *Margarett and John*, 1620.

WILLIAM KINGSLEY, 24 } in the *Marmaduke*, 1623.
 THOMAS BRIDGES, 12 }

ARTHUR GOLDSMITH, 26, came in the *Diana*, 1618.

Mr. Crowder's Plant, James' Citty.

HUGH CROWDER, came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD BALL, in the *George*, 1617.

THOMAS HAWKINS, in the *James*, 1622.

PAULE RENALLES, in the *Tryall*, 1619.

NICHOLAS SMITH, a boy of 18 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.

JOHN VERIN, a boy of 14 years in the *George*, 1623.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant.

The MUSTER of MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire.

MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire, Treasurer, &c., came in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

MARTIN TURNER, }
 GEORGE BAILFE, }
 JOHN SPARK, }
 JOHN DANAY, }
 JOHN EDWARDS } came in the *George*, 1621.
 NICHOLAS TOMPSON, }
 ROSAMUS CARTER, }
 JOHN STONE, a boy, }

NICHOLAS COMON, }
 NICHOLAS EYRES, a boy, } in the *Guiste*, 1622.

DAVID MANSFIELD, } in the *Bona Nova*, 1619, hired servants.

JOHN CLAXON,

THOMAS SWIFTE, }
 JOHN BALDWIN, } in the *Tyger*, freemen, 1622.
 DANIEL POOLE, a Frenchman, hired.
 His wife.
 A young child of theirs.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant., James' City.

The MUSTER of those that live in MR. TREASURER'S Plant.

ROBERT SHEAPERD, came in the *George*, 1621.
 JAMES CHAMBERS, in the *Dutie*, 1620.
 JOHN PARSONS, }
 WILLIAM BENGE, }
 JOHN EVENS, } in the *Marygold*, 1619.
 ROBERT EDMUNDS, }
 JOHN COMES,
 JOHN TYOS,
 WILLIAM PILKINGTON, }
 ELIAS LONG, } in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 THOMAS HALL, }
 MARGARET PILKINGTON, } women.
 JANE LONG, }
 MR. VINCENCIO, the Italian.
 MR. BERNARDO.
 His wife.
 A child.
 ZACHARY CRIPPS, came in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.
 EDWARD WHITE, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 MATHEW HAMON, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
 PHILLIP KITHLY, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
 ANTHONY WEST, in the *James*, 1622.

DEAD at the PLANTATIONS, over the Water.

JOHN PHILMOTT.
 WILLIAM PLANT.
 THOMAS ROWLSON.
 EDWARD JONES.
 JOHN DIMSDALE.
 JOHN DOCKER.
 ROBERT ALDRIDGE.
 RICHARD GREENE.
 JAMES DAVIS.
 DAVID WILLIAMS.

JOHN FOXEN.
 ELIAS HENTON.
 THOMAS FITCH.
 ENECHA FITCH.
 JOHN SERE.
 WILLIAM SANDS.
 GEORGE GURR, } Slain by the
 WILLIAM COMES, } Indians.
 ROBERT EVARS.
 PEACABLE SHERWOOD.
 WILLIAM HALL.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RALPH HAMOR's Servants.

JEFFERY HULL, came in the *George*.
 MORDECAY KNIGHT, in the *William and John*.
 THOMAS DOLEMAN, in the *Returne*.
 ELKINTON RATLIFF, in the *Seafloure*.
 THOMAS POWELL, in the *Seafloure*.
 THOMAS COOPER, in the *Returne*.
 JOHN DAVIES, in the *Guiste*.

The MUSTER of LIEUTENANT BARKLEY.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD BARKLEY, in the *Unitie*.
 MRS. JAMES BARKLEY, in the *Seafloure*.
 JANE BARKLEY, his daughter.

Servants.

THOMAS PHILLIPS, } in the *Bona Nova*.
 FRANCIS BARRETT, }

ROBERT MARTIN, in the *George*.

KATHERINE DAVIES, in the *Southampton*.

JOHN UTY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

ANN, his wife, in the *Seafloure*.

JOHN, his son, in the *Seafloure*.

Servants.

WILLIAM BURT, }
WILLIAM STOCKER, } in the *Bonybess*.

RICHARD BICKLEY, in the *Returne*.

JOHN CHEW, came in the *Charitie*.

SARAH, his wife, in the *Seafloure*.

Servants.

ROGER DELK, in the *Southampton*.

SAMUEL PARSON, in the *Hopewell*.

WALTER HASLEWOOD, in the *Returne*.

HENRY ELWOOD, }
WILLIAM RAMSHAW, } in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

JOHN STONE, in the *Swann*.

SISLEY, his wife, in the *Seafloure*.

HENRY CROCKER, in the *Marygold*.

JONE, his wife, in the *Swan*.

HENRY WOODWARD, in the *Diana*.

JANE, his wife.

THOMAS HIKKOCK, in the *Marygold*.

ALICE, his wife.

~ROGER WEBSTER.

~JOANE, his wife.

JOANE DAVIS.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY's men.

MAXIMILIAN STONE, aged 36 years, came in the *Temperance*, 1620.

ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same ship.

MAXIMILIAN, his son, aged 9 months.

ROBERT GUY, 22, in the *Swan*, 1619.

EDWARD YATES, 18, in the *Duty*, 1619.

OSCAR PUGGETT, 20, in the *Diana*, 1619.

ALEXANDER SAUNDERS, 24, in the *Truelove*.

WILLIAM STRATHEY, 17, in the *Temperance*, 1620.

GEORGE WHITEHAND, 24, in the *Temperance*, 1620.

HENRY KING, 22, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

JOHN DAY, 24, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

The Wife of JOHN DAY, in the same shipp.

JOHN ROOT, in the *Guist*

WALTER BLAKE, in the *Swan*..... } Dwellers.

THOMAS WATTS, in the *Treasurer*

DAVID DUTTON..... } Dead.

RICHARD BAKER ... }

The rest of his servants, &c., retuned from JAMES' CITY.

Martin's Hundred.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MARTIN'S HUNDRED,
taken the 4th February, 1624.

MR. WILLIAM HARWOOD, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

Servants.

HUGH HUGHS, came in the *Guiste*.

ANN, his wife.....

THOMAS DOUGHTIE, aged 26 } came in the *Abigaill*,

JOHN HASLEY, aged 22 years..... }

SAMUELL WEAVER, aged 20, in the *Bonybess*.

ELIZABETH BYGRAVE, 12, came in the *Warwick*.

ELLIS EMERSON	} came in the <i>George</i> , 1623.
ANN, his wife	
THOMAS, his sonn	

Servants.

THOMAS GOULDING, aged 26 years, came in the *George*, 1623.

MATRIN SLATIER, aged 20, came from Canada, in the *Swan*, 1624.

ROBERT ADDAMS	} came in the <i>Bona Nova</i> .
AUGUSTINE LEAK.....	

WINIFRED LEAK, his wife, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servant.

RICHARD SMITH, aged 24 years, came in the *George*, 1623.

STEPHEN BARKER, came in the *James*.

HUMPHREY WALDEN, in the *Warwick*.

JOHN JACKSON	} came in the <i>Warwick</i> .
ANN, his wife,	

A child aged 20 weeks.

Servants.

THOMAS WARD, aged 47 years ...	} came in the <i>Warwick</i> .
JOHN STEEPHENS, 35 years.....	

SAMUELL MARCH, came in the *William and Thomas*.

COLLICE, his wife, in the *Ann*, 1623.

SAMUELL CULLEY, came in the *London Merchant*.

ROBERT SCOTCHMORE and his company now planted here are retanned before in the MAINE.

DEAD at MARTIN'S HUNDRED this year.

ALLICE EMERSON, a girl.

ROBERT,	a boy of MR. EMERSON'S.
	a girl of JOHN JACKSON'S.
	a child of SAMUEL MARCH.

Mulburie Iland.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MULBURY ILAND, taken
the 25th of January, 1624.

The MUSTER of CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE'S Servants.

RICHARD ATKINS, aged 14, came in the *London Merchant*.

ABIGALL, his wife } came in the *Abigall*.
WILLIAM BAKER, aged 20

ROBERT ASTON, 29, in the *Treasurer*.

HUGH WING, 30,
ROBERT LATHOM, 20, } came in the *George*, 1620.
RICHARD ALDON, 19,
THOMAS WOOD, 35,

ROGER RUCE, came in the *Charles*.

ALEXANDER GILL, 22, in the *Bonnybess*.

SAMUIL MORRIS, 20, in the *Abigall*.

THOMAS ROSE, 35, in the *Jonathan*.

ROBERT HEDGES, aged 40 years, in the ———.

JOHN VIRGO, came in the *Treasurer*.

SUSAN, his wife, in the same shipp.

JOHN GATTER, came in the *George*, 1620.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, came in the *Edwine*.

RICHARD FINE, came in the *Neptune*.

JOHN NOWELL, came in the *Margaret and John*.

RICHARD DOWNES, came in the *Jonathan*.

JOHN CRANICH, came in the *Marygold*.

PERCEVALL WOOD, came in the *George*.

ANN, his wife, in the *George*.

WILLIAM RAYMONT, came in the *Neptune*.

WILLIAM BULLOCK, came in the *Jonathan*.

ANTHONY BARAM, came in the *Abigall*.

ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *William and Thomas*.

THOMAS HARWOOD, came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

GRACE, his wife, in the *George*.

Servant.

THOMAS READ, aged 65 years.

Wariscoyack.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of WARISCOYACK, taken the
7th February, 1624.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BENNETT'S Servants.

HENRY PINK, came in the *London Merchant*, 1619.

JOHN BATE, in the *Addam*, 1621.

PEETER COLLINS, in the *Addam*, 1621.

WASSEL WEBLING, } in the *James*, 1621.

ANTONIO, a Negro, }

CHRISTOPHER REYNOLD, } in the *John and Francis*, 1622.

LUKE CHAPPMAN, }

EDWARD MAYBANK,

JOHN ATTKINS,

WILLIAM DENUM, } in the *Guiste*, 1623.

FRANCIS BANKS, }

MARY, a Negro woman, in the *Margarett and John*, 1622.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of BASSE'S CHOYSE.

CAPT. NATHANIELL BASSE, his MUSTER.

NATHANIELL BASSE, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

WILLIAM BARNARD, aged 21, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

EDWARD WIGGE, aged 22, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

The MUSTER of THOMAS PHILLIPES.

THOMAS PHILLIPES, aged 25, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
 ELIZABETH PHILLIPES, aged 23, in the *Seafloure*, 1621.

The MUSTER of THOMAS BENNETT.

THOMAS BENNETT, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 MARY BENNETT, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
 ROGER HEFORD, aged 22, in the *Return*, 1623.
 BENJAMIN SIMES, aged 33, in the ———.

RICHARD LONGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD LONGE, aged 33, in the ———.
 ALICE LONGE, aged 23, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
 ROBERT LONGE, a child, born in Virginia.

RICHARD EVANS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD EVANS, aged 35, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
 JOHN VEMY, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

HENRIE WOODWARD, his MUSTER.

HENRY WOODWARD, aged 30, in the ———
 JOHN BREOWNINGE, aged 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
 Servants.
 AMBROSE —, aged 25, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
 PEETER —, aged 19, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

A List of the DEAD in WARISCOYACK, 1624.

JOHN SELLEY.	MARGARET SYMES.
NATHANIELL HAUKWORTH.	NATHANIELL, } Servants.
THOMAS SEWOND.	THOMAS, }
BENJAMIN HIRUDSLEARD.	Of MR. BENNETT's men, } 5.
	slain by the Indians.

Newportes News.

MR. DANNIELL GOOKINES MUSTER.

Servants.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26.	} All these came in the <i>Flying Hart</i> , 1621.
WILLIAM FOOCKES, aged 24.	
THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.	
PEETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.	
GILBERT WHITFIELD, aged 23.	
RISE GRIFFIN, aged 24.	
WILLIAM SMITH, aged 23.	} in the <i>Providence</i> , 1623.
ANTHONIE EBSWORTH, aged 26.	
ISAYE DELYWARR, aged 22.	
HENRY CARSLEY, aged 23.	
ROGER WALKER, aged 22.	
EDMOND MORGAN, aged 22.	
WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 25.	
JOSEPH MOSLEY, aged 21.	
JOHN PARRATT, aged 36.	
ROBERT SMITH, aged 22.	
WILLIAM CRONEY, aged 24.	
WILLIAM LONGE, aged 19.	
ANNE EBSWORTH, aged 44.	
ELLNOR HARRIS, aged 21.	

DEAD in his Plantation,

One ARMSTRONGE.

Elizabeth Cittie.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, his MUSTER.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, aged 36, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.MRS. MARY TUCKER, aged 26, in the *George*, 1623.

ELIZABETH TUCKER, born in Virginia in August.

GEORGE TOMSON, aged 17	} in the <i>George</i> , 1623.
PAULE TOMSON, aged 14	
WILLIAM TOMSON, — 11	

PASCOE CHAMPION, aged 23	} in the <i>Ellenor</i> , 1621.
STRENGHT SHEERE, aged 23	

THOMAS EVANS, aged 23	} in the <i>George</i> , 1623.
STEPHEN COLLOWE, aged 23	
ROBERT MUNDAY, aged 18	

MAHEWE ROBINSON, aged 24, in the *great hopewell*, 1623.RICHARD APPLETON, aged 19, in the *James*, 1622.JOHN MORRIS, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.MARY MORRIS, aged 22, in the *George*, 1623.WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.PEETER PORTER, aged 20, in the *Tyger*, 1621.

WILLIAM CRAWSHAW, an Indian Baptised.

ANTHONY, negro ; ISABELL, a negro, and WILLIAM her child, baptised.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, aged 33, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.ELZABETH DOWNEMAN, aged 22, in the *Warwick*, 1621.MOYSES STONES, aged 16, in the *Bone Bes*, 1623.

JOHN LAYDON, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAYDON, aged 44, in the *Susan*, 1606.ANNE LAYDON, aged 30, in the *Mary Margett*, 1608.

VIRGINIA LAYDON	} born in Virginia.
ALCE LAYDON	
LABERIN LAYDON	
MARGARET LAYDON.....	

WILLIAM COLE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM COLE, aged 26, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

FRANCIS COLE, aged 27, in the *Susan*, 1616.

ROGER FARBRASE, aged 26, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

MILES PEICKETT and FRANCIS MITCHELL, their MUSTER.

MILES PEICKETT, aged 36, in the *Starr*, 1610.

FRANCIS MITCHELL, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

MAUDLIN MITCHELL, aged 21, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

JOHN MITCHELL, born in Virginia, 1624.

RICHARD YOUNGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD YOUNGE, aged 31, in the *George*, 1616.

JOANE YOUNGE, aged 26, in the *Guiste*, 1618.

JOANE YOUNG, aged 2, born in Virginia.

SUSAN ———, aged 12, in the *Swan*, 1624.

LEIVETEN ALBURNO LUPO, his MUSTER.

ALBURNO LUPO, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.

ELIZABETH LUPO, aged 28, in the *George*, 1616.

TEMPERANCE LUPO, aged 4, born in Virginia.

Servants.

HENRY DRAPER, aged 14, in the *George*, 1621.

JOSEPH HERIN, aged 16, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

JOHN POWELL, his MUSTER.

JOHN POWELL, aged 29, in the *Swallow*, 1609.

KATHREN POWELL, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1622.

JOHN POWELL, born in Virginia.

Servant.

THOMAS PEATER, aged 20, in the *Marie Providence*, 1622.

LARENCE PEALE, his MUSTER.

LARENCE PEALE, aged 23, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

WILLIAM SMITH, aged 30, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

ROBERT BRITTIN, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BRITTIN, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1618.

MIELL WILCOCKES and JOHN SLATER, their MUSTER.

MIELL WILCOCKES, aged 31, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.

ELIZABETH WILCOCKES, aged 23, in the *Concord*, 1621.

JOHN SLATER, aged 22, in the *George*, 1617.

ANN SLATER, aged 17, in the *Guyst*, 1622.

Servants.

JAMES FIELD, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JOHN JORNALL, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.

THEODORE JOONES, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

JOSEPH COBB, his MUSTER.

JOSEPH COBB, aged 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.

ELIZABETH COBB, aged 25, in the *Bone-Bes*, 1623.

JOHN SNOWOOD, aged 25, in the ———.

CORNELIUS MAY, his MUSTER.

CORNELIUS MAYE, aged 25, in the *Providence*, 1616.

WILLIAM MORGAN, als BROOKES, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 30, in the *Starr*, 1610.

WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 2, born in Virginia.

MR. WILLIAM JULIAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM JULIAN, aged 43, in the *Hercules*, 1609.

SARA JULIAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

WILLIAM KEMP, aged 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

THOMAS SULLY, aged 36, in the *Sara*, 1611.

MAUDLYN SULLY, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

THOMAS FLOWER, aged 22, in the *George*, 1623.

WYATT MASONN, aged 16, in the *Ann*, 1623.

LEIVETEN^r THOMAS PURFRUY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS PURFEY, aged 43, in the *George*, 1621.

CHRISTOPHER COLETHORPE, aged 18, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

DANNIELL TANNER, aged 40, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants.

HENRY FEELDES, aged 26, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

WILLIAM BAULDWIN.

JOHN BARNABE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BARNABIE, aged 21, in the *London Marchant*, 1620.

JOHN HAZARD, his MUSTER.

JOHN HAZARD, aged 40, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
 Servant.

ABRAHAM PELTEARE, aged 14, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, his MUSTER.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

ELIZABETH DICKINSON, aged 38, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.

PHILIP LUPO, his MUSTER.

PHILIP LUPO, aged 42, in the *George*, 1621.

ENSIGNE THOMAS WILLOBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS WILLOBY, aged 23, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.

Servants.

JOAN CHAUNDLER, aged 24, in the *Hercules*, 1609.

THOMAS, aged 20, in the *great Hopewell*, 1623.

ROBERT BENNETT, aged 24, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

NICOLAS DAVIS, aged 13, in the *Marie Gould*, 1618.

JOHN HATTON, his MUSTER.

JOHN HATTON, aged 26, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.

OLIVE HATTON, aged 32, in the *Abigall*, 1620.

MR. CISSE, Minister, his MUSTER.

MR. GEORGE KETH, aged 40 }
 JAME WHITINGE, aged 16 } in the *George*, 1617.
 JOHN KETH, aged 11.

SUSAN BUSH, her MUSTER.

SUSAN BUSH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1617.

SARA SPENCE, aged 4, born in Virginia.

Servants.

CLEMENT EVANS, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1616.

WILLIAM PARKER, aged 20, in the *Charles*, 1616.

JOHN SEWARD, aged 30, in the *Giefe*, 1622.

GILBERT MARBURIE, aged 32, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

THOMAS WILLSON, in the *Truelove*, 1623.

CAPT. NICOLAS MARTNE, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS MARTNE, aged 33, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

PETER ECCALLOWE, aged 30, in the *Southampton*.

WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 17, in the *Furtherance*.

MR. JOHN BANUM, and ROBERT SWEETE, their MUSTERS.

JOHN BANUM, aged 54, in the *Susan*, 1616.

ELIZABETH BANUM, aged 43, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

ROBERT SWEETE, aged 42, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

Servants.

NICHOLAS THREDDER, aged 30, in the *Katherine*, 1623.

RICHARD ROBISONN, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

JOHN HILL, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

WILLIAM MORTON, aged 20, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

JAMES PASCOLL, aged 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

ROBERT DRAPER, aged 16, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

SARA GOULDINGE, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.

RICHARD MINTRENE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD MINTRENE, aged 40, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

WILLIAM BEANE, aged 25, in the *Diana*, 1618.

EDWARD MINTRENE, aged 12, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

JOHN INMAN, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1619.

WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 14, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

ANTHONY BURROES, his MUSTER.

ANTHONY BURROES, aged 44, in the *George*, 1617.

JOHN WAINE, his MUSTER.

JOHN WAINE, aged 30, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

ANTHONY WAINE, aged 30, in the *Swan*, 1610.

GEORGE ACKLAND, aged 7 } born in Virginia.
 MARY ACKLAND, aged 4 }

JOHN HARLOW, aged 28, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

ROBERT SABYN, aged 30, in the *Marget and John*, 1622.

PHILIPP CHAPMAN, aged 23, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.

MR. ROBERT Salford, his MUSTER, and JOHN Salford.

MR. ROBERT Salford, aged 56, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.

JOHN Salford, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.

MARY Salford, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

Servants.

WILLIAM ELLISON, aged 44, in the *Swan*, 1624.

THOMAS FAULKNER, aged 28, in the *Mary Providence*, 1622.

BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBIE and RICHARD BOULTON, their
MUSTERS.

BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBIE, aged 30, in the *Providence*, 1616.

DORYTHIE WETHERSBY, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

RICHARD BOULTON, aged 28, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.

RICHARD, aged 15, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JOHN GUNDRIE, his MUSTER.

JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 33, in the *Starr*, 1610.

MARIE GUNDRIE, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.

JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 2, born in Virginia.

FRANCIS MASON, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS MASON, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1613.

ALICE MASON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.

FRANCIS MASON, born in Virginia.

Servants.

WILLIAM QUERKE, aged 30, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.

THOMAS WORTHALL, aged 14, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.

WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 16, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

HENRIE GANIE, aged 21, in the *Dutie*, 1619.

JOHN ROBINSON, aged 21, in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

FARRAR FLINTON, his MUSTER.

FARRAR FLINTON, aged 36, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.

JOANE FLINTON, aged 38, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.

WILLIAM BENTLIE, aged 36, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

Servants.

ARTHUR SMYTH, aged 25 } in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
 HUGH HALL, aged 13 }
 JOHN HARDCASTELL, aged 20, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
 HENRY NASFEILD, aged 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JAMES SLEIGHT and FRANCIS HUFF, their MUSTERS.

FRANCIS HUFF, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.
 JAMES SLEIGHT, aged 42, in the *Tryall*, 1610.

LIEUTEN. JOHN CHISMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN CHISMAN, aged 27, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
 EDWARD CHISMAN, aged 22, in the *Providence*, 1623.

MR. THOMAS SPILMAN, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SPILMAN, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.
 HANNA SPILMAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH HILL, born in Virginia.

Servants.

ROBERT BROWN, aged 25, in the *Marygould*, 1618.
 REBECCA BROWN, aged 24, in the *Southampton*, 1623.
 THOMAS PARRISH, aged 26, in the *Charity*, 1622.
 JOHN HARRIS, aged 21, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

OLIVER JINKINS his MUSTER.

OLIVER JINKINS, aged 30, in the *Mary Jeames*, 1610.
 JOAN JINKINS, aged 26, in the *George*, 1617.
 ALEXANDER JINKINS, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM GAYNE and ROBERT NEWMAN, their MUSTERS.

ROBERT NEWMAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.WILLIAM GAYNE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.JOHN TAYLOR, aged 34, in the *Swan*, 1610.REBECCA TAYLOR, aged 22, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.

JOHN COKER, aged 20.

RICHARD PACKE, aged 23, in the *Warwick*, 1621.ABRAHAM AVELIN, aged 23 } in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.

ARTHUR AVELIN, aged 26 }

THOMAS GODBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GODBY, aged 38, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.JOAN GODBY, aged 42, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.JOHN CURTIS, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.CHRISTOPHER SMITH, aged 23, in the *Return*, 1624.

MR. EDWARD WATERS, his MUSTER.

EDWARD WATERS, aged 40, in the *Patience*, 1608.GRACE WATERS, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.

WILLIAM WATERS, } born in Virginia.

MARGARET WATERS, }

WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.JOANE HAMPTON, aged 25, in the *Abigall*, 1621.THOMAS LANE, aged 30, in the *Treasorer*, 1613.ALICE LANE, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.THOMAS THORNEBURY, aged 20, in the *George*, 1616.

Servants.

ADAM THOROWGOOD, 18, } in the *Charles*, 1621.

NICHOLAS BROWNE, }

PAULE HARWOOD, aged 20, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.STEPHEN REEDE, aged 17, in the *George*, 1618.

MATTHIAS FRANCISCO, aged 18, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

ROBERT PENRISE, aged 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

THOMAS HEWES, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

MR. FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 45, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.

REBECCA CHAMBERLIN, aged 37, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.

FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 3, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOHN FORTH, aged 16 }
WILLIAM WORLIDGE, aged 18... } in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.

LIONELL ROWLSTON, aged 30, in the *God's Guifte*, 1623.

DAVID BURTON, aged 28, in the *Swan*, 1624.

PERCIVALL IBOTTSON, his MUSTER.

PERCIVALL IBOTTSON, aged 24, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

ELIZABETH IBOTTSON, aged 23, in the *flying Hart*, 1621.

JOHN DAVIS, aged 24, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

Servants.

WILLIAM GREENE, aged 21, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

ROBERT LOCKE, aged 18, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

MR. DANIELL COOKINS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26.	THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.
WILLIAM FOULKE, aged 24.	PETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.

WILLIAM BOULDINGE, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM COXE, aged 26, in the *Godspeede*, 1610.

RICHARD EDWARDS, aged 23 }
NICHOLAS DALE, aged 20 } in the *Jacob*, 1624.

REYNOLD BOOTH, his MUSTER.

REYNOLD BOOTH, aged 32, in the *Hercules*, 1609.

ELIZABETH BOOTH, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.

Servants.

GEORGE LEVETT, aged 29, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

THOMAS SEYWELL, aged 20, in the *Tyger*, 1623.

THOMAS GARNETT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GARNETT, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.

ELIZABETH GARNETT, aged 26, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

SUSAN GARNETT, aged 3, born in Virginia.

AMBROSE GYFFITH, aged 33, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

JOYSE GYFFITH, aged 20, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, aged 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

ELIZABETH DUNTHORNE, aged 38, in the *Tryall*, 1610.

Servants.

WILLIAM TOMSON, aged 22 }
GEORGE TURNOR, aged 27 } in the *Swan*, 1624.
GEORGE BANCES, aged 15 }

THOMAS, an Indian Boaye.

ELIZABETH JOONES, aged 30, in the *Patience*, 1609.

SARA JOONES, aged 5, born in Virginia.

THOMAS STEPNER, his MUSTER.

THOMAS STEPNER, aged 35 years, in the *Swan*, 1610.

MR. STOCKTON, his MUSTER.

JONAS STOCKTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

RICHARD POPELEY, aged 26	} in the <i>Bona Nova</i> , 1620.
RICHARD DAVIS, aged 22	
WALTER BARRETT, aged 26	
TIMOTHY STOCKTON, aged 14 ...	

Servants.

WILLIAM DUGLAS, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.

JOHN WATSON, aged 24, in the *Swan*, 1624.

TOBIAS HURST, his MUSTER.

TOBIAS HURST, aged 22, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.

MR. WILLIAM GANY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM GANY, aged 33, in the *Gcorge*, 1616.

ANNA GANY, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

ANNA GANY, born in Virginia

Servants.

THOMASIN EESTER, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1617.

ELIZABETH POPE, aged 8, in the *Abbigall*, 1621.

JOHN WRIGHT, aged 20	} in the <i>Ambrose</i> , 1623.
WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 20.....	
HATHER TOMSON, aged 18	
THOMAS SAVADGE, aged 18.....	

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, his MUSTER.

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, aged 33, in the *Mary James*, 1610.LENORD MOUNTNEY, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.JOHN WALTON, aged 28, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.BRYAN ROGERS, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.JOHN WASHBORNE, aged 25, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

A List of the BURIALLES in ELIZABETH CITY, 1624.

WESTON BROWNE, April 20.

RICHARD WISTE, April 26.

JOHN WILEMAN, April 28.

JOHN JACKSON, May 12.

EDWARD HILL, May 15.

PEETER , May 16.

JAMES MORE, June 24.

MR. TOMSON. } July 8.

PHILLIP COOKE } July 8.

THOMAS EBES, July 12.

MR. CHAMBERLAIN'S man, July 17.

SIBILL MORGAN, July 18.

WETHERSBY, August 8.

JAMES CHAMBERLIN, Augt. 14.

MR. FENTON, Minister, September 5.

WILLIAM WHITE, September 12.

JAMES CHAMBERLAIN, September 22.

MARY DONNEMAN, a child, November 23.

JOHN STAMFORD, September 30.

THOMAS DAVIS.

PETER DICKINSON.

RICHARD EASTE.

THOMAS HUNTER.

JOHN SIMPELL.

HENRU^E MIDDELLTON.

SAMMUELL LAMBERT.

JOHN BUSH.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of ELIZABETH CITTIE,
beyond Hampton River, Being the Company's land.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, his MUSTER.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, Counselor, aged 36, in the *Mary Ann Margett*, 1610.MRS. FRANCIS WEST, Widdowe, in the *Supply*, 1620.

NATHANIELL WEST, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOANE FAIRECHILD, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.

BENJAMIN OWIN, aged 18, in the *Swan*, 1623.

WILLIAM PARNELL, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

WALTER COUPER, aged 22, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

REINOULD GODWIN, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1620.

JOHN PEDRO, a Negro, aged 30, in the *Swan*, 1623.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN	} in the <i>Swan</i> , 1624.
SACKFORD WETHERELL, aged 21 .	
JOHN SMITH, aged 31	
JOHN HOWARD, aged 24	
JOHN ANTHONY, aged 23	

GEORGE MEDCALFE, his MUSTER.

GEORGE MEDCALFE, aged 46.

SARA MEDCALFE, aged 30, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.

JOANE, a child.

EDWARD JOHNSON, his MUSTER.

EDWARD JOHNSON, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.

A child born in Virginia.

JOHN LAUCKFILD, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAUCKFILD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.

ALICE LAUCKFILD, aged 24, in the *Abbigall*, 1621.

SAMMUELL RENNELL, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WILLIAM FOWLER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.MARGRETT FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WALTER ELY, his MUSTER.

WALTER ELY.

ELIZABETH ELY, aged 30, in the *Warwick*, 1622.

ANN ELY, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM TILER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.ELIZABETH TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MORE, aged 50, in the *Providence*, 1622.WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 26, in the *Providence*, 1622.ROBERT TODD, aged 20, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.ANTHONY BURT, aged 18, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.SAMUELL BENNETT, aged 40, in the *Providence*, 1622.JOANE BENNETT, in the *Providence*, 1622.

THOMAS FLYNT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS FLYNT, in the *Diana*, 1618.THOMAS MORRES, aged 21, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.HÉNRIE WHEELER, aged 20, in the *Tryall*, 1620.JOHN BROCKE, aged 19, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.JAMES BROOKES, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.ROBERT SAVADGE, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

JOHN WARD, his MUSTER.

ADAM RIMWELL, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

CHRISTOPHER WYNWILL, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

OLIVER JENKIN, aged 40.

JOAN JENKIN, and a littell child.

HENRIE POTTER, aged 50.

ANN POTTER, in the *London Merchant*.

ROBERT GOODMAN, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

GREGORIE DORIE, his MUSTER,

GREGORIE DORIE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

His Wife, and a littell Child, borne in Virginia.

JOHN MORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN MORE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

ELIZABETH MORE, in the *Abigall*, 1622.

SARGENT WILLIAM BARRY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BARRY, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD FRISBIE, aged 34, in the *Fonathan*, 1619.

WILLIAM ROOKINES, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

JOSEPH HATTFIELD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

CUTHBERT SEIRSON, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

JOHN GIBBES, aged 24, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

FRANCIS HILL, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

JOHN VAGHAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

EDWARD MARSHALL, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WILLIAM JOYCE, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WILLIAM EVANS, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

RALPH OSBORNE, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

MORRIS STANLEY, aged 26, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.

NICHOLAS WEASELL, aged 28, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

STEPHEN DICKSON, aged 25, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

THOMAS CALDER, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 34, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.

JOANE HAMPTON.

JOHN ARNDELL, age 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

ANTHONIE BONALL, his MUSTER.

ANTHONIE BONALL, age 42..... }
ELIAS LEGARD, age 38 } in the *Abigall*, 1621.

ROBERT WRIGHT, age 45, in the *Swan*, 1608.

JOANE WRIGHT, and two children, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM BINSLER, age 18, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

ROBERT GODWIN, age 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

ROBERT THRASHER, his MUSTER.

ROBERT THRASHER, age 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

ROLAND WILLIAMS, age 20, in the *Jonathan*, 1623.

Servant.

JOHN SACKER, age 20, in the *Margett and John*, 1623.

JOHN HAINE, age 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.

ELIZABETH HAINE, in the *Abigall*, 1622.

NICHOLAS ROWE, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

MARY ROWE, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

THOMAS MORELAND, }
RALPH HOODE..... } aged 19, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

A List of the DEAD beyond Hampton River.

Of MR. BONALE'S servant..... 1

MR. DOWSE, his men 2

MR. PEETER ARNDELL.

The Eastern } A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the Easterne
Shore. } Shore, over the Baye.

CAPT. WILLIAM EPES, his MUSTER, } in the *William*
and *Thomas*.

MARGRETT EPES, in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

NICHOLAS RAYNBERD, age 22, in the *Swan*, 1624.

WILLIAM BURDITT, age 25, in the *Susan*, 1615.

THOMAS CORNISH, age 25, in the *Dutie*, 1620.

PEETER PORTER, age 19, in the *Tiger*, 1621.

JOHN BAKER, age 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.

EDWARD ROGERS, age 26, in the *Ann*, 1623.

THOMAS WARDEN, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.

BENJAMIN KNIGHT, age 28, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

NICHOLAS GRANGER, age 15, in the *George*, 1618.

WILLIAM MUIMES, age 25, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

HENRIE WILSON, age 24, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

JAMES BLACKBORNE, age 20, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

NICHOLAS SUMERFILD, age 15, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

HENRIE CHARLTON, age 19, in the *George*, 1623.

Ancient THOMAS SAVAGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SAVAGE, in the *John and Francis*, 1607.

ANN SAVAGE, in the *Sea Flower*, 1621.

Servants.

JOHN WASHBORNE, age 30, in the *Fonathan*, 1620.

THOMAS BELSON, 12.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, in the *Mary and Margrett*, 1607.

WALTER SCOTT, his MUSTER.

WALTER SCOTT, in the *Hercules*, 1618.

APPHIA SCOTT, in the *Gist*, 1618.

PERCIS SCOTT, born in Virginia.

THOMAS POWELL, his MUSTER.

THOMAS POWELL, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

WILLIAM SMITH, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM SMITH, aged 36, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

EDWARD DREWE, his MUSTER.

EDWARD DREWE, aged 22, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

CHARLES HARMAN, his MUSTER.

CHARLES HARMAN, age 24, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

JOHN ASKUME, age 22, in the
ROBERT FENNELL, age 20, in the } *Charles*, 1624.

JAMES KNOTT, age 23, in the *George*, 1617.

NICHOLAS HODGSKINS, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS HODGSKINES, age 27, in the *Edwin*, 1616.

TEMPERANCE HODGSKINES, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

MARGRETT HODSKINES, born in Virginia.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, his MUSTER.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, age 27, in the *Diana*, 1618.

THOMAS GASKOYNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GASKOYNE, age 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, at the age of 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1617.

DANNIELL CUGLER, aged 28, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

JOHN BLORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BLORE, age 27, in the *Star*, 1610.

FRANCIS BLORE, age 25, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

JOHN PARRAMORE, age 17, in the *Bona Venture*, 1622.

JOHN WILKINES.

ROBERT BALL, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BALL, age 27, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.

WILLIAM BIBBIE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BIBBIE, age 22, in the *Swan*, 1620.

THOMAS SPARKES, age 24, in the *Susan*, 1616.

JOHN HOME, his MUSTER.

JOHN HOME, age 25, in the *Margerett and John*, 1621.

JOHN WILKINES, his MUSTER.

JOHN WILKINES, age 26, in the *Mary Gould*, 1618.

BRIGGETT WILKINES, age 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

PERREGRIN WATKINS, his MUSTER.

PERREGRIN WATKINS, age 24, in the *George*, 1621.

WILLIAM DAVIS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM DAVIS, age 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

DEAD in his Plantation, 1624.

THOMAS HELCOTT.

JOHN WILKINES.

THE CORPORAÇON OF HENERICO,

1626.

ON the Northerly side of James River, from the Falles down to Henerico, contayning about 10 miles in length, are y^e publique Lands, reserved and laid out, whereof 10000 acres for the Universitie lands, 3000 acres for the Companys lands, with other lands belonging to the Colleege, the Comon Land for the Corporacon 1500 acres.

On the Southerly side begining from the Falles, there are these PATTEENTS graunted, vizt.

	Acres.	
JOHN PETERSON	100	} By Patent.
ANTHONY EDWARDS	100	
NATHANIELL WORTON	100	
JOHN PROCTOR	100	
THOMAS TRACY	100	
JOHN BILLIARD	100	
FRANCIS WESTON	300	
PHETTIPLACE CLOSSE	100	
JOHN PRICE.....	150	
PETTER NEUMART	120	
WILLIAM PERRY.....	100	
JOHN BLOWER.....	100	
surrendred for the use of the Iron Workes.		
EDWARD HUDSON	100	
THOMAS MORGAN	150	
THOMAS SHEFFIELD	150	

In COXENDALE, within the same Corporacon of HENERICO.

	Acres.	
EDWARD BARKLEY.....	12	} By Patent.
RICHARD BOLTON	100	
ROBERT AUKLAND.....	200	
JOHN GRIFFIN.....	50	
PETER NEINMART	40	
THOMAS TINDALL	100	
THOMAS READE	100	
JOHN LAYDEN.....	200	

THE CORPORACON OF CHARLES CITTIE.

	Acres.	
GEORGE GRINES	3 planted.	} By Patent.
WILLIAM VINCENT.....	100 planted.	
RICHARD TAYLOR	100 planted.	
ROBERT PARTTEN	50	
THOMAS DOUSE	400	

GEORGE CAWCOTT	100	} By Patent.
ISAAC CHAPLINE	50	
THOMAS ROSSE	100	
JOHN OWLYE	50	
JOSIAH CHARDE	100	
JOHN DODDS	50	
WILLIAM SHARPES.....	40	
JAMES USHER	100	
WILLIAM CRADOUKE	100	
JOHN OWLY.....	150	
THEOPHILUS BERISTON.....	100	

	Acres.	
JOHN HARRIS	200	planted.
ROBERT PARTTIN	100	planted.
NATHANIELL CAUSEY	200	
JOHN CARTTER	40	
CAPTAIN MADDISON	250	planted.
RICHARD BIGGS	150	planted.
FRANCIS MASON	50	
HENRY BAGWELL	50	
SAMUELL JARRATT.....	100	
JOHN DADE	100	
THOMAS SWINHOW.....	300	
THOMAS HOBSON	150	
SYMON FORTESCUE	100	
THOMAS OAGRE	100	
WILLIAM BALY	100	
JOHN WRITTERS	100	
LEIFT. RICH. CRUDGE	250	
JOHN CAN	100	
RICHARD TAYLER	100	
ROBERT BOURNE	250	planted.

} By Patent.

Laid out for the Company Land below SHERLEY HUNDRED Iland,
3000 acres.

Claimed by CAPTAIN FRANCIS WEST, att WESTONER, 500 acres.

Uppon APINATUCKE RIVER.

	Acres.	
WILLIAM FARRAR	100	
HENRY MILWARD	250	
CHARLES MAGNOR	650	
SAMUELL SHARPE	100	
HUMPHREY KENT	50	

} By Patent.

	Acres.	
Mr. ABRA. PERSEY	1150	} By Patent.
RICHARD SYMONS	100	
ARTHUR ANTONYE	150	
WILLIAM SIZEMORE	100	
WILLIAM DOWGLAS	250	

Here is land laid out for CHARLES CITTIE and the Comon Land.

The Territory of GREAT WEYONKE.

	Acres.	
CHRISTOPHER HARDING ...	100	} By Patent.
WILLIAM BAILY	50	
RICHARD PRATT.....	150	
WILLIAM JARRET	200	
CAPT. JO. WOODLIFFE	550	
TEMPERANCE BAILY	200	
SAMUELL JORDAN	450	
TEMPERANCE BAILY	200	
ISAAC CHAPLIN	200	
CAPT. NATHANIELL POWLE.	600	

MR. SAMUELL MARCOCKE'S Divident.

PERSEY's hundred	1000 acres, planted.
TANK'S WAYONKE, over against	} 2200 acres.
PERSEY's hundred	

CAPTAIN SPILLMAN'S Divident.

MARTTIN BRANDON, belonging to CAPTAIN JOHN MARTTIN, by Patent out of England (planted).

Upon the easterly side of Chapokes Creek is appointed 500 acres belonging to y^e place of Treasure, by order of Courtt.

JOHN MARTTIN	100 acres.	} By Patent.
GEORGE HARRISON.....	200	
SAMUELL EACH	500	

On the Northerly side is the land belonging to Southampton hundred, containing 100,000 acres, and extending from Tank's Wayonoke down to the mouth of Chicahomny River.

THE CORPORACON OF JAMES CITTIE.

Adjoyneing to the Mouth of Chicohominy River there are 3000 acres of land laid out for y^e Company, 3000 acres laid out for the place of Governor (planted), in which are some small parcells graunted by Sir THOMAS DALE and Sir SAMUELL ARGALL (planted).

	Acres.	
MR. RICHARD BUCKE.....	750 planted	} By Pattent.
The GEABE LAND	100	

In the Iland of James' Cittie are many parcells of land graunted to the inhabitants by pattent and order of Court.

The Territory of TAPPAHAMA, over against JAMES' CITTIE.

	Acres.	
JOHN DODD	150	} By pattent.
JOHN BURROWS	150 planted.	
RICHARD PACE	200 planted.	
FRANCIS CHAPMAN	100	
THOMAS GATES	100	
MR. JOHN ROLFE	400 planted.	
CAPT. WM. POWELL	200 planted.	} By pattent.
CAPT. SAMULL MATHEWS	Divident, plantee.	
CAPTAIN JOHN HURLESTONE	Divident, plantee.	
JOHN BAINHAM	200 planted.	
MR. GEORGE SANDYS.....	300 planted.	
EDWARD GRINDON.....	150 planted.	
WILLIAM EWENS.....	1000 planted.	
CAPT. WILLIAM POWELL ...	550 planted.	
ENSIGNE JO. UTIE	100	
ROBERT EVERS	100	

In Hog Iland, MARY BAILY, 500 acres, planted, (by Pattennt).

Southampton hundred, in Hog Iland, planted.

CAPTAIN RAPH HAMAR, by claim in Hog Iland, 250 acres, planted.

ARCHERS HOPE.

	Acres.	
CAPT. ROGER SMITH	100	planted.
RICHARD KINGSMELL	200	} By Order of Court.
MR. WM. CLAYBOURNE	250	
ENSIGN WM. SPENCE and	} 300	planted.
JOHN FOWLER		
JOHN JOHNSON	100	} By patent.
RICHARD KINGSMELL	300	
WILLIAM FAIRFAX	200	
JOAKIM ANDREWES	100	
JOHN GRUBB	100	} By patent.
JOHN JEFFERSON	250	
GEORGE PERRY	100	
RICHARD STAPLES	150	
RICHARD BREUSTER	100	

MARTIN'S HUNDRED containeing, as is alledged, 80,000 acres, part planted.

Nere MULHERY ILAND.

NATHANIELL HUATT	200 acres.	} By patent.
CAPT. WM. PEECE		
MR. JOHN ROLFE, with some others	} 1,700 acres, planted.	

WAROSQUOIACKE plantacon, contayneing downewards from Hog Island
14 miles by the River side, in which are these pattents following,
viz.—

	Acres.	
JOHN CARTER	100	} By patent.
CHRISTOPHER DANIELL ...	100	
ADAM DIXON	100	
JOHN BERRY	100	
THOMAS WINTER	100	
JOHN POLLINGTON.....	600	
THOMAS POOLE	100	
ANTHONY BARHAM	100	
CAPT. NETHA. BASSE	300 planted.	
GILES JONES	150 planted.	

BLUNT POINTE.

	Acres.	
MR. WM. CLAYBOURNE	500 by order of Court.	
JOHN BAINHAM	300 by patent.	
CAPT. RAPH HAMER	500 by order of Court.	
GILBERT PEPPETT	50 planted.	} By patent.
FRANCIS GIFFORD	50 planted.	
CAPTAIN SAMUELL MATHEW, his	Divident by order of Court, planted.	
THOMAS HETHERSALL	200	} By patent.
CORNELIUS MAY.....	100	
RICHARD CRAVEN	150	
RICHARD DREE	50	
RICHARD DOMELAWÉ.....	150	
PERSIVALL IBBISON	50	
EDWARD WALTERS	100	

Below BLUNT POINT.

	Acres.	
CAPT. JOHN HURLESTONE...	100	} By patent.
ROBERT HUTCHINS	100	
JOHN SOUTHERNE	40	} By order of Court.
SIR FRANCIS WYATT	500	
MORRIS THOMSON	150	} By patent.
JOHN SALFORD	100	
PHAROAH FLINTON	150	
LIEFT. GILES ALINGTON ...	100	
WILLIAM BENTLEY	50	
THOMAS GODBY	100	

The CORPORATION OF ELIZABETH CITTIE.

	Acres.	
NEWPORT NEWES	1300	planted.
The GLEAB LAND	100	planted.
MR. KEYTH	100	planted.
THOMAS TAYLOR	50	planted.
JOHN POWELL	150	planted.
CAPT. WM. TUCKER	150	planted.
RICHARD BOULTON.....	50	claimed and planted.
JOHN SALFORD	50	planted.
ROBERT SALFORD	100	planted.
MILES PRICKETT	150	planted.
JOHN BUSH	300	planted.
WILLIAM JULIAN	150	planted.
LIEFT. LUPO	350	planted.
ELIZABETH LUPO	50	
THOMAS SPILMAN	50	planted.
EDWARD HILL.....	100	planted.

	Acres.	
ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY ...	100	planted.
WILLIAM COLE	50	planted.
WILLIAM BROOKS	100	planted.
The GLEAB LAND	100	planted.
ELIZA DOUTHORNE	100	planted.
WILLIAM GANY	200	planted.
WILLIAM EPPS, Divident plantee.		
WILLIAM LANDSDEN	100	planted.
Mr. WM. CLAYBOURNE	150	planted.
JOHN GUNNERY	150	planted.
MARY GOULDIN	100	planted.
THOMAS BOULDIN	200	planted.
Mr. PETTER ARUNDELL.....	200	
BARTHOLOMEW HOSKINS ...	100	
CAPT. ROUGHLY CROSHAW,		
between Fox Hill and	} 500	
Pemonkey River		
THO. WILLOWSABY, about 2 miles	} 200 acres, by order of Court.	
within the mouth of Pemon-		
key River.		

On the easterly side of Southampton River there are 3000 acres belonging to the Company at Elizabeth Cittie, planted, and 1500 acres Comon Land.

On y^e South side of the Maine River against ELIZABETH CITTIE.

	Acres.	
THOMAS WILLOUGHBY	100	} by patent.
THOMAS CHAPMAN.....	100	
THOMAS BREWOOD.....	200	
JOHN DOWNMAN	100	
CAPT. WM. TUCKER	650	
JOHN SIPSEY	250	
LEIFT. JO. CHEESMAN	200	

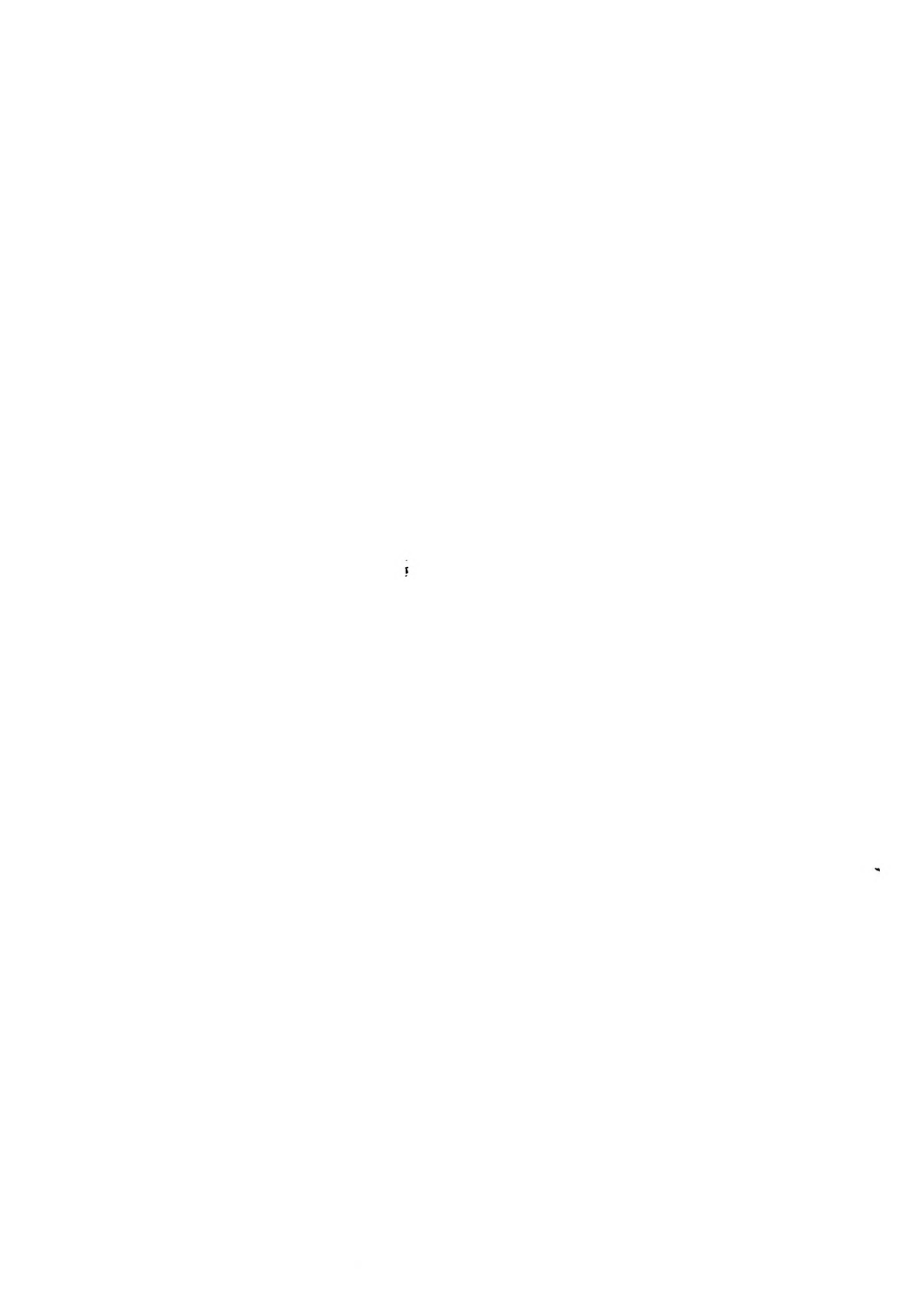
The Eastern Shore over the Bay.

JOHN BLOWER..... 140 acres.

ENSIGNE SALVADGE, his Divident.

SIR GEORGE YARDLY, at Hangers, 3700 acres, by order of Court.

Certain others have planted there, but no pattents have been graunted them; the Companyes and the Secretaryes Tennants were also there seated, but no land ordered to be laid out for them, as in the other 4 Corporacons.



THE PORTS OF
IPSWICH, YARMOUTH, AND SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.

Returns of those who embarked for New England,

1634—1637.



RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FOR NEW ENGLAND,

1634—1637.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of allegiance or supremacy, being under age, shipped in our port in the *Francis*, of Ipswich. M^r. JOHN CUTTING, bound for New England, the last day of April, 1634.

WILL WESTWOOD ...	{	JOHN LEA, aged 13 years.
	{	GRACE NEWELL, aged 13 years.
	{	JOHN ROSE, aged 15.
	{	ROBERT ROSE, aged 15.
	{	ELIZ. ROSE, aged 13.
ROBERT ROSE	{	MARY ROSE, aged 11.
	{	SAMUELL ROSE, aged 9.
	{	SARAH ROSE, aged 7.
	{	DANYELL ROSE, aged 3.
	{	DARCAS ROSE, aged 2.
WILL. FREEBOURN ...	{	MARY FREEBOURNE, aged 7.
	{	SARAH FREEBOURNE, aged 2.
	{	JOHN ALDBURGH, aged 14.
JNO. BERNARD	{	FAYTH NEWELL, aged 14.
	{	HENRY HOWARD, aged 7.
	{	ABRAHAM NEWELL, aged 8.
ABRAHA. NEWELL ...	{	JOHN NEWELL, aged 5.
	{	ISAAC NEWELL, aged 2.

EDWARD BUGBY	SARA BUGBIE, aged 4.
JOHN PEASE	{ FAITH CLARKE, aged 15. ROBERT PEASE, aged 3. DARCAS GREENE, aged 15.
ROWLAND STEBING	{ THOMAS STEBING, aged 14 years. SARAH STEBING, aged 11. ELIZ. STEBING, aged 6. JOHN STEBING, aged 8. MARY WINCHE, aged 15.
MARY BLOSSE	RICHARD BLOSSE, aged 11.
THOMAS SHERWOOD	{ ANNA SHERWOOD, aged 14. ROSE SHERWOOD, aged 11. THOMAS SHERWOOD, aged 10. REBECCA SHERWOOD, aged 9.
ROBERT COOE	{ JOHN COOE, aged 8. ROBERT COOE, aged 7. BENJAMIN COOE, aged 5.
RICH. PEPPER	{ MARY PEPY, aged 3 and half. STEPHEN BECKETT, aged 11.
ELIZ. HAMOND	{ ELIZ. HAMOND, aged 15. SARAH HAMOND, aged 10. JOHN HAMOND, aged 7.

Ipswich Custom House, this xiiith day of November, 1634.

EDWARD MANN, *Compt.*

IPSWICH.—A Note of the Names and Ages of all the Passengers which took Shipping in the *Francis*, of Ipswich. M^r. JOHN CUTTING, bound for New England the last of April, 1634.

JOHN BEETESaged 40 years.

WILLIAM HAULTON ...aged 23 years.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS FENNINGS ...	aged 22	HUGH MASON	aged } 28
WILLIAM WESTWOOD .	aged } 28	HESTER, his wife	aged } 22
BRIDGETT, his wife ...	aged } 32	ROWLAND STEBING ...	aged } 40
CLEARE DRAP	aged 30	SARAH, his wife	aged } 43
ROBERT ROSE	aged } 40	THOMAS SHERWOOD .	aged } 48
MARGERY, his wife ...	aged } 40	ALICE, his wife	aged } 47
JOHN BERNARD	aged } 36	THOMAS KING	aged 19
MARY, his wife	aged } 38	JOHN MAPES	aged 21
WILLIAM FREBOURNE.	aged } 40	MARY BLOSSE	aged 40
MARY, his wife	aged } 33	ROBERT COOE	aged } 38
ANTHONY WHITE	aged 27	ANNA, his wife	aged } 43
EDWARD BUGBYE	aged } 40	MARY ONGE	aged 27
REBECCA, his wife	aged } 32	THOMAS BOYDEN	aged 21
ABRAHAM NEWELL ...	aged } 50	RICHARD WATTLIN	aged 28
FRANCES, his wife	aged } 40	JOHN LYVERMORE	aged 28
FUST HOULDING	aged 23	RICHARD PEPE	aged } 27
JOHN PEASE	aged 27	MARY, his wife	aged } 30
ROBERT WINGE	aged 60	RICHARD HOULDING ...	aged 25
JUDITH, his wife	aged 43	JUDITH GARNETT	aged 26
JOHN GREENE	aged 27	ELIZ. HAMOND	aged 47
ROBERT PEASE	aged 27	THURSTAN CLEARKE ...	aged 44

These persons above named took the oath of allegiance and supremacy, at his Maties. Custom House in Ipswich, before us His Majesties Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Majesties Most Hon^{ble}. Privy Councell, the 12th of November, 1634.

THO. AERISIR.

EDW. MANN, *Compt.*

IPSWICH.—A Note of the Names and ages of all the passengers which took shipping in the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, M^r. WILLIAM ANDREWS, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

JOHN SHERMAN

aged 20 years.

JOSEPH MOSSE

aged 24 years.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD WOODWARD. } aged 45		HUMPHERY BRADSTREET, aged } 40	
ROSE, his wife } aged 50		BRIDGETT, his wife.....aged } 30	
EDMOND LEWIS } aged 33		HENRY GLOVER .....aged 24	
MARY, his wife } aged 32		WILLIAM BLOMFIELD. } aged 30	
JOHN SPRING..... } aged 45		SARAH, his wife } aged 25	
ELINOR, his wife } aged 46		ROBERT DAY..... } aged 30	
THURSTAN RAYNOR... } aged 40		MARY, his wife } aged 28	
ELIZABETH, his wife ... } aged 36		SARAH REYNOLDS .....aged 20	
THOMAS SKOTT..... } aged 40		ROBERT GOODALL ... } aged 30	
ELIZABETH, his wife ... } aged 40		KATHERINE, his wife . } aged 28	
HENRY KEMBALL..... } aged 44		SAMUELL SMITH } aged 32	
SUSAN, his wife } aged 35		ELIZABETH, his wife ... } aged 32	
RICHARD KEMBALL ... } aged 39		THOMAS HASTINGS ... } aged 29	
URSULA, his wife } aged		SUSAN, his wife } aged 34	
ISAAC MIXER..... } aged 31		SUSAN MUNSON .....aged 25	
SARAH, his wife } aged 33		MARTIN UNDERWOOD, } aged 38	
MARTHA SCOTT .....aged 60		MARTHA, his wife } aged 31	
GEORGE MUNNING ... } aged 37		HENRY GOULDSOON ... } aged 43	
ELIZABETH, his wife ... } aged 41		ANN, his wife..... } aged 45	
JOHN BERNARD..... } aged 30		ANN GOULDSLON.....aged 18	
PHEBIE, his wife } aged 27		WILLIAM CUTTING .....aged 26	
THOMAS KILBORNE ... } aged 24		JOHN PALMER .....aged 24	
ELIZABETH, his wife ... } aged 20		DANYOLL PIERCE .....aged 23	
JOHN CROSSE..... } aged 50		JOHN CLEARKE.....aged 22	
ANN, his wife..... } aged 38		JOHN FIRMIN .....aged 46	
ROBERT SHERIM .....aged 32		REBECCA ISAACKE .....aged 36	
		ANNE DORIFALL .....aged 24	

These persons above named took the oath of allegiance and supremacy at His Mats. Custom House in Ipswich, before us his Maties. Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Mats. Most hono^{ble} Privy Councell this 12th of November, 1634.

THO. AERISIR.

Ipswich Custom House,

PHIL. BROWNE,
Ad. Custr.

EDW. MAN,
Compt.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of allegiance or supremacy, being under age, shipped in this port for the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, Mr. WILLIAM ANDREWS, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

ED. LEWIS	{ JOHN LEWIS, aged 3 years. THOMAS LEWIS, aged 3 quarters.
RICH. WOODWARD	{ GEORGE WOODWARD, aged 13 years. JOHN WOODWARD, aged 13.
JOHN SPRING	{ MARY SPRING, aged 11. HENRY SPRING, aged 6. JOHN SPRING, aged 4. WILLIAM SPRING, aged 3 quarters.
THURSTON RAYNOR ...	{ THURSTON RAYNER, aged 13. JOSEPH RAYNOR, aged 11. ELIZABETH RAYNOR, aged 9. SARAH RAYNOR, aged 7. LYDIA RAYNOR, aged 1. EDWARD RAYNOR, aged 10. ELIZABETH KEMBALL, aged 13.
THOMAS SCOTT	{ ELIZABETH SCOTT, aged 9. ABIGAILE SCOTT, aged 7. THOMAS SCOTT, aged 6. ISAAC MIXER, aged 4.
HEN. KEMBALL	{ ELIZABETH KEMBALL, aged 4. SUSAN KEMBALL, aged 1 and halfe. RICHARD CUTTING, aged 11.
RICH. KEMBALL	{ HENRY KEMBALL, aged 15 years. RICHARD KEMBALL, aged 11. MARY KEMBALL, aged 9. MARTHA KEMBALL, aged 5. JOHN KEMBALL, aged 3. THOMAS KEMBALL, aged 1. JOHN LAVERICKE, aged 15.

GEO. MUNNINGS.....	{	ELIZA MUNNINGS, aged 12.
	{	ABIGAIL MUNNINGS, aged 7.
JN ^o . BERNARD.....	{	JOHN BERNARD, aged 2.
	{	SAMUEL BERNARD, aged 1.
		THOMAS KING, aged 15.
		ANNA BRADSTREET, aged 9.
HUMPH. BRADSTREET .	{	JOHN BRADSTREET, aged 3.
	{	MARTHA BRADSTREET, aged 2.
	{	MARY BRADSTREET, aged 1.
WILLIAM BLOMFIELD .		SARAH BLOMFIELD, aged 1.
	{	SAMUEL SMITH, aged 9.
SAM. SMITH	{	MARY SMITH, aged 4.
	{	ELIZ. SMITH, aged 7.
	{	PHILLIP SMITH, aged 1.
	{	MARY GOODALE, aged 4.
ROBT. GOODALE	{	ABRAHAM GOODALE, aged 2.
	{	ISAACKE GOODALE, aged half a year.
HEN. GOULDSON.....		MARY GOULDSON, aged 15.

Ipswich Custom House, this 12th of November, 1634.

PHIL. BROWNE.

THO. AERISIR.


EDW. MAN.

Xd.

Compt.

PHIL. BROWNE,
Custr.

Bound for New England.

 AIMOUTH, y^e 20th of }
March, 1635. }

1. JOSEPH HALL, of Somersit, a minister, aged 40 years.
2. AGNIS HALL, his wife, aged 25 years.
3. JOANE HALL, his daughter, aged 15 years.
4. JOSEPH HALL, his son, aged 13 years.
5. CRISTIAN, his son, aged 11 years.
6. ELIZABETH HALL, his daughter, aged 7 years.
7. TEMPERANCE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
8. GRISSELL HALL, his daughter, aged 5 years.
9. DOROTHY HALL, his daughter, aged 3 years.
10. JUDITH FRENCH, his servant, aged 20 years.
11. JOHN WOOD, his servant, aged 20 years.
12. ROBERT DABYN, his servant, aged 28 years.
13. MUSACHVILL BERNARD, of Batcombe, clothier, in the county of Somerset, aged 24 years.
14. MARY BERNARD, his wife, aged 28 years.
15. JOHN BERNARD, his son, aged 3 years.
16. NATHANIELL, his son, aged 1 year.
17. RICHARD PERSONS, salter, and his servant, 30 years.
18. FRANCIS BABER, chandler, aged 36 years.
19. JESOPÈ JOYNER, aged 22 years.
20. WALTER JESOP, weaver, aged 21 years.
21. TIMOTHY TABOR, his servant, of Batcombe Taylor, aged 35 years.
22. JANE TABOR, his wife, aged 35 years.
23. JANE TABOR, his daughter, aged 10 years.
24. ANN TABOR, his daughter, aged 8 years.
25. SARAH TABOR, his daughter, aged 5 years.
26. WILLIAM FEVER, his servant, aged 20 years.

27. JOHN WHITMARK, aged 39 years.
28. ALCE WHITMARK, his wife, aged 35 years.
29. JN^o. WHITMARK, his son, aged 11 years.
30. JANE, his daughter, aged 7 years.
31. JOSEPH WHITMARK, his son, aged 5 years.
32. RICHARD WHITMARK, his son, aged 2 years.
33. WILLIAM READ, of Batcombe Taylor, in
34. Somerset, aged 28 years.
35. SUSAN READ, his wife, aged 29 years.
36. HANNA READ, his daughter, aged 3 years.
37. SUSAN READ, his daughter, aged 1 year.
38. RICHARD ADAMS, his servant, aged 29 years.
39. MARY, his wife, aged 26 years.
40. MARY CHEAME, his daughter, aged 1 year.
41. ZACHARY BICKEWELL, aged 45 years.
42. AGNES BICKEWELL, his wife, aged 27 years.
43. JN^o. BICKEWELL, her son, aged 11 years.
44. KITCHIN, his servant, aged 23 years.
46. GEORGE ALLIN, aged 24 years.
47. KATHERIN ALLYN, his wife, aged 30 years.
48. GEORGE ALLYN, his son, aged 16 years.
49. WILLIAM ALLYN, his sonne, aged 8 years.
50. MATHEW ALLYN, his sonne, aged 6 years.
51. EDWARD POOLE, his servant, aged 26 years.
52. HENRY KINGMAN, aged 40 years.
53. JOAN, his wife, beinge aged 39 years.
54. EDWARD KINGMAN, his son, aged 16 years.
55. JOANE, his daughter, aged 11 years.
56. ANNE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
57. THOMAS KINGMAN, his son, aged 7 years.
58. JOHN KINGMAN, his son, aged 2 years.
59. JN^o. FORD, his servant, aged 30 years.
60. WILLIAM KINGE, aged 30 years.
61. DOROTHY, his wife, aged 34 years.
62. MAREY KINGE, his daughter, aged 12 years.

63. KATHERYN, his daughter, aged 10 years.
64. WILLIAM KINGE, his son, aged 8 years.
65. HANNA KINGE, his daughter, aged 6 years.
66. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, of Broadway, aged 34 years.
67. JANE HOLBROOKE, his wife, aged 34 years.
68. JOHN HOLBROOKE, his sonne, aged 11 years.
69. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, his sonne, aged 10 years.
70. ANNE HOLBROOKE, his daughter, aged 5 years.
71. ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 1 year.
72. THOMAS DIBLE, husbandman, aged 22 years.
73. FRANCES DIBLE, soror, aged 24 years.
74. ROBERT LOVELL, husbandman, aged 40 years.
75. ELIZABETH LOVELL, his wife, aged 35 years.
76. ZACHERIS LOVELL, his sonne, aged 15 years.
77. ANNE LOVELL, his daughter, aged 16 years.
78. JOHN LOVELL, his sonne, aged 8 years.
79. ELLIN, his daughter, aged 1 year.
80. JAMES, his son, aged 1 year.
81. JOSEPH CHICKIN, his servant, aged 16 years.
82. ALICE KINHAM, aged 22 years.
83. ANGELL HOLLARD, aged 21 years.
84. KATHERYN, his wife, aged 22 years.
85. GEORGE LAUD, his servant, aged 22 years.
86. SARAH LAUD, his kinswoman, aged 18 years.
87. RICHARD JONES, of Dinder.
88. ROBERT MARTYN, of Badcombe, husbandman, 44.
89. HUMPHERY SHEPHERD, husbandman, 32.
90. JOHN UPHAM, husbandman, 35.
91. JOANE MARTYN, 44.
92. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 32.
93. JOHN UPHAM, Junr., 1.
94. WILLIAM GRANE, 14.
95. SARAH UPHAM, 26.
96. NATHANIELL UPHAM, 5.
97. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 3.

Dorsetshire.

- 98. RICHARD WADE, of Simstuly, coper, aged 60.
- 99. ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 66.
- 100. DINAH, his daughter, aged 22.
- 101. HENRY LUSH, his servant, aged 17.
- 102. ANDREW HALLET, his servant, aged 28.
- 103. JOHN HOBLE, husbandman, 13.
- 104. ROBERT HUSTE, husbandm., 40.
- 105. JOHN WOODCOCKE, 2-.
- 106. RICHARD PORTER, husbandman, 3-.

JOHN PORTER,
Deputy Clerk to
EDWARD THOROUGHGOOD.

A REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS
INTO FORRAIGNE PARTS.

A.D. 1637. 13 Chas. I.

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM ANDREWS, of Ipswich, M^r. of the *John and Dorothy* of Ipswich, and with WILLIAM ANDREWS, his son, M^r. of the *Rose*, of Yarmouth.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN BAKER, born at Norwich in Norfolk, Brocar, aged 39 years, and ELIZABETH his wife, aged 31 years, with 3 children, ELIZABETH, JOHN and THOMAS, and 4 servants, MAREY ALXARSON, aged 24 years, ANNE ALXARSON, aged 20 years, BRIDGETT BOULLE, aged 32 years, and SAMUEL ARRIS, aged 14 years. Are all desirous to goe for Charles Towne in New England, ther to inhabitt and Remane.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of NICHOL. BUSBIE, of Norwich, in Norff., weaver, aged 50 years, and BRIDGETT, his wife, aged 53 years, with 4 children, NICHOL., JOHN, ABRAHAM, and SARA. The ar desirous to goe to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of MICHILL METCALF, of Norwich, dornixweaver, aged 45 years, and SARRAH, his wife, aged 39 years, with 8 children, MICHILL, THOMAS, MAREY, SARRAH, ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JOANE, and REBECCA, and his servant THOMAS CUMBERBACH, aged 16 years. Ar desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN PERS, of Norwich, weavear, aged 49 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 36 years, with 4 children, JOHN, BARBRE, ELIZABETH and JUDETH, and one servant, JOHN GEDNEY, aged 19 years. Are desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM LUDKIN, of Norwich, in Norff., Locksmith, ther borne, aged 33 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with one child and one servant, THOMAS HOMES, are desirous to goe to Boston in New England, there to inhabit and remaine.

....[Destroyed]..... of Norwich, in Norff., cordwayner, aged 28 years, and with 4 children, SAMUEL, JOHN, ELIZABETH, and DEBRA, aged 18 years, and ANNE WILLIAMS, aged 15 years, England to Inhabitt.

..... FRANCIS LAWES, born in Norwich, and their living, weaver, aged, and LIDDEA, his wife, aged 49 years, with one child, MARCY, and 2 servants; SAMUEL LINCORNE, aged 18 years, and ANNE SMITH, aged 19 years; are desirous to pass for New England, to inhabitt.

..... The examination of NICHOLAS NICKERSON, of Norwich, in Norfolk, weaver, aged 33 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 28 years, with 4 children, NICHOLAS, ROBERTT, ELIZABETH, and ANNE, are desirous to go to Boston in New England, there to inhabitt.

April 8, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL DIX, of Norwich, Joynar, aged 43 years, and JOANE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children, PRESELLA and ABEGELL, and 2 servants, WILLIAM STOREY, and DANIEL LINSEY, the one aged 23, the other 18 years; ar all desirous to pass to Boston in New England, there to inhabitt.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY SKERRY, of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk, Cordwynar, aged 31 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, with one child, HENRY, and one apprentice, EDMUND TOWNE, aged 18 years; are desirous to pass for New England to inhabitt.

April 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 38 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 5 children: HENRY, MARCY, ANNE, JANE, and BRIDGETT, and 2 servants, ADAM GOODENS, aged 20 years, and ALLIS EDEN, aged 18 years, are all desirous to pass to New England, there to inhabitt and abide.

April 11, 1637. The examination of MARCY MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, Wydow, aged 30 years, and 2 servants, JOHN MASTON, aged 20 years, and MERREAN MOULTON, aged 23 years, are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabitt and dwell.

April 11, 1637. The examination of RICHARD CARUCAR, of Strathby, in the County of Norfolk, husbandman, aged 60 years, and GRACE, his wife, aged 40 years, with 2 children, ELIZABETH, aged 18 years, and SUSANNA, aged 18 years, being twynes. Mor 3 servants, ISACKE HARTT, aged 22 years, and THOMAS FLEGE, aged 21 years, and one MARABLE VNDERWOOD, a mayd servant, aged 20 years; goes all for New England, to inhabitt and remaine.

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of RUTH MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norff., Singlewoman, aged 20 years, is desirous to pass for New England, there to inhabit and dwell.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT PAGE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 33 years, and LUCCA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 3 children: FRANCES, MARGARET, and SUSANNA, and 2 servants, WILLIAM MOULTON, and ANNE

WADD, the one aged 20 years, and the other aged 15 years ; and are all desirous to pass for New England, to inhabit and remain.

April the 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY DOWE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 29 years, and JOANE his wife, aged 30 years, with 4 children, and one servant ANNE MANNING, aged 17 years, and desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT, singleman, is desirous to pass

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of ELLEN ROBENSONE, of
 desirous to pass to New England, there to

April 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, aged 40 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children, are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabit

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, of Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, single woman, aged 31 years, is desirous to pass into New England, there to inhabit and remain

April 12th, 1637. The examination of RICHARD LEEDS, of Great Yarmouth, marriner, aged 32 years ; and JOANE, his wife, aged 23 years, with one child, are desirous to passe for New England, and there to inhabit and dwell

April 12, 1637. The examination of KATHERINE RABY, of Yarmouth, a Waterman's widow, aged 68 years, is desirous to pass to New England, to remain with her sone.

April 12, 1637. The examination of HENRY SMITH, of Newbucknam, husbandman, aged 30 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, JOHN and SITHE, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit.

April 13, 1637. The examination of JOHN ROPEAR, of New Bucknam, Carpentar, aged 26 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 23 years, with 2 children, ALLES and ELIZABETH, are desirous to goe for New England, there to remaine.

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM GOOSE, M^r of the *Marye Anne*, of Yarmouth:—

May 10th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS PAINE, of Wrentom, in Suffolcke, Weaver, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 53 years, with 6 children, THOMAS, JOHN, MAREY, ELIZABETH, DOROTHY, and SARAH, are desirous to goe for Salame, in New England, to inhabitt

May 10, 1637. The examination of MARGARET NEAVE, of Great Yarmouth, in Norff, Wydow, aged 58 years, and RACHELL DIXON, her grandchild, is desirous to passe into New England, to inhabitt

May 10th, 1637. The examination of BENJAMIN COOPER, of Bramton, in Suffolck, husbandman, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 48 years, with 5 children, LAWRENCE, MAREY, REBECCA, BENJEMEN, and FRANCES; FILLINGHAM, his son in Law, aged 32 years, ALLES, his sister, aged 48 years, and 2 servants, JOHN KILIN and FELEAMAN DICKERSON, are all desirous to go for Salam, in New England, and there to inhabitt

May 10th, 1637. The examination of ABRAHAM TOPPAN, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 31 years, and SUSANNA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 2 children, PETER and ELIZABETH, and one Mayd Sarvant, ANNE GOODWIN, aged 18 years, are desirous to passe to New England, to inhabitt

May 10th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM THOMAS, of Great Comberton in Worstershire, husbandman, singleman, aged 26 years, is desirous to pass to Exerden, in New England, to inhabitt.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN THURSTON, of Wrenton, in Suff., Carpenter, aged 30 years, and MARGRETT, his wife, aged 32 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabitt

May 10th, 1637. The examination of LUCE POYETT, of Norwich, Spinster, aged 23 years, is desirous to passe to New England, there to Remaine.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN BOROWE, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 28 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 40 years, is desirous to pass to Salam, in New England, and there to inhabitt.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM GAULT, of Yarmouth, Cordwynar, Singleman, aged 29 years, is desirous to passe to New England, and there to Remaine.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOANE AMES, of Yarmouth, widow, aged 50 years, with 3 children, RUTH, aged 18 years, WILLIAM and JOHN, are desirous to pass for New England, and there to inhabitt and remain.

May 11, 1637. The Examination of AUGSTEN CAL....., ALLES, his wife, aged 40 years desirous to goe to Salam, in New Engl.....

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOHN DARRELL, of pass into Salam, in New England, and there

May 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN GEDNEY, of Norwich in Norff, Weaver, to pass for New England, with his wife, SARAH, aged 25 years, LEDIA, HANAH, and John, more 2 Sarvantes, WILLIAM WALKER, aged, BURGE, aged 26 years, are desirous to passe for Salam

May 11, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL AIRES, of Norwich, an aprintes, aged 15 years, is desirous to pass into New England, to his Mr., JOHN BAKER, as he had apointed him.

This man was for-
byden passage by
the Commission,
and went not from
Yarmouth.

} The examination of JOHN YONGE, of St. Margretts,
Suff., Minister, aged 35 years, and JOAN, his wife,
aged 34 years, with 6 children, JOHN, THOMAS, ANNE,
RACHELL, MAREY and JOSUEPH, are desirous to passe
for Salam, in New England, to inhabitt.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL GRENSILD, of Norwich,
weavear, aged 27 years, and BARBREY, his wife, aged 35 years,
with 2 children, MAREY and BARBREY, and JOHN TEED, his
Servant, aged 19 years, are all desirous to pass into New
England, to inhabitt.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS JOANES, of Elzing, in
Norff., Butcher, Singleman, aged 25 years, is desirous to pass
into New England, and there to remaine.

May 13th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS OLLIVER, of Norwich,
Calinder, aged 36 years, and MAREY, his wife, aged 34 years,
with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, and 2 servants, THOMAS
DOGED, aged 30 years, and MAREY SAPE, aged 12 years, are
desirous to passe for New England, to inhabitt . . .

May 15th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM COCKRAM, of Southould,
in Suff., Marirnar, aged 28 years, and CHRISTEN, his wife, aged
26 years, with 2 children, are desirous to pass to New England,
to inhabitt . . .

SOUTHAMPTON.

PORTAS, SOUTHATON.—A List of the Names of such passengers as were shipped in the *Virgin*, of Hampton, of 60 tonnes, JOHN WEARE, M^r for the Barbadoes, and JOHN DE LA HAYE, merchant, who have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, the 30 March, 1639. Viz.—

Aged.

- 17 years. MICHAEL EDMOND, of Cramley, co. Southt., husbandman.
28. JEREMY ROBINSON, of Singleton, co. Suff., Hoopmaker.
29. JOHN VENNELL, de eod., cordwayner.
25. WM. FRANCIS, of Catteryngton, co. Southt., sergwean.
20. JOHN WILSON, of Glascowe, husbandman.
20. WILLIAM BARNES, of Wimborne, co. Southt., shoemaker.
22. NICHOLAS BURDIN, of Southampton, smith.
22. ANDREW DRUDG, of Southampton aforesaid, husbandman.
27. ABRAHAM SAD, of Southampton fsd., surgewean.
24. JAMES BARREY, of Dorchester, husbandman.
16. JOHN STEVENS, of Ringwood, co. Southt., husbandman.
15. GYLES WEEKEHAM, of Bansteed, co. Southt., husbandman.
18. PETER WOODLAND, of Southton, Ropemaker.
16. RICHARD SHINGLE, of Bevis Hill, nere Southton.
17. JAMES HACKER, of Andiver, cou. Southt.
15. WILLIAM TUCKE, of Husborne, near Andiver fsd.
30. JOHN HUDLICE, of Newport in y^e Isle of Wight, taylour.
16. JAMES BLANCHE, of the Isle of Wight fsd.
31. RICHARD TRODD, of Southstoneham, husbandman.
-

- 14. ROBERT CLITSON, of Andiver fsd.
- 12. HENRY HARRIS, of Southton fsd.
- 12. WILLIAM DECKE, of Wimborne fsd.
- 14. WALTER SMALLE, of the Isle of Wight fsd.
- 12. JOHN BASSET, of Christchurch.
- 11. ROBERT BRUTON, of Andiver fsd.

THE Names of such persons as were sworn the 8th of April, and passed in the same Shipp.

Aged.

29 years. ANDREW BULLAKIR, of Southton, barbor.

24. MICHAEL OXFORD, of Bevis Hill, husbandman.

24. ROBERT MAIJOR, of Southton, chaundeler.

19, 14. THOMAS GRETRICK and RICHARD WARREN, servants.

14. THOMAS TURNER, under age and not sworn.

22. DANIEL DE LA HAY, seaman.

45. JOHN NEWMAN, of Brading, in the Isle of Wight.

30. THOMAS HOLMES, of Southton, carrier.

24. WILLIAM COCKERELL, coun. Staff, taylor.

24. HENRY DAINTY, of Bymestre, coun. Dorset, shoemaker.

25. HENRY PRISSEY, of Hamsteed, co. Berks, clowr.

26. GERRART SISTER, a former inhabitant there.

29. CHARLES DARRALL, of Southton, clothworker.

14. FRANCIS DESART, of Southton.

14. WILLIAM GILBERT, of Southton fsd.

Eight servant Maydes not sworn.

These, and the former, which pass in this Shipp, were no subsidy men, but people and servants of meane condicion.

THE list of the Names of passengers intended to ship themselves in the *Bevis*, of Hampton, of Cl. Tounes, ROBERT BATTEN, Mr., for New England, and thus by virtue of the Lord Treasurer's Warrant of the second of May, which was after the restraynt, and they some days gone to sea before the King's Mat^{es}. proclamacon unto Suthton.

Ages—JOHN FREY, of Basing, his wife,

05—and 3 children.

40—RICHARD AUSTIN, tayler of Bishopstoke.

05—his wife and 2 children.

37—CHRISTOPHER BATT, of Sarum, Tanner. }

32—ANN, his wife. }

20—DOROTHIE BATT, there sister, and 5 children.

10 and under—under 10 years.

24—THOMAS HODD

22—ELIZA BLACKSTON } servants.

18—REBECCA POND }

62—WILLIAM CARPENTER } of Horwell, Carpenters.

33—WILLIAM CARPENTER }

32—ABIGAIL CARPENTER.

10 and under—and 4 children.

14—THOMAS BANSHOTT, servant.

38—ANNIS LITTLEFEILD, and 6 children.

JOHN KNIGHT, Carpenter..... } Servants.

HEUGH DURDALL }

Ages.

26—HENERY BYLEY, of Sarum, tanner.

22—MARY BYLEY.

THOMAS REEVES, servant.

20—JOHN BYLEY.

4—RICHARD PUND, of Newengland.

35—ALICE DUM^{R.*}

19—THO. DUM^R.

19—JOANE DUM^R.

10—JANE DUM^R.

29—STEPHEN DUM^R, husbandman.

06—DOROTHY DUM^R.

04—RICHARD DUM^R.

02—THOMAS DUM^R.

30—JOHN HUCHINSON, Carpenter

26—FRANCES ALCOCKS, Virg.

19—ADAM MOLL, tayler.....

22—WILL. WACKFEILD

20—NATHANIEL PARKER, of London, Baker.

18—SAMUEL POORE

14—DANYELL POORE

20—ALCE POORE

15—RICHARD BAYLEY

20—ANNE WACKFEILD

} Servants.

* *i. e.* "DUMMER."



ORTAS, SOUTHTON.

28 June, }
1639. }

REGINALD ALLEN, of Kent, of 30 years, gent. GERRARD HAUGHTON, of 30 years, coun. Oxon, gen., and DAVID BIXE, of 35 years. coun. Kane, [or Kent,] gen. free planters of the Barbadoes.

JOHN EVANSON, of the county of Chester, and THOMAS EVANSON, his brother. ANDREW WALLER, of 18 years, coun. Hertf. HUMFREY BURGIS, of 19 years, coun. Cornwall. JOHN PETHERED, of 22 years, in the county of York, servants to the planters above named.

They pass in the *Bold Adventure*, of Hampton, for the Isle of Guernsey, and from thence they take shipping for the Barbadoes, who have taken the oath of supremacy.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

1673—1679.



THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

August 23, 1673.

THE Names of the Governor and Council of y^e Assembly of
the Somer Islands.

J. HEYDON, D. G.

HENRY TUCKER, senr.
RICHARD WOLRICH.
HENRY MOORE.
JOHN HUBBARD.
JOHN WAINWRIGHT, senr.
THOMAS WOOD.
JONATHAN TURNER, senr.
THOMAS LECRAIFT.
CORNELIUS WHITE, Secretary.

CHARLES WHETENHALL, speaker.
JOHN BRISTOW, junr.
SAMUEL BRANGMAN.
BOAZ SHARP.
THOMAS SHAW.
JAMES FARMER.
JOHN WELCH.
THOMAS STOW.

EDWARD SHERLOCK, senr.
ROBERT DICKENSON.
SIR GEORGE TUCKER.
THOMAS KERSEY.
EDWARD CHAPLAIN.
GEORGE BASCOMBE.
WILLIAM BASDEN.
PHILLIP LEA.
JOHN RAWLINS, senr.
NICHOLAS THORNTON.
JOHN ARTHUR.
JOHN STOW.
JOHN SQUIRE.
JOHN HUTCHINS.
RICHARD HANGER.
GEORGE HUBBARD.
WILLIAM MILBORN.
LAURENCE DILL.

JOHN COX.
 JOHN SOMERSALL, senr.
 RICHARD JENNINS.
 RICHARD PENISTON.
 SEVERN VICARS.
 WILLIAM RIGHTON, senr.
 THOMAS HALL.
 GEORGE BALL.

JOHN MORRICE, senr.
 WILLIAM BURCH.
 THOMAS FORSTER.
 RICH^d. MATHELIN.
 NATHANIEL BUTTERFIELD.
 HAMOND JOHNSON, Clerk of y^e
 Assembly.

LIST OF PUBLIC LANDS.

GENERAL LANDS,

Beginning with St. George's Island.

1. The Governor holds of the Honble. Company as belonging to his place Twelve Shares of the Land att the East End of St. George's Island, containing by estimate

acres.	roods.	perches.
300	—	—

 viz., in the occupation of—

DAVID STOAKES, p. estimacon.....	1 share.
JOSEPH GOODFAITH „	1 share.
JOHN MILLS „	1 share.
JOHN MILLS „	0½ share.
JOHN BEDWELL „	1½ „
ROBERT POWELL „	1 „
CORNELIUS EVANS, MATTHEW NORMAN, } and ROGER BROWNE, p. estimat. }	1 share.
ALEXANDER SMITH, „	1 „

JOHN WELSH, JOHN BRISTOWE MARSHALL, ROGER BAYLEY,
 HANNAH HOLLOWAY, EDWARD MIDDLETON, THOMAS
 SHAW, JOHN HUNT. These seven hold by Estimat.... 2 shares.
 The residue of these twelve shares are in the occupaton of the
 Governo^r himselfe.

- acres. roods. perches.
2. Gleabe in the Tenure of Mr. SAM^{ll}. SMITH, the present Minister there, two shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
 3. The Sheriff, Mr. JOHN NICHOLLS, as belonging to his office, four shares of Land, containing p. Estimacon 100 - 00 - 00
 4. The Secretary, Mr. HENRY TUCKER, as belonging to his office, holds of the Hon^{ble}. Company 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
 5. Mr. JOHN VAUGHAN holdeth by Lease from Mr. CASWELL, of the Comp^y Lands, 1 share, containing p. Estim^t. 25 - 00 - 00
 6. Leiftennt EDWARD BRACKLEY holdeth of the Hon^{ble}. Comp^y, at Will, 2 shares, containing p. Estim^t. . 50 - 00 - 00
 7. Mr. JOHN BRISTOWE, Marshall, holdeth of the Hon^{ble}. Company as belonging to his office, 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
 8. Mr. ——— STALVERS holdith of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y as belonging to the ferry, 2 shares, containing p. estimat. 50 - 00 - 00
- Sum 27 shares.

But the whole Island (as formerly measured) contains 706 acres, that is 28 shares and 6 acres.

The Small Islands near Saint Georges.

9. Two Islands against the East of Saint George's, lying comon, conts. 05 - 00 - 06
10. Padgett's fort, whereof Captain FRANCIS TUCKER is Commander, with the Island whereon it stands, sometimes called Peniston's Island, and a tene-ment or dwelling House there in the occupation of Leiftennt. JONATHAN STOKES, as belonging to the fort, cont. 31 - 1 - 18

	acres.	roods,	perches.
11. Smith's fort, whereof Captain GODHEARD ASSER is Commander the Island, cont.	00	2	30
12. Smith's Island, in the Tenure of Captain GODHEARD ASSER, from the Hon ^{ble} . Comp ^y , as commander of Smith's fort, cont.	61	2	10
13. An Island called Hen Island, near the West End of Smith's Island, lying in Comon, and cont ^e	03	1	04
14. A small Island Lyeing between Hen Island foresaid and Smith's Island, Lyeing in Comon, and cont. .	00	1	20
15. Longberd Island, in the tenure or occupation of JAMES STIRROP and RALPH WRIGHT, Weavers, which they hold of the Hon ^{ble} . Comp ^y , containing .	46	2	06
16. Conny Island, lyeing at Burntpoint, in the occupation of M ^r . HENRY SALVERS, containing	14	3	02
16. Certain Small Islands in the towne Harbours Mullett Bay and towards Burntpoint, about ten in number, Containing by estimacon	02	00	00
<hr/>			
Sume of all these Islands lyeing } near St. Georges	165	02	16

David's Island, and first the Eastern part thereof, which is
called the Companyes lands there.

17. Captain FRANCIS TUCKER, Commander of Padgett's
fort, holdeth of the Honble. Comp^y a parcel of
land near David's head, in the occupation of his
Leiftennt, JONATHAN STOKES
18. Item, another parcel there, in the occupation of JOHN
HURT, both parcels lyeing together, and Contain-
ing p. Estimacon

60 - 00 - 00

19. MILES HIGGS holdeth of the Hon ^{ble} . Company, 1	acres. roods. perches.
share, contg. p. Estimacn.	25 - 00 - 00
<hr/>	
20. HUGH HARDING holdeth of the Hon ^{ble} . Comp ^y ,	
1 share, contg. by Estimacn.	25 - 00 - 00
<hr/>	
21. WILLIAM ALLIN holds aforesaid, 1 share, cont. p.	
Estimat.	25 - 00 - 00
<hr/>	
22. Cap ^t . RICHARD JENNINGS, of Smith's Tribe, Com-	
mander of Southampton fort, holds of the Hon ^{ble} .	
Comp ^y as belonging to the fort, and in the occu-	
pation of JOHN GRAZBURY and RANDALL DAVIS,	
p. Estimacn. 2 shares of land, containing	50 - 00 - 00
<hr/>	
23. Leiftennt. THO. HILTON holds of the Hon ^{ble} . Comp ^y ,	
2 shares, containing	50 - 00 - 00
<hr/>	
24. ROBERT BURCHER holds as aforesaid, p. Estimacn.	
1 share cont.	25 - 00 - 00
<hr/>	
25. Leift. EDWARD BRANGMAN holds as aforesaid, p.	
Estimat. 1 share containing	25 - 00 - 00
<hr/>	
26. WILLIAM BELL holds of the Hon ^{ble} . Comp ^y two par-	
cells of land, namely one parcell on the South side,	
Cont. by estimacon 13 acres, and another parcel	
on the North side next the Bay, Cont. p. estimacn.	
12 acres ; both parcells cont. p. estimacon	25 - 00 - 00
<hr/>	
The Sume of the lands in St. David's, }	310 - 00 - 00
called the Companies	}

Rec^d. 20th March, 1684.

A true Account of all the Poublique Lands and little Islands that are inhabited in Summer Islands, with the tenants names as followith :—

	shares.
To the Governor, .....shares.....	12
To the Sheriff	04
To the Secretary	02
To the Marshall	02
To the Cap ^t of King's Castle	04
To the other 3 forts	06
To the ferry Keeper	02
to the five Gleabes is.....	10
<hr/>	
lands upon rent.....	42

	lbs. tobacco.
To MILES HIGGS for the rent of 1 share of land, is	050
To WILLIAM AALLEN " "	050
To HUGH HARDEN " "	050
To THOMAS HILTON " "	050
To SAMUEL RODANIE " "	050
To ROBERT BURTHEN " "	050
To Widdow BRANISMAN " "	050
To WILLIAM BELL the rent of part of a share is	030
To MRS. BRACKLEY, the rent of 2 sha. is.....	100
To JOSEPH and HENRY MORE, the rent of 2 sha. is	160
To the rent of Trunck Island, is	010
To the rent of Cooper's Island, is	040
To the rent of Longberd Island, is	080
To the rent of Left Rivers Island, is	060
To the rent of Henry Morgan's Island, is	040
To the rent of Nath. Cunyard's Island, is.....	040

	lbs. tobacco.
To the rent of Old Ward's Island, is.....	040
To the rent of Tho. Ward's Island, is	010
To the rent of Phillip Dunscombe Island, is.....	130
To the rent of Wm. Perman's Island, is	004
To the rent of Lazarus Owen's Island, is	050
	<hr/>
Summa is	1044

Expenses.

The publique Charge of the Islands the last year, was 5,998^{lbs.}
of Tobacco.

Somer Islands, 14th April, 1679.

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS OF THE "CONVICTED REBELS" SENT TO
BARBADOES, AND OTHER HER MA^{IES}. PLAN-
TATIONS IN AMERICA.

-



MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

*LISTS of the "CONVICTED REBELS" sent to Barbadoes,
and other Her Ma^{ties}. Plantations in America.*

Som^s. RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners, to be transported from
Taunton, by JOHN ROSE of London, Merchant

DANIELL RUTTER.
JEREMIAH POOLE.
JOHN BAKER.
ROBERT PEARCE.
LEONARD STAPLE.
EDWARD KENT.
CHARLES BENNETT.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN GIBBS.
JOHN BRYER.
THOMAS GOOLD.
JOHN HARTEY.
WILLIAM PITTS.
JAMES WEBB.
NICHOLAS COLLINS, Jun^r.
RICHARD KING.
EMANUELL MARCHANT.
WILLIAM MARCHANT.
JOHN SLADE.

SAMUEL BOND.
JOHN ROGERS.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE.
PERCIVAL NOWIS.
WILLIAM SAUNDERS.
WILLIAM VEIYARD.
HENRY CHAMBERS.
THOMAS ROWSEWELL.
MATHEW COOKE.
JOHN CRANE.
CHARLES BUREAGE.
WILLIAM LEY.
JOHN ROBINS.
LUKE PORTER.
THOMAS PREIST.
CORNELIUS RADFORD
PHILLIP CHEEKE.
ROBERT EARLE.
JOHN MOGRIDGE.

HENRY RANDALL.
 JAMES MAYNARD.
 JOHN CULVERWELL.
 GEORGE TRUBBS.
 SYLVESTER LYDE.
 WILLIAM PHELPS.
 ELIAS LOCKBEARE.
 SYLVESTER POOLE.
 THOMAS MOORE.
 LAWRENCE PREIST.
 WILLIAM GOULD.
 HENRY PREIST.
 ENOCK GOULD.
 JOHN BENNETT.
 JOHN BAKER.
 SAMUEL MOUNTSTEPHEN.
 THOMAS BUGLAR.
 STEPHEN JEFFREYS.
 JOHN MORSE.
 WILLIAM SCURRIER.
 JOHN ENGLAND.
 JACOB POWELL.
 JOHN GODSALL.
 JOHN ANDREWS.
 SAMUEL SWEETING.
 GEORGE ROWSELL.
 EDWARD BELLAMY.
 WILLIAM CROSSE.
 JONAS BROWNE.
 JOHN CROSSE.
 CHRISTOPHER KNIGHT.

THOMAS MEADE.
 JOHN NEEDES.
 THOMAS PITTS.
 ROBERT RICHARDS.
 CHRISTOPHER ROW.
 MATHEW CRAFT, Jun^r.
 RICHARD PIERCY.
 JOHN MILLER.
 GEORGE SNOW.
 SAMUELL COLLINS.
 JOHN COCKRAM.
 JAMES COCKRAM.
 CHRISTOPHER HOBLYN.
 JOHN MARWOOD.
 JOHN TIMOTHY.
 THOMAS AUSTIN.
 MOSES OSBORNE.
 WALTER HUCKER.
 RANDALL BABINGTON.
 JOHN KNIGHT.
 JOB HUNT.
 WILLIAM WOODCOCKE.
 JOHN ADAMS.
 THOMAS POMFRETT.
 JAMES PATTEN.
 THOMAS BAMBURY.
 JAMES CLIFT.
 THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE.
 HUMFREY JUSTINE.
 ISACK DYER.
 RICHARD SYMMS.

Received, according to His Majestie's Order, the Warrant from the Lord Chief Justice, with a Schedule thereunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JOHN ROSE, Merchant,

to be transported into his Majestie's Island of Barbadoes, or other His Majestie's Plantations in America, according to a Condon of a Recognizance entered into here for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand, this 12th day of October, in the 1st year of his Majestie's reign, ano dni. 1685.

Witnesses hereunto,

JOHN ROSE.

ROBERT HYDE.

GILES CLARKE.

M^r. Rose's LIST.

INVOICE of Sixty Eight Men servants, shipped on board Capt. CHARLES GARDNER, in y^e. *Jamaica Merchant*, for account of M^r. JOHN ROSE & Comp^y, they being to be sold for ten years, their Names as followeth—Viz.—

	Age.	Trade.
ISAAC DYER,	25 years.....	Comber.
JAMES WEBB,	18 „	Hosbanman.
WILLIAM WOODCOKE	19 „	Comber.
HUMFREY JUSTIN	17 „	ditto.
RICHARD PEARCY	20 „	ditto.
JAMES COCKRAM	21 „	ditto.
DANIEL RUTTER	20 „	Serge Weaver.
JAMES CLIFT	20 „	Weaver.
XOPHER HOLBIN	40 „	ditto.
THOMAS PITT.....	18 „	Comber.
JOHN TIMOTHY	29 „	Riben Weaver.
ENOCH GOULD	15 „	Weaver.
JEREMIAH POOLE	30 „	Clothier.
JAMES SCURRIER	22 „	Weaver.
EMANUEL MARCHANT	20 „	Plowman.
EDWARD BELLAMY	27 „	Carpenter.
JOHN GODSALL	25 „	Boucher.
GEORGE RONSELL	30 „	Woole Comber.

LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS.

	Age.	Trade.
THOMAS GOULD.....	35 years.....	Taylor.
LUKE PORTER	20 „	Shoemaker.
JOHN MAGERIDGE.....	23 „	Weaver.
JOHN CROSS	18 „	Plowman.
JOHN ROGERS.....	38 „	Clothier.
ROBERT RICHARDS	28 „	Taylor.
JAMES MAYNARD	22 „	Plowman.
ROBERT PEARCE	25 „	Clothier.
NICHOLAS COLLINGS.....	20 „	Weaver.
JOHN GIBBS.....	19 „	Plowman.
THOMAS MEADE.....	22 „	Plouer.
RICHARD SIMONS	33 „	Weaver.
JOHN COCKRAM.....	18 „	Comber.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE	22 „	Sope boyler.
ROBERT EARLE	24 „	Plowman.
SAMUEL BOND	20 „	Serge Weaver.
PERCIFULL NEWES	23 „	Hatter.
WILLIAM LEE	20 „	Plowman.
WILLIAM PHILLIP.....	26 „	Plowman.
SILVISTER POOLE	24 „	Boucher.
EDWARD KENT	19 „	
WILLIAM SANDERS	19 „	Clothier.
CORNELIUS RADFORD	20 „	Wever.
CHARLES BURRAGE	25 „	Comber.
JOBE HUNT	26 „	Carrier.
LEONARD STAPLES	20 „	Plowman.
JOHN SLADE	25 „	Serge Weaver.
JONAS BROWNE	20 „	Plowman.
JOHN BAKER	35 „	Serge Weaver.
PHILLIP CHECKE	16 „	Plowman.
THOMAS PREIST	20 „	Serge Weaver.
WILLIAM VERRYARD	15 „	Carpenter.
MATHEW COOKE	21 „	Plowman.
MATHEW CRAFT	19 „	Weaver.
JOHN BAKER	25 „	Mason.

	Age.	Trade.
JOHN CHAMBERLAINE	20 years.....	Shoomaker.
SILVESTER LYDE	25 „	Boucher.
JOHN BRUER	25 „	Mason.
GEORGE TRUBBS	28 „	Plowman.
WILLIAM PITTS.....	28 „	Wollecumber.
RICHARD KING.....	18 „	Plowman.
JOHN ANDREWS	25 „	Woolecumber.
JOHN MILLER	35 „	Plowman.
HENRY PREIST	22 „	ditto.
GEORGE SNOW	19 „	Commer.
ELIAS LOCKEBEAR'	18 „	Tanner.
XTOPHER ROW	34 „	Weaver.
HENRY CHAMBER.....	25 „	Wollcomer.
THOMAS AAUSTIN	25 „	Mercer.

9th December, 1685.

The men whose names are contained in the within written list, as shipt upon the account of JOHN ROSE and Company, on Board the *Jamaica Merchant*, to be landed and disposed of in Barbados, or Jamaica.

JOHN ROSE.



RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners on M^r. NEPHO'S Account, to be sent to Barbadoes.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaole to be transported.

JOHN MOGGERIDGE.
THOMAS QUICK.
NICHOLAS SALTER.
FRANCIS SMITH.
RICHARD GREEN.
WILLIAM MATHEWS.

JOHN FACY.
WILLIAM GREENWAY.
RICHARD DANIEL.
PETER KENT.
CHRISTOPHER JEWELL.
ABRAHAM THOMAS.

JOHN BAKER.
 SAMUEL PINSON.
 ROBERT CLARKE.
 GEORGE EBDON.
 SAMUEL DOLEBEER.
 BENJAMIN WHITKER.
 JOHN WHITKER.
 JOHN HITCHCOTT.
 THOMAS FORCEY.
 WM. GYLES.
 JOSEPH GAGE.
 ROBERT MULLENS.
 ROGER BRYANT.
 CHARLES BROUGHTON.
 RICHARD PARKER.
 JOHN HAYNE.
 JOHN CONNETT.
 BARNARD LOWMAN.
 JOHN HEATHFEALD.
 EDWARD VENN.
 RICHARD PINE.
 THOMAS PESTER, not found there,
 and so not delivered to me.
 JOHN SAM.
 HENRY SIMES.
 WM. DEALE.

WM. HAYNES.
 THOMAS FRANKLYN.
 WILLIAM GUPPY.
 MALACHI MALLOCKE, taken out of
 my custody for a witness.
 AZARIAS PINNEY, being witness
 sent away to Bristol.
 JOHN BOVETT.
 ROBERT SANDY.
 THOMAS DOLLING.
 EDWARD MARSH.
 JOHN EASEMOND.
 JOHN VINCENT.
 ALAN ENGLAND.
 ROBERT VATER.
 JOHN PREW.
 OLIVER HOBBS.
 PHILIP COX.
 PETER TICKEN.
 WM. CLARKE.
 WALTER OSBORNE.
 RICHARD HOARE.
 ROBERT FEARE.
 DANIELL PARKER.
 PR. BAGWELL.

Prisoners in Exeter Gaole to bee transported.

ABRAHAM HUNT.
 CHRISTOPHER COOPER.
 EDMUND BOVETT.
 JOHN FOLLETT.

PETER BIRD.
 JOHN KEMPLYN.
 WALTER TEAPE.

Prisoners at Wells to be transported.

JOHN JOLIFFE.	ANDREW HELCOMBE.
ROBERT PEIRCE.	JOHN HOOPER.
JOHN DODDS.	THOMAS VENNER.
HENRY PITTMAN.	LAURENCE COSWELL.
NATHANIEL BEATON.	THOMAS CHYN.
PETER CARDYLION.	SAMUEL WEAVER.
WM. BIGGS.	ROBERT BATT.
WM. PITTMAN.	JOHN HOOPER.
JOHN COOKE.	JOHN GOALD.
JOHN HARCOMBE.	JOHN COOKE.
JOHN COLLINS.	JOHN JOHNSON.
NATHANIEL STAMDERWICK.	JOHN WILLIS.
RICHARD DYKE.	RICHARD NASH, als LYLLANT.
JOHN DENHAM.	JOHN FOOT.
ABRAHAM GOODEN.	JOHN REEVES.
JOHN MEAD.	JOHN GILL, junr.
JOHN BRICE.	

Received according to his Majesties directions the Warrant from y^e LORD CHEIFE JUSTICE, wth a schedule thereunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JEROME NIPHO, to be transported into some of His Majesties Plantations in America, according to a Condicton of a recognizance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto putt my hand the six and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Ano. Dni. 1685.

Witness,


ROBERT HYDE.

SAM^l. GEE.

GEORGE PENNE.

CHARLES WHITE.

CERTIFICATE of MR. NEPHU's landed at Barbados.

 LIST of the Convicted Rebels put on board the *Betty*, of London, at the port of Weymouth in the County of Dorset, JAMES MAY, Comander, and is according to Bill of Ladeing by him signed, bound for the Island of Barbados. Viz.—

[This list is similar to the one on p. 317, excepting the following names not given there] :—

WILLIAM MADDER.
JOHN HILL.
ROBERT FANN.

And one servant woman, by name
SUSANNA TOLEMAN.

The Bill of Mortality of the said Rebels that dyed since they were recd. on Board, and were thrown overboard out of the said Ship, are these, viz., December the sixteenth, THOMAS VENN; Seaventeenth, WILLIAM GUPPY; Eighteenth, JOHN WILLIS; Nineteenth, EDWARD VENN, the same day PHILLIP COX; one and Twentieth, ROBERT VAWTER; five and twentieth, WILLIAM GREENWAY; January the first, PETER BIRD.

Witnessed by the Comander MARCH^r and officers of the said ship this Eighth day of January, 1685.

JOHN MAY.
JOHN PENNE.
JOHN MADDISON.
GABRIELL WHITHORN.
MALCOLM FRASER.

Barbados.

By the Hon^{bl}. the Lieu^t. Governor.

CAPTAIN JAMES MAY, Commander of the ship *Betty*, JOHN PENNE MARCH^r, JOHN MADDISON, Mate, GABRIELL WHITHORNE, Boatswaine, and MALCOLM FRASER, D^cor., of said shipp, personally appeared before mee, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the within servants or convicted Rebels, by the said MAY taken in at the Port of Weymouth, in the county of Dorset, are the very same convicted Rebels that were delivered to, and by the said WAY brought in the said ship to the Island, and that they were all of them here landed, and delivered to M^r. CHARLES THOMAS and Company, factors to JEROM NEPOS, or his assigns, Except eight of them which dyed on board the said ship in the voyage, and buried in the sea whose names are mentioned in the within Bill of Mortallity. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1685.

A true Copy, attested this ninth }
day of January, 1683. } EDWYN STEDE

JN^o. WHETSTONE, Dep^{ty}. Secr^{ty}.

Warrant for Delivery of Rebels Convict to MR. NEPHO.

AUG^r. SS.,

Whereas the severall persons whose names are conteyned in a Schedule hereunto annexed remainn now in yo^r. custody, being attainted of High treason, for leavying Warr against his Sacred Majestie under the late Duke of Monmouth, before mee, and other his Majestie's Justices of Oyer and Terminer for this Western Circuit; and whereas his Majestie has been pleased to signify to me his Royall pleasure of his gracious intentions to extend his mercy to the said persons, and to pardon them their lives upon Condicion of transportation into some of his Majestie's plantations beyond the seas; and for that purpose the said

Jeffreys.

persons should be delivered to JEROME NEPHO, or order, he having already, pursuant to his Majesties comands, entered into a Recognizance for their safe and speedy transportacon into his Majestie's Plantations beyond the seas, according to his Royall directions, and is alsoe oblidged to discharge you and all your officers & ministers from further trouble, and the Country from further charge, relating to the said persons, within tenn days after the date of these presents, and upon such other conditions as his Majestie has required.


These are, therefore, in His Majestie's name, to will and require you forthwith, upon sight hereof, to deliver unto the said JEROME NEPHO, or his order, the said severall persons in the said schedule named, in order to their transportacon aforesaid, and you are hereby directed to take a receipt from the person or persons to whom you shall deliver the said prisoners, Pursuant to this order, of the Receipt of them, and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and seal this present 25th. day of September, in the first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James, &c. Anno. Dni. 1685.

To the High Sheriff of the Counties
 of Dorset, Devon, and Somerset,
 and to his and their Deputies,
 and all other officers whome
 these may concerne.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day
 of January, 1685.

JNO. WHETSTONE, Dep^{ty}. Secr^{ty}.

 LIST* of Seaventy two Rebels by his Majesties Mercy granted to GEROME NEPHO, to be transported to this Island by the *Betty*, JAMES MAY, Master, received by CHARLES THOMAS and JOHN PENNE, by order of GEORGE PENNE, Esq., being the Order of JEROME NEPHO.

Masters.	Rebells.
RICHARD WALTERS	WILLIAM BIGGS.
	WILLIAM HAYNE.
	WILLIAM DEALE.
	EDMOND BOVETT.
MICHAEL CHILD	SAMUEL WEAVER.
	ROBT. MULLINS.
	WILLIAM GILES.
	DANIEL PARKER.
	JOHN FACY.
THOMAS GIBBS	JOHN EASMAN.
RICHARD CHEESMAN	HENRY SIMS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	JOHN COLLINS.
CAPT. ROBT. HARRISON	JOSEPH GAICH.
	JOHN FOLLETT.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.....	THOMAS DOLLEN.

[* The names of the "Rebels" in this List have been given in "*A Receipt for 100 Prisoners on Mr. Nephos Account*," on page 317 of this work, but it was deemed advisable to print the following second list, made on their arrival in the Barbadoes, because of its including the names of the Masters to whom they were sold. The variation in the orthography of the two lists has been alluded to in our Introduction.]

Masters.	Rebels.
CAPT. JOHN GIBBS	LAWRENCE CASEWELL. JOHN FOOT. RICH ^d . PINE. _____
NICHOLAS MAYNARD	PETER BAGWELL. JOHN HEATHFIELD. _____
JOHN SMART	JOHN HERCOMBE. JOHN REEVES. JOHN DODDS. _____
JOHN CHACE	RICHARD PARKER. _____
THOMAS BERRESFORD	EDWARD MARSH. JOHN SAMS. NATHANIELL STANDERICKE. _____
THOMAS PEARCE	THOMAS FRANCKLYN. JOHN COOKE. _____
PETER FLEWILLING	ROBERT CLARKE. ANDREW HALKOM. JOHN PREW. SAMUELL PINSON. _____
REBECCA BEAL	JOHN GILL. CHRISTOPHER JEWELL. RICHARD NASH. THOMAS PESTOR. _____
BONNALIAS CHATER	BENJAMIN WHITKER. _____
L ^t . COLLO ^{ll} . RICHARD VINTER ...	JOHN HAYNES. THOMAS FAURCEY. _____
THOMAS HOLDMAN	ROBERT PEIRCE. _____
WILLIAM MARCHANT	SAMUELL DOLBEARE. JOHN CONNETT. _____

Masters.	Rebells.
JOHN SHAHANY	OLIVER HOBBS. _____
RALPH LANE.....	ROBERT FOANE. NICOLAS SALTER. ABRAHAM THOMAS. THOMAS QUICKE. JOHN BAKER. WILLIAM CLARKE. _____
COLL ^r . JOHN WATERMAN	ALLEN ENGLAND. _____
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS	RICHARD GREEN. _____
MATHEW CHAPMAN	RICHARD HOARE. _____
THOMAS PROTHERS	PETER KENT. _____
THOMAS AUSTIN	JOHN HITCHCOCKE. _____
ELIZÁBETH FOSTER	JOHN MOGERIDGE. _____
THOMAS LINTON	ROGER BRYANT. _____
JOHN GOLDINGHAM	ROBERT SANDY. _____
CAPT. JOHN KING.....	JOHN VINCENT. _____
DANIEL DEUSBURY	CHARLES BRAUGHTON. _____
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	FRANCIS SMITH. _____
EDWARD HENLEY.....	ABRAHAM HUNT. _____
RICHARD SCOTT	ABRAHAM GODDING. _____
JOHN JACKMAN	PETTAR CORDELION. _____
CHARLES THOMAS and Company .	JOHN WHITKER. CHRISTOPHER COOPER. JOHN BOVETT. RICHARD DANIELL. _____

Masters.	Rebells.
ROBERT BISHOPP	HENRY PITMAN. WILLIAM PITTMAN.
HESTER FOSTER	JOHN KEMPLIN. WM. MADER, dead.

CERTIFICATE of the disposal of the Rebels sent by
MR. NEPHO.

Barbados.

By the R^t Hon^{ble}. the Lieu^t. Governor, M^r. CHARLES THOMAS and M^r. JOHN PENNY, factors for JEROME NEPHO, Esq., to whom the within convicted Rebels mentioned in this list, were consigned, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebels were delivered them out of the ship *Betty*, of London, whereof JAMES MAY is Comander, and were all of them by the said THOMAS and PENNY sold and disposed of to the severall persons menconed in the said list, Except one of the said Rebels, by name WILLIAM MADER, that dyed on shore since the arrivall of the said Ship. Given under my hand the first day of February, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true Copy attested this second day of
February, 1685.

JN^o. WHETSTONE, Dep^t. Secr^y.

SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S Receipt for the prisoners within-named on the Account of JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be sent to Barbados.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaole to be transported.

EDWARD LUTHER.
JOHN DOWNE.
BENJAMIN CROWE.
THOMAS BENNETT.
JOHN FISHER.
JOHN MANNING.
ROBERT LUMBARD.
WILLIAM MADFORD.
RICHARD KEECH.
GEORGE PLUMLEY.
THOMAS ALLEN.
JOHN REASON.
JOHN SPEERING.
MATHEW PORTER.
ROBERT SPURNAY.
JOHN EDWARDS.
JOHN HARDIMAN.
BARNARD BRYANT.
JOHN WINIFIE.
JOHN WHITE.
JAMES POMEROY.
ROBERT SHALE.
THOMAS HOARE.
PETER ROW.
JOHN LOVERIDGE.
ELIAS STEPHENS.
JOHN BRIDLE.
THOMAS PARSONS.
NICHOLAS PALMER.

THOMAS WILLIAMS.
MATHEW HUTCHINS.
NICHOLAS SMITH.
EMANUELL COLLINS.
ROGER HOBBS.
JOHN GUY.
JOSEPH HALLETT.
NATHANIEL WEBBER.
EDWARD MORETON.
JAMES SALTER.
WILLIAM LOVERIDGE.
AMBROSE ASHFORD.
ROGER FRENCH.
NICHOLAS WARREN.
WILLIAM WILL^s.
JOHN PRYOR.
WM. TUCKER.
WM. BROWNE.
SAMUEL LAWRENCE.
JOHN HUTCHINS.
WM. CLARKE.
JOHN BROWNE.
ROBERT BURRIDGE.
HENRY TUCKER.
THOMAS BURRIDGE.
JOHN ALLAMBRIDGE.
THOMAS CORNELIUS.
HUMPHRY MOLETON.
EDWARD WILLMOTT.

WM. WILLIAMS.
 THOMAS MARSHALL.
 RICHARD PAUL.
 JOSEPH PAUL.
 HUGH WILLMOTT.
 JOHN JOHNSON.
 RICHARD ALLEN.
 JOHN PITTS.
 STEPHEN GAMMAGE.
 ANDREW RAPSON.
 WM. COZENS.
 THOMAS TOWNSEND.
 JASPER DYAMOND.
 THOMAS GREGORY.
 JOHN ALLEN.
 ROBERT HELLYER.
 THOMAS ALLEN.
 THOMAS BEST.
 THOMAS HELLYER.
 JOHN LONG.
 WILLIAM BENNETT.

JOHN MARKES.
 JOHN MITCHELL.
 JOHN MADDERS.
 THOMAS HALLETT.
 JOHN ALSTON.
 GEORGE MACY.
 JOHN PINNY.
 CHARLES STRONG.
 WM. FOODE.
 WM. SAUNDERS.
 JAMES SPENCE.
 JOHN WILSON.
 EDWARD ADAMS.
 JOHN ADAMS.
 ARTHUR LUSH.
 JOHN HUTCHINS.
 THOMAS BOVETT.
 JOHN TRUREN.
 JAMES FOWLER.
 JOHN WHITE.
 FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE.

Rec^d. according to His Majesties directions the Warrant from the LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, with a schedule thereunto annexed of one hundred persons attainted of High Treason, which are by JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be transported into His Majesties Island of Barbados or other His Majesties plantations in America, according to a Condition of a Recognizance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto putt my hand this five and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Ano. Dni. 1685.

WILL. BOOTH.


Wittness hereunto,

SAM^l. GEE.

ROBERT HYDE.

CERTIFICATE of the disposall of CAPT. KENDALL's Rebels.

Barbadoes.

 LIST of Ninety Rebels by the *Happy Return*, of Pool, CAPT. ROGER WADHAM, Comander, with the names of the Masters to whom they were disposed of, by the Hon^{ble}. COLLO^{ll}. JOHN HALLETT & Company, for account of SIR WILLIAM BOOTH and CAPTAIN JAMES KENDALL. December, 1685.

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
BENJAMIN CROW	COLLONEL JOHN HALLETT.
JOHN GUY	
JOHN ALSTONE.....	
WILLIAM BROWN	
EDWARD WILLMOTT.....	PETER FLEWELLIN.
RICHARD ALLEN	WILLIAM LOWGAR, Esq.
JOHN BROWN.....	BENJAMIN BORD.
ELIAS STEVENS.....	CAPT. JOHN STEWART.
WILLIAM CLARKE	CAPT. WILLIAM MARSHALL.
WILLIAM WILLS	
JAMES POMREY	
EDWARD MORTON	
JAMES SALTER	AGNIS FENTON.
JOHN EDWARDS.....	CAPT. MATHEW HAVILAND.
JAMES FOWLER	COLLO ^{ll} . JOHN FARMER.
THOMAS CORNELIUS ..	
ROBERT SPURNEY.....	
THOMAS TOWNSEND	CAPT. TOBIAS FRERE.
JOHN HUGENS	
NATHANIEL WEBBER	WILLIAM WEAVER.
JOHN LOVERIDGE.....	
JOHN SPEERING	MAJOR GLORGE LILLINGTON.
THOMAS HALLETT	COLL. SAMUEL TITCOMB.
JASPER DIAMOND	RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.....	} MAJOR JOHN JOHNSON
ROBERT BURRIDGE	
PETER ROW	} HESTER FOSTER.
FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE.....	
JOHN WILSON	STEPHEN GIBBS.
NICHOLAS SMITH	HUGH WILLIAMS.
WILLIAM COSSENS	RALPH FRETWELL.
JOHN ADAMS.....	} JAMES THORPE.
EDWARD ADAMS	
THOMAS BOVETT	PHILLIP FOUSER.
THOMAS ALLEN	} COLLO ^{LL} . RICHARD WILLIAMS.
ROBERT HELLIER.....	
SAMUEL LAWRENCE.....	
JOHN PITTS	
THOMAS HELLIER.....	
JOHN FISHER.....	
JOHN ALAMBRIDGE	
THOMAS HOAR	
ARTHUR LUSH	
JOHN PRIOR	
JOHN LONG	
WILLIAM MADFORD.....	} RICHARD LINTOT.
THOMAS ALLEN	
RICHARD KEATCH	
WILLIAM TUCKER	
STEPHEN GAMADGE.....	
JOHN WHITE.....	
JOHN MADDERS.....	
EMANUEL COLLINS	} NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX.
MATHEW PORTER.....	
GEORGE PLUMLEY	
THOMAS WILLIAMS	
JOHN MANNING	

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
JOHN JACKSON	JOHN HETHERSELL, Esq.
ANDREW RAPSON.....	
THOMAS BURRIDGE	
THOMAS BENNETT	
HENRY TUCKER	
BARNARD BRYANT	JOHN BURSTON.
THOMAS BEST	
THOMAS MARSHALL.....	
HUGH WILLMOTT.....	
JOHN BRIDLE	JOHN HOW.
JOHN HARDMAN	
NICHOLAS PALMER	CAPT. GEORGE TERWIGHT.
JOHN PENNY	
CHARLES STRONG.....	COLLO ^{LL} . JNO. SAMPSON.
EDWARD LUTHER.....	
WILLIAM SANDERS	
JOHN REASON	
JOHN MITCHELL	
THOMAS PARSONS.....	CAPT. JOHN PARNELL.
JAMES SPENCE	
JOHN ALLIN	
JOSEPH PAUL.....	
THOMAS GREGORY	
RICHARD PAUL.....	JOHN HAYWOOD.
JOHN HUTCHINS	
MATHEW HUTCHINS.....	THOMAS HAYSE.
HUMFREY MOULTON	CAPT. WALTER SCOT.
AMBROSE ASHFORD.....	
GEORGE MASEY.....	
ROGER HOBBS.....	CAPT. ROBERT HARRISON.
JOHN DONNE.....	STEPHEN DEVORAX.
JOHN WITTE	RICHARD ADAMSON.
ROBERT LAMBERT	

Barbados.

By the R^t Hon^{ble} the L^t Governor.

Mr. JOHN BROWNE, one of the factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, KNT., to whom the above and within Convicted Rebels mentioned in this list were consigned, severally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they were delivered him and Company out of the ship *Happy Return*, of Pool, CAPTAIN ROGER WADHAM, Comander, and were all of them by him and Company sold and disposed of here to the severall persons mentioned in said list. Given under my hand, the 8th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day of Jany., 1685.

JNO. WETSTONE, Dept. Sec^{ry}.



SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S LIST of Prisoners sent to Barbados.

Summersett Shire.

WILLIAM DREW, of Bridgwater.

JOHN SEAMEN, of Chilton.

WILLIAM SMITH, of Road.

WILLIAM HALL, of Cheard.

JUSTINEAN GUPPY, of Tanton.

GEORGE CARREW, of Bridgwater.

THOMAS DENNIS, of Bridgwater.

AMBROSE WINTER, of West Buckland.

THOMAS GALEHAMTON, of West Zoyland.

WILLIAM DAW, of Tanton.

HENRY GIBBONS, of Tanton.

ROBERT EASTON, of Tanton.

GEORGE MICELL, of Bridgwater.

DANIEL PUMREY, of Tanton.

EDWARD COUNSELL, of Allerton.

JOHN WALL, of Bridgwater.

JOHN LEAKE, of Hunspill.
EDWARD VILDY, of Tanton.
ROBERT TEAPE, of Bridgwater.
JOSEPH WILKINSON, of Burnam.
JEREMIAH ATKINS, of Tanton.
SAMUEL BOONE, of Tanton.
JOHN BUSTON, of Milverton.
JOHN WALTERS, of Tanton.
ROBERT SEASE, of Tanton.
GEORGE MULLINS, of Tanton.
THOMAS BROCKE, of Tanton.
ROBERT SEAMAN, of Tanton.
LAWRENCE HUSSEY, of Wellington.
WILLIAM TIVERTON, of Bridgwater.
GEORGE WARREN, of Milverton.
ROBERT COWARD, of Road.
JOHN CHAPPELL, of Petherton.
WILLIAM BURROWS, of Corfe.
WILLIAM HAYNES, of Beckington.
GEORGE KEELE, of Chilton.
STEPHEN RODEWAY, of Frome.
HENRY QUANT, of Tanton.
WILLIAM MEAD, of Bridgwater.
THOMAS GAMAGE, of Tanton.
JAMES BAKER, of Milverton.
HUMPHREY POPE, of Tanton.
JOHN WARRIN, of Milverton.
JOSEPH VINICOT, of Bridgwater.
HENRY MIRE, of Bridgwater.
JOHN HARRIS, of Hunspill.
FRANCIS CAME, of Hunspill.
RICHARD STEPHENS, of North Carre.
GEORGE NOWELL, of Tanton.
MORRIS FUSSE, of Milverton.
JAMES HILLMAN, of Milverton.

JOHN STOODLY, of Trent.
 WILLIAM BARNARD, of Hust.
 BARTHOLOMEW RANDELL, of West Coter.
 JOHN RODGERS, of Mackington.
 ROBERT MITCHELL, of Illton.
 JONAS CROSSE, of Cullington.
 RICHARD ALLEN, of Creech.
 THOMAS MIDLETON, of Tanton.
 RICHARD BICKHAM, of Dosin.
 JOHN BUDGE, of Cheard.
 ROBERT PAUL, of Illton.
 OSMOND READE, of Tanton.
 JOHN BURGESS, of Tanton.
 WILLIAM PARKER, of Tanton.
 JOHN FARMER, of Tanton.
 ABRAHAM POLLARD, of Cheard.

Devonshire.

TIMOTHY HAWKER, of Thorne Combe.
 JOHN MITCHELL, of Thorne Combe.
 JOHN BAGG, of Thorne Combe.
 WILLIAM SMITH, Junior, of Uppertre.
 MICELL POWELL, of Neath Glomorging.
 WILLIAM WALTERS, of Membury.
 HUMPHERY TRUMP, of West Sanford.
 JOHN BARTLETT, of Pitmisser.
 JOHN CHILCOT, of Tiverton.
 WILLIAM HARVEY, of Memre.
 WILLIAM HUTCHINGS, of Uppertre.
 JOHN SMITH, of Hunington.
 JOHN CLODE, of Uppertre.
 JOHN CANTLEBURY, of Sanford Pofrin.
 RICHARD WADHAM, of Froome.
 WILLIAM WOOLRIDGE, of Tiverton.

Dorsett Shire.

SIMON POOL, of Bemister.
 WILLIAM COMBE, of Broad Winser.
 RICHARD EDGAR, of Mosterton.
 WILLIAM PHIPPIN, of High Church.
 JOHN GALE, of Coscam.
 THOMAS MATTHEWS, of Chiddicke.
 JOHN KEELE, of Chilton.

Put on board the *John frigget*, CAPT. WILL. STOKES, Comand',
 Ninty Prisoners, Consined for the Barbados, dated at Dorchester, Oct.
 the 24th, 1685.

WILL. BOOTH.

Shipt at Bristoll.

Barbados.

By the Right Hon^{ble}. the L^t Governor.

JOHN ROGERS, Chief Mate, and WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Second Mate, of the Ship *John Friggott*, of Bristoll, whereof WILLIAM STOAKES, deceased, was lately Master, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the above-mentioned Rebels by the said STOAKES taken in att the Port of Bristoll, are the very same Rebels that were delivered to and by the said STOAKES, brought in the said Shipp to the Island, and that they were all of them here landed and delivered to M^r JOHN BROWNE and Company, factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, Knt., except JOSEPH WICKHAM, who died on board the said ship in King road, and was from thence carried on shore in the Port of Bristoll and there buried, as alsoe twelve more of them which dyed on board the said Shipp on the voyage, and were buried in the sea, whose names are as followeth, viz., JUSTIPHEN GUPPY, THOMAS GILHAMPTON, GEORGE MICELL, EDWARD COUNCELL, GEORGE KEALE, WILLIAM SMITH, Junr., WILLIAM HUTCHINS, SYMON POOLE, WM.

MEAD, FRANCIS CAME, JONAS CROSS, and ROBERT PAUL. Given under my hand the 28th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy, attested this first }
day of February, 1685-6. }

JN^o. WHETSTONE, Dep^t. Secr^y.



LIST of Seaventy Seaven convicted Rebels, by the *John Frigate*, of Bristoll, CAPT. WM. STOAKES, Comander. Imported to this Island are all the very same Rebels that was taken on board the said ship at the Port of Bristoll, Except thirteen of them that dyed before the arrivall, and one since the arrivall of the said ship to this Island.

Masters.

Rebells.

CAPT. WALTER SCOTT.....

JOHN LEAKE.
EDWARD VILDY.
ROBERT EASTON.
JOHN STOODLY.
RICHARD BICKHAM.
THOMAS DENNIS.
GEORGE CARROW.
WILLIAM SMITH, Junr.
JOHN BARTLETT.
ARTHUR MITCHELL.
MICHAELL POWELL.
HENRY QUANT.
JOHN FARMER.
RICHARD ALLEN.

Masters.

Rebells.

JOHN and WILLIAM HOLDER.....	{	JOHN WALL. AMBROSE WINTER. JOHN CANTLEBURY. RICHARD EDGAR. RICHARD STEVENS. WM. TIVERTON.
------------------------------	---	--

ANN GALLOP.....	{	THOMAS GAMAGE. ROBERT COWARD. GEORGE WARREN. JOHN WALTERS. STEPHEN RODWAY. GEORGE NOWELL. JOHN WARREN. JOHN BURGIS. WILLIAM PARKER. JOHN CHILCOTT. GEORGE SEAMAN.
-----------------	---	---

COL. JOHN FARMER.....	{	JOHN SEAMAN.
-----------------------	---	--------------

HENRY QUINTYNE, Esq.	{	WILLIAM HAYNES. ROBERT SEASE. JOHN BAG.
---------------------------	---	---

SAMUELL SMART	{	WILLIAM PHIPPIN.
---------------------	---	------------------

JOHN BUSTON	{	WILLIAM BURROWES. WILLIAM DREW. HUMPHERY POPE. JOHN CLOOD. JOHN GALE. OSMAN READ. WILLIAM COOMB. JOHN BUDGE.
-------------------	---	---

Masters.	Rebels.
CAPT. JOHN HALLETT	{ HUMPHERY TRUMPE. THOMAS BROCKE.
WM. HECTROP	GEORGE MULLINS.
RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.	{ THOMAS MIDDLETON. JAMES HILMAN. JOHN SMITH.
COLLO ^L JOHN SAMPSON	{ TIMOTHY HAWKER. JOHN MITCHELL. RICHARD WADHAM. WM. BARNARD.
CAPT. STOAKS	{ JAMES BAKER. BARTHOLEMEW RANDALL.
DC ^{OR} . BATTYN	{ HENRY MYRE. MORRIS FUSS.
DC ^{OR} . JOHN SPRINGHAM	HENRY GIBBONS. _____
JOHN ALTHORNE	THOMAS MATHEWS. _____
OTHNIEL HAGGAT	JOHN BUSTON. _____
JOHN SUMERS	JOSEPH VINICOTT. _____
SILUS MARCHANT.....	WILLIAM HALL. _____
MAJOR JOHNSON	JOHN RODGERS. _____
JOHN HETHERSELL, Esq.	JOHN HARRIS. _____
HUGH WILLIAMS	ROBERT TEAP. _____
WILLIAM ALLANBY	JOHN CHAPPELL. _____
JOHN DENNER	DANIELL POMRE. _____

Masters.	Rebells.
THOMAS BURKE	WILLIAM HARVY.
WILLIAM SLOGRAM	LAWRENCE HUSSE.
SAMUELL WARNER	WILLIAM WALTERS.
ANTHONY PALMER	WILLIAM DAW.
WILLIAM MARCH ^r	ABRAHAM POLLARD.
JOHN BROWNE	{ JEREMIAH ATKINS.
	{ SAMUELL BOON.
	{ WILLIAM WOOLRIDGE.
	JOHN KEAL, Dead.

Barbados.

By the R^t Hon^{ble}. the L^t Governor.

M^r. JOHN BROWNE, one of the factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, K^{nt}., to whom the within convicted Rebels mentioned in this list were consigned, and M^r. DANIELL RICHARDSON personally appeared before me and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebels were delivered him—the said JOHN BROWNE and Company out of the Ship *John Friggat*, of Bristoll, whereof WILLIAM STOAKS, deceased, was lately master, and were all of them by him, the said BROWNE and Company, sold and disposed of here to the several persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebels, by name JOHN KEALE, that dyed on shore since the arrivall of the said Ship. Given under my hand the 29th Jany., 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy attested this first }
day of February, 1685. }

JN^o. WHETSTONE, Dep^t. Sec^t

THE Sale of Sixty Seaven Rebels delivered by Cap^t. CHARLES GARDNER, Comander of the *Jamaica Murchant* to CHARLES THOMAS and Company, and THOMAS SADLER, for account of Mess^{rs}. JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, the 12th day March 1685. Viz.—

Masters.	Rebells.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.....	THOMAS PITT.
FRANCIS BOND, Esq.	JOHN BRUER.
	WILLIAM CROSS.
	ROBERT RICHARDS.
	JOHN MILLER.
	JOHN CROSS.
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON	LUKE PORTER.
EDWARD JOURDON	JOHN SLATE.
	DANIELL RUTTER.
DANIELL PARSONS	ISACK DOYER.
	SAMUEL BOND.
MATHEW GRAY.....	JOHN MAYRIDGE.
NICHOLAS GIBBS	JAMES COCKMAN.
THOMAS ESTWICKE	WILLIAM SANDERS.
RICHARD FORSTALL.....	JOHN ADAMS.
JOHN GRAY	CHRISTOPHER HOLBIN.
MAJOR RICHARD SALTER	HENRY CHAMBERS.
FRANCIS YOUNG	SILVESTER LOYD.
JOSEPH JONES	PERCYFULL POWIS.
WILLIAM BARON	JOHN CHAMBERLIN.
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON	GEORGE RUSSELL.
	HUMPHREY JUSTEN.
	LEONARD STAPLE.
	THOMAS GOOLD.
	GEORGE SCRUBS.
	WILLIAM VARIER.
	ROBERT SCARTE.

Masters.	Rebels.
MAJOR ABELL ALLEN	RICHARD SIMMONS.
	ENOCK GOOLD.
	JEREMIAH POOL.
	JAMES CLIFT.
	EMANUEL MARCH ^t .
GEORGE HANNAY, Esq.	GEORGE SNOW.
	WILLIAM CURRIER.
	JOHN COCKRAN.
JOHN BAWDEN, Esq.....	JAMES WEBB.
	RICHARD KING.
JOHN HETHERSALL, Esq.....	RICHARD PEARCE.
	EDWARD BELLEMIE.
GEORGE HARPER	CORNELIUS RADFORD.
	JOB HUNT.
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	JOHN BAKER.
COLLO ^{ll} THOMAS COLLETON.....	THOMAS BUGLER.
	NICHOLAS COLLINS.
	MATHEW COOKE.
	CHRISTOPHER ROE.
	THOMAS MEADE.
	JOHN BAKER.
	THOMAS PREIST.
NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX	WILLIAM PHILLIPS.
	JAMES MAYNARD.
ROBERT KELLY.....	HENRY PREIST.
WILLIAM ALEMBY	EDWARD KENT.
MICHAELL CHILD.....	JOHN GIBBS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	ROBERT EARLE.
	WILLIAM PITTS.
MUSE WALFORD	JOHN GODSAL.
MAJOR GEORGE LILLINGTON.....	SILVESTER POOL.
	JONAS BROWNE.
JOHN SUMMERS	JOHN ROGERS.
ANN WALTERS	JOHN TIMOTHY.

LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. THOMAS MORRIS	MATHEW CRAFTS. BARNARD LOVERIDGE.
CHARLES THOMAS and THOMAS } THOMAS SADLER	WILLIAM WOODCOCKE. THOMAS AUSTIN.
EDWARD HURLSTONE	PHILLIP CHEEK. CHARLES BURRAGE. WILLIAM LEE, dead before the ship arrived in Barbados.

Barbados.

By the Right Hon^{ble}. the Lieu^t. Governr.

Mr. THOMAS SADLER, one of the factors to whom the within convicted Rebels menconed in the list were consigned to, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that they are the very same Rebels that were delivered him, and which CHARLES THOMAS, the other factor for Mess^{rs}. JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, out of the Ship *Jamaica March^t*, whereof CHARLES GARDNER is Comander, and where all of them by the said SADLER disposed of there to the severall persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebels that dyed at Sea, by name, WILLIAM LEE, and was thrown over board as appeareth by the oaths of the said Comander, and JOHN KOVEL Mate of the said Shipp. Given under my hand this 24th day of March, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy attested this 25th }
day of March, 1686. }

JN^o. WHETSTONE, Dep^t. Sec^t.

TICKETS GRANTED

TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES, TO NEW
ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK,
ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND
OTHER PLACES.

1678—1679.



BARBADOS.—TICKETS.

A LIST of what TICQ^{TS} have been granted out of the Secretaries Office of the Island aforesaid for the departure off this Island of the severall psones hereafter menconed, begining in January, 1678 and ending in December following. (Viz^t)—

February y^e 26, 1678.

ALBERCHT, HENIGO, in the ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGS-
LAND, Commander. time out.

March y^e 11, 1678.

ARMITAGE, HENRY, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD,
Commander. security.

March y^e 20th, 1678.

ARIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Indeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Com-
mander. time out.

April the 26th, 1679.

ADAMSON, GEORGE, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY,
Commander. time out.

April y^e 26, 1679.

ADAMS, THOMAS, in the Ship *Defeyance*, for London, WM. CREED,
Commander. time out.

April the 28, 1679.

ALBERT, ANN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD,
Comander. time out.

April y^e 28, 1679.

ANDERSON, MARGRET, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES
RAINY, Comander. time out.

April y^e 29th, 1679.

ARMSTRONG, ANN, in the Ship *Francis*, for Antegoa, PETER JEFFERYS,
Comander. time out.

May the first, 1679.

ABRAHAM, AGNUS, in the Ketch *Francis and Susan*, for Boston, PHILLIP
KNELL, Comander. time out.

May 2nd, 1679.

ARTHUR, KATHERINE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID
FOGG, Comander. time out.

May the 2nd, 1679.

ADAMS, GEORGE, in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WILLIAM JOHN-
SON, Command. security.

May y^e 22nd, 1679.

AUST, HENRY, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Com-
mand. time out.

May the 27th, 1679.

ALLIN, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB
GREEN, Comand. time out.

June the 14th, 1679.

ALLISON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Johns Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Comand. time out.

July the 8th, 1679.

ALDERSON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Commander. time out.

August the 18th, 1679.

AVERY, MARY, in the Ship *Golden Fleece*, for London, HENRY PASCALL, Comand. time out.

October 4, 1679.

ATHERTON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WILLIAM CLARKE, Comand. time out.

November the 25th, 1679.

ABUDIENT, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Antegoa, ROBERT FLEXNY, Comand. security.

November the 25th, 1679.

ARE, SARAH, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, Comand. security.

November 27th, 1679.

ALSOP, KATHERINE, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, Comand. security.

February 13, 1678.

BOWDLER, ANDREW, in the Ship *James*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLAND, Comander. time out.

February the 17, 1678.

BROWN, RACHELL, in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Antegoa, CHRISTOPHER
BERROW, Comand. security.

February 18th, 1678.

BLAKE, JOHN, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Montseratt, JOHN INGLEBY,
Comander. time out.

March the first, 1678.

BARWELL, JOHN, in the *Constant Warwick*, Friggott, for London, Capt.
RALPH DELAVALL, Comand. time out.

March the 5th, 1678.

BILFORD, JAMES, in the Pink *Seaventure*, for Antegoa, GEORGE BAT-
TERSBY, Comander. time out.

March the 12th, 1678.

BARTON, JAMES, in the Ketch *Wm. and Susan*, for New England,
RALPH PARKER, Comand. time out.

March the 22, 1678.

BANCKS, JOSEPH, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England,
RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March the 27, 1679.

BARNARD, HUMPHRY, Senior and Jun^r, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*,
for Carolina, GEORGE CONWAY, Comand. time out.

April the first, 1679.

BATES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING,
Commander. time out.

April the 3rd, 1679.

BROWNING, ANN, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER
MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 4th, 1679.

BAGNALL, JOHN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD,
Com^r. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

BICKLE, THOMAS, in the Sloop *May Flower*, for Bermudes, EDWARD
HUBBERT, Comander. security.

April the 11th, 1679.

BURGESS, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *William and John*, for New England,
JOHN SANDERS, Comander. time out.

April the 15th, 1679.

BRETT, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. time out.

April the 17th, 1679.

BARNES, NICHOLAS, in the Barq. *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS
WATLINGTON, Comand^r. time out.

April 17, 1679.

BUSHELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Pearle*, for Antegoa, RICHARD
WILLIAMS, Comand^r. time out.

April the 19th, 1679.

BALL, JAMES, in the Ship *Pelican*, for London, JOHN COCKE, Comander.
security.

April the 22nd, 1679.

BALRICK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL,
Comander. security.

April the 29th, 1679.

BAGWELL, FRANCIS, in the Keatch *Calieta*, for Topsham, SAMUEL PAUL,
Comander. time out.

May the 5th, 1679.

BINCKS, CHARLES, Esq., in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN
COCK, Commander. time out.

May the 5th, 1679.

BREARLY, MARTIN, in the Ship *White Fox*, London, JOHN LEE,
Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

BOX, ANN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Com-
mander. time out.

May 6th, 1679.

BURNE, DENNIS, a servant belonging to M^r. HENRY APLEWHITE, in the
Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 7, 1679.

BROWN, W^m. in the Ship *Merchants Adventure*, for Liverpool, JOHN
GREIGS, Comander. time out.

May y^e 8th, 1679.

BLACKLEECH, JOHN, Senior and Junior, for Boston, in the Ketch *May-
flower*, ROBERT KITCHIN, Comander. time out.

May the 10th, 1679.

BISHOP, ROBERT, in the Ship *experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK,
Comand^r. security.

May the 16th, 1679.

BROME, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for Boston, MARKE HUNKING,
Commander. time out.

May the 17th, 1679.

BOLTON, AMBROSE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London, JAMES
STRUTT, Comand. time out.

May y^e 29th, 1679.

BOND, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Eliz^a*, for Boston, JOHN FLETCHER, Com-
mander. time out.

May the 29th, 1679.

BERROW, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Society*, of Bristoll, EDMOND
DITTY, Comander. time out.

June the 2nd, 1679.

BOWHANE TEAG, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

June 22, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT,
Comander. time out.

July the 1st, 1679.

BIRD, HENRY, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE,
Comander. time out.

July the 2nd, 1679.

BRADLEY, MICHAELL, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comandr. time out.

July 4th, 1679.

BUTLER, JOHN, in the Ketch *New London*, for ditto, ADAM PICKETT, Comander. time out.

July the 7, 1679.

BOLTON, SAMUELL, in the Ship *Bare*, for London, WM. DICKINS, Comand. security.

July y^e 12, 1679.

BROWNE, HUGH, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for London, WM. KNOTT, Comand. time out.

July the 21st, 1679.

BROGRAVE, HENRY, in the Ship *Malligoe Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

August 1st, 1679.

BODKIN, MARTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 3rd, 1679.

BODKIN, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

BARKER, JOHN, Laborer, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN W^{MS}, Comander. time out.

August the 11th, 1679.

BEVENISTER, ELIAM, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

Augt. the 12th, 1679.

BEARD, JOHN, in the Ship *friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

August the 15th, 1679.

BODINGHAM, JOHN, in the Ship *Friendship*, for New England, WILLIAM MURPHY, Comander. security.

August 19, 1679.

BUTLER, ELINOR, a servant belonging to M^R WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JN^O. KNOTT, Comander.

September y^e 16th, 1679.

BROWNE, FRANCIS, in the Barq. *Blessing*, for Burmudos, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

September the 30th, 1679.

BRANDBY, ELIZ^A, a servant belonging to DAVID WATKINS, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, ED. DUFFEILD, Comander.

October y^e 2nd, 1679.

BLUNT, GEORGE, in the Ship *Lixboa Merchant*, for New Yorke, ROGER WHITEFIELD, Comander. time out.

October 3rd, 1679.

BARTON, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Barbados Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES COCK, Comander. security.

TICKETS GRANTED.

October the 4th, 1679.

BELFOUR, JAMES, in the sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comandr. time out.

October 4th, 1679.

BISHOP, THOMAS, in the Ship *Virgin*, for Leward Islands, THOMAS ALUMBY, Comander. security.

October the 4th, 1679.

BANISTER, RICHARD, in the Sloop *True Friendship*, for Antegoa, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October y^e 6th, 1679.

BUTCHER, JOHN, in the sloop, "*true friendship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 9th, 1679.

BENSON, MARY, in the sloop *Endeavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. security.

October y^e 13, 1679.

BATTISON, JULIAN, in the Barq *Endeavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October y^e 20th, 1679.

BUTTLER, WALTER, in the Ketch *John and Sarah*, for New York, JAMES SHOARE, Comander. security.

November y^e 7, 1679.

BABBINGTON, THOMAS, a servant belonging to THOMAS GLADDIN, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander.

November y^e 20th, 1679.

BENTLY, MARTIN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence,
GEORGE CONWAY, Comander. security.

November y^e 25th, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Leward Islands, ROBERT
FLEXNY, Comander. security.

November 25, 1679.

BREAD, ARTHUR, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for the Lew^d. Islands, ROBERT
FLEXNEY, Comander. security.

December the 18th, 1679.

BARROW, REBECCA, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD
RADFORD, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BROOK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN,
Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BULKLY, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RAT-
FORD, Comander. security.

December 29th, 1679.

BARNEWELL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES
BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 30th, 1679.

BURKE, JOEFFERY, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegoa, CHARLES
KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

January 4, 1678.

CRILICK, JANE, a servant belonging to JOHN FOLLITT, in the Ship
Old Head, of Kingsale, ROBERT BARKER, Comandr, for Lew^d.

January the 7th, 1678.

CARTER, ELINOR, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL
EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 15th, 1678.

CHAPLIN, JEREMIAH, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL
EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 31st, 1678.

CRAGG, JOHN, in the Ketch *Friendship*, for New England, JOSEPH
HARDY, Comander. time out.

February y^e 22d, 1678.

CLAYPOOLE, NORTON, in the Ship *Bachelors Delight*, for New York,
ROBERT GREENWAY, Comander. time out.

March 1st, 1678.

CLARKE, ANN, in the Ship *Samuell*, for London, JOHN CLARKE,
Comander. time out.

March the 5th, 1678.

CLAYPOOL, JOHN, in the Ship *Patience*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON,
Comander. time out.

March 6th, 1678.

COOPER, THOMAS, in the Pinke *Blessing*, for New York, JOHN THWING,
Comander. time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

CARY, RICHARD, in the Pink *Seaventure*, for Antegua, GEORGE BATTERSBY, Comander. security.

March the 10th, 1678.

CANTING, DENNIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11th, 1678.

COLLYER, AMBROSE, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander. time out.

March the 21st, 1678.

COLWELL, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

CORNELIUS FRANCIS, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander. time out.

March y^e 24th, 1678.

CLARKE, PORCAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CHAMBERLAINE, MARMADUKE, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CAMPANELL, MORDICAY, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

April 1, 1679.

CROSSING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARD, Comander. security.

April 3d, 1679.

COOPER, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander, the said COOPER a servant of ROBERT DANIELL.

April the 22nd, 1679.

CAREW, THOMAS, in the Ship *Benjamin*, of Topsham, ROBERT LYDE, Comander. time out.

April y^e 25th, 1679.

COLTHROUGH, PETER, in the Ship *Samuel and Eliza*, for London, THOMAS ORCHARD, Comander. time out.

May the 3rd, 1679.

CURSTIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. time out.

May the 10th, 1679.

CLARKE, MARY, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Comander. security.

May the 22nd, 1679.

COULBURNE, JOHN, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, WM. BEEDING, Comander.

May the 28th, 1679.

CORNISH, EDWARD, a Servant belonging to JOHN HARRIS, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUEL LEGG, Comander.

May the 31st, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the sloop "*true friendship*," for Nevis, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

July the 1st, 1679.

COLE, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Prevention*, for Surranam, BARNARD BOOGHERT, Comander. time out.

July the 2nd, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July the 28th, 1679.

CAWFEILD, RICHARD, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. security.

August 2nd, 1679.

COTTINGHAM, KATHERINE, in the Ship *Eliza*, for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAINE, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander.

August 13th, 1679.

CALLAY, THOMAS, in the Keatch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

August y^e 25th, 1679.

COX, FRANCIS. In the Ship *John and James*, for New England, GILES HAMLIN, Comander. time out.

September 2d, 1679.

COLE, JAMES, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antegua, JOHN HOWARD, Comander. security.

September the 18th, 1679.

COLLIS, ALEXANDER, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

September 20th, 1679.

CHESTER, SAMPSON, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, ROGER HOMER, Comander, for London. time out.

September 22, 1679.

CHAPLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

October the 2nd, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October the 6th, 1679.

CHARLES, EVAN, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

November 3d, 1679.

COTINHO, MOSES HENRIQUES, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

COURTNEY, WM., in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

November the 27th, 1679.

CORBETT, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW
GALL, Comander. time out.

December the 15, 1679.

CRISP, ROGER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RAD-
FORD, Comand. time out.

February 14th, 1678.

DANG, MARGARET, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Nevis, JOHN INGLEBY,
Comander. time out.

February 21, 1678.

DENTON, JOHN, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for Virginia, ABRAHAM NEW-
MAN, Comander. time out.

March the 1st, 1678.

DOLDRON, GRACE, in the Ship *Samuel*, for London, JOHN CARKE,
Comander. time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

DOLEBERRY, ANDREW, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM
GUARD, Comander. time out.

March 2d, 1678.

DEVENISH, JOHN, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT,
Comander. time out.

April 1st, 1679.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL
RICKARD, Comander. security.

TICKETS GRANTED.

April the 4th, 1679.

DANIELL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCK-
WOOD, Comander. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

DUKES, WM., in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Carolina, DANIELL RIDLEY,
Comandr. time out.

April the 9th, 1679.

DANIELL, JOHN, in the Barq. *John's Adventure*, for Antegua, JOHN
WELCH, Comander. time out.

April 22d, 1679.

DAVIS, ELIZ^A, A servant belonging to HILLIARD HOLDIP, in the Ship
London Merchant, for London, EDW. DESWORTH, Comander.

April 22nd, 1679.

DRAX, HENRY, Esq., in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WAR-
REN, Comander. time out.

April the 22d, 1679.

DENSY, JANE, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander.
security.

April the 25th, 1679.

DRAYTON, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS
LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April the 28th, 1679.

DAVIES, JANE, A Servant to RICHARD TOWNSEND, in the Ship
Nathaniell, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May the 2d, 1679.

DAVIES, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG,
Comander. time out.

May the 13th, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for London, WM. SHAFTO,
Comander. security.

May the 13th, 1679.

DOWELL, DENNIS, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER,
Comander. time out.

May 14th, 1679.

DANGERFEILD, WALCUP, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER
BAGG, Comander. time out.

May the 23d, 1679.

DUNNOHOE, TEAG, in the Ship *Margarct*, for Bew Morris, ALEXANDER
WOOD, Comandr. time out.

May the 24th, 1679.

DUBOYES, JOHN, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLOWES,
Comander. time out.

June 11th, 1679.

DUNNOHOE, CORNELIUS and JEFFORY, in the Ship *Margrett*, for Bew
Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comander. time out.

June 11th, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, in the Ship *Coast Friggott*, for Lond^a, PHILLIP VARLOE,
Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, of Christ Church, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New Yorke,
ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. security.

July 21, 1679.

DAVIES, PETER, in the Pinke *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT,
Comander. time out.

July 29th, 1679.

DRAN, MAREN, a servant belonging to JACOB LEROUX, in the Ketch
Dove, for Antegoa, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander.

August the 1st, 1679.

DUNDAS, WM., in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS COR-
NISH, Comander. time out.

August 2d, 1679.

DAWSON, TREMMIT, in the Ship *Eliza*, for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAYNE,
Comander. time out.

• August 2d, 1679.

DAVIES, KATHERINE, a servant belonging to JOHN AUSTIN, in the Ship
Young William, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.

September 27, 1679.

DANIELL, WILBERT, in the Ship *Supply*, for Virginia, JOHN ADY, Co-
mander. time out.

November 15, 1679.

DEWER, STEPHEN, in the Barq. *Resolution*, for Antegoa, THOMAS GIL-
BERT, Comander. time out.

December 15, 1679

DEXTER, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RAT-
FORD, Comander. time out.

December 22d, 1679.

DOUSE, BRIDGETT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD
RATTFORD, Comander. time out.

December 22, 1679.

DOWNING, JOHN, in the Ship *Lawrell*, for Nevis, ROBERT OX, Comander.
time out.

December 24th, 1679.

DAVY, ROBERT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RAT-
FORD, Comander. time out.

December 24th, 1679.

DE WEVER, LEWIN, in the Ship *Blossom*, for Surranam, RICHARD
MARTIN, Comander. security.

March 13th, 1678.

ENDERBEE, OLIVER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN
JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 20, 1678.

ELSON, WM., in the Ketch *Begining*, for New Yorke, WILLIAM PLAY,
Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

EVANS, LEWIS, in the Ketch, *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Co-
mander. time out.

April 26, 1679.

EARLE, JOHN, in the Ship *Defyance*, for Lond^o. WILLIAM CREED,
Comander. security.

April 26, 1679.

ELLISTON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE,
Comander. time out.

April 28th, 1679.

EDWARDS, JOHN, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

May 24th, 1679.

ELLCOTT, VINES, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLOWES,
Comander. security.

June 20th, 1679.

EVANS, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES
BOND, Comander. time out.

July 21, 1679.

EVANS, EDWARD, in the Pink *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT,
Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

EASTCHURCH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Joseph*, for London.

July 31, 1679.

EMERY, JOHN, a servant, belonging to LIEUT. COLL^o. HALLETT, in the
Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.

September 12th, 1679.

ELLINSWORTH, WILLIAM, in the *Pink Portsmouth*, for Road Island,
JOSEPH BRIAR, Comander. time out.

October 2d, 1679.

ELLIOTT, HENRY, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antegoa, CHARLES
CALLAHAN, Comander. time out.

February the 6th, 1678.

FANNING, ANDREW, a servant belonging to DANIELL STANTON, in the
Ship *Diligence*, for New England, JER. JACKSON, Comand.

February 13, 1678.

FORBUSH, JAMES, in the Ship *two Brothers*, for Jamaica, RICE JEFFE-
RYES, Comander. time out.

March 4th, 1678.

FITZRANDOLPH, PHILLIP, in the Ship *Unity*, for Saltertudos, ABRAHAM
WISE, Comander. security.

March 19th, 1678.

FYES, JONE, in the Ship *Katherine*, for Bristoll, ROBERT DAPWELL,
Comander. time out.

March the 24th, 1678.

FITZ JAMES, EDWARD, in the Ship *Merchant Bonadventure*, for London,
WILLIAM BULKLEY, Comander. time out.

March 26th, 1679.

FRANKLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREE-
MAN, Comander. time out.

March 29, 1679.

FOX, STEPHEN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD,
Comander. time out.

March 29th, 1679.

FOX, PHILLIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD,
Comander. time out.

March 31, 1679.

FRANSUM, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS WAT-
LINGTON, Comander. time out.

Aprill the 29th, 1679.

FITZ NICHOLS, MARY, a serv^{tt} belonging to RICH^d. MICHELL, sen^r, in
the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May 6th, 1679.

FEAGHERY, THOMAS, in the Ship *John and Thomas*, for Providence,
THOMAS JENOUR, Comander. time out.

May the 8th, 1679.

FINN, TEAGE, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER,
Comander. time out.

May the 14th, 1679.

FOSTER, HESTER, in the Ship *Ann and Elis^a*, for Leverpoole, HUGH
REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May the 21, 1679.

FITZ JARRELL, JOHN, in the Ship *Swallow*, for Leverpoole, THO.
WITHINGTON, Comander. time out.

May the 23, 1679.

FONTLEROY, JAMES, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander. time out.

May the 26th, 1679.

FARRER, JAMES, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for Lond^o, WM. BEEDING, Comander. time out.

May the 28th, 1679.

FRENCH, SAMUEL, in the Ketch *Joseph and Mary*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May the thirtieth, 1679.

FOWLER, JOSHUA, in the Ship *John and Mary*, for London, JOHN UREE, Comander. security.

June the fourth, 1679.

FLEMG [? FLEMING], EDMOND, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

FELL, LIDIA, in the Ketch, *John and Sarah*, for New York, PETER CAROW, Comander. time out.

July the 21st, 1679.

FRITH, SAMUELL, in the Pinke *Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

FORD, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Mallego Mercha^{te}*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

October 1st, 1679.

FEAR, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Barbados Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES
COCK, Comander. time out.

October 29th, 1679.

FARRELL, HUGH, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUR,
Comander. time out.

November 26, 1679.

FARRELL, ROGER, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALE,
Comander security.

December the 22, 1679.

FAVELL, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London,
RICHD. RATTFORD, Comander. time out.

December 24th, 1679.

FARROR, EDMOND, in the Ship *Ann & Jane*, for London, RICHD.
RATTFORD, Comander. time out.

March 10th, 1678.

GRIGG, ROBERT, and ALCE GRIGG, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolin[a],
NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11th, 1678.

GARDNER, GEORGE, in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Leverpo[ol], VALENTINE
TRIM, Comander. time out.

March the 18th, 1678.

GESTNINH, JACOBUS, in the Pink *Desire*, for Pool, THO. WADHAM,
Comander. security.

March the 20th, 1678.

GOLDING, PERSIVALL, in the Ship *White Fox*, for London, JOHN LEE,
Comander. time out.

March the 22nd, 1678.

GERISH, BENJAMIN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER,
Comander. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

GODFRY, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICH^o. LOCKWOOD,
Comander. time out.

April 12th, 1679.

GOODING, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Boneta*, RICHARD RIFLY, Comander,
for Jamaica. time out.

April 25, 1679.

GITTES, HENRY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCK-
WOOD, Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

GOLDING, PERCIVALL, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT,
Comander.

May the 6th, 1679.

GIBBS, RICH^d, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander.
time out.

May the 14th, 1679.

GIBBS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for Lond^o, WM. SHAFTO, Co-
mander. time out.

May the 23, 1679.

GOGIN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG,
Comander. time out.

July the 22^d, 1679.

GRAY, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Endeavor*, for New England, LAWRENCE
CUTT, Comander. time out.

August 9, 1679.

GORDEN, GEORGE, in the Ship *plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE,
Comander. time out.

August 16, 1679.

GORTON, JOHN, a servant belonging to JOHN BROWNE, in the Ketch
Neptune, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19, 1679.

GODFREE, GILBERT, a servant belonging to Mr. WM. BULKLY, in the
Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comandr.

September 2^d, 1679.

GRIFFIN, DENNIS, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antegua, JOHN
HOWARD, Comander.

October 1st, 1679.

GOTHER, HENRY, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD,
Comander. time out.

October 2^d, 1679.

GORTON, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUF-
FEILD, Comander. time out.

October 7, 1679.

GREENSLATT, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, security.
CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander.

November the 25th, 1679.

GIDION, ROWLAND, in the Ketch *Phoenix*, for Antegua, ROBERT security.
FLEXNY, Comander.

February 11, 1678.

HAYEM, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *James*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEET- time out.
LAND, Comander.

March the 3^d, 1678.

HATTON, ROBERT, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surranam, WALTER ASSU- time out.
EROS, Comander.

March the 3^d, 1678.

HOLLARD, THOMAS, in the *Constant Warwick*, Frigott, for London, security.
Capt^r RALPH DELAVALL, Comand^r.

March the 11th, 1678.

HOLLOWAY, RICH^d, in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Liverpool, VALEN- time out.
TINE TRIM, Comander.

March the 12th, 1678.

HERRICK, ISAAC, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, time out.
RALPH PARKER, Comander.

March the 20th, 1678.

HARVEY, GRIFFITH, in the Ship *Merch^{tt} Bonadventure*, fo[r] London, time out.
WM. BULKLY, Comander.

March 21, 1678.

HAMILTON, ADAM. in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England.
RALPH PARKER, Comand^r time out.

March the 24, 1678.

HEYWOOD, JOHN, in the Pinke *Submission*, for London, CHRISTOPHER
NEWHAM, Comander. time out.

March the 24, 1678.

HIGLEY, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER, Co-
mander. time out.

March the 28th, 1678. [? should be 1679].

HASELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Olline Tree*, for Bristoll, THOMAS SHEL-
LAM, Comander. time out.

Aprile 1, 1679.

HAWTON, GERARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING,
Comander. time out.

Aprile the 1st, 1679.

HAVILAND, MILES, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for Rhoad Island, JOSEPH
HARDY, Comander. time out.

Aprile the 2^d, 1679.

HENDLY, DANIELL, and ELIZA^a, in the Ship "*Olive Tree*," for Bristoll,
THOMAS SHELLAM, Comand^r time out.

April 9, 1679.

HETHERINGTON, KATHERINE, in the Pink *Greyhound*, for London,
JOSEPH WASEY, Comander. time out

April 10, 1679.

HOWELL, SARAH, in the Barq *Providence*, for Bermudos, FRANCIS
WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

April 10, 1679.

HURLES, ELIZ^A, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER
MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

HIGGINSON, HENRY, in the Ship *Friends Adventure*, for London, JOHN
BLADES, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

HOLLIDAY, MARY, in the Ship *Recovery*, for New York, THOMAS CHIN-
NERY, Comander. time out.

April 22, 1679.

HOLDIP, HILLIARD, in the Ship *London Merchant*, for London, EDWARD
DESWORTH, Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

HOLT, ROWLAND, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. time out.

April 30, 1679.

HACKER, FERDINANDO, in the Ship *Fairfax*, for London, NICHOLAS
FAIRFAX, Comander. time out.

May 2^d, 1679.

HEALY, WM., in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

May 3, 1679.

HURST, WM., in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WM. JOHNSON,
Comander. time out.

May 3^d, 1679.

HOLSEY, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Batchelor*, for Leward, PETER SWAINE,
Comander. time out.

May 23^d, 1679.

HACKETT, ROBERT, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

HALEY, DENNIS, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

May the 31, 1679.

HELMES, JOHN, in the Ketch *Nicholas and Rebecca*, for New York,
NICHOLAS BLAKE, Comander. time out.

June 2^d, 1679.

HOOKE, WM., in the Barq *Hopewell*, for Boston, NICHOLAS MORRELL,
Comander. security

June 13, 1679.

HUNT, DENNIS, in the Ship *Coast Friggott*, for London, PHILLIP VAR-
LOE, Comander. time out.

June the 14, 1679.

HOW, ELIZ^a, in the Ship *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD
WINSLOW, Comander. time out.

June the 17th, 1679.

HOOPER, DANIELL, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM
KNOTT, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HARRIS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, HENRY SUT-
TON, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HILL, JOHN, in the Ship *Charles*, for London, THOMAS NASH, Co-
mander. security.

June 21, 1679.

HOUGH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES
BOND, Comander. time out.

June 28, 1679.

HUNT, JOHN, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT,
Comander. time out.

July 3d, 1679.

HORNE, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, in the Ship *William and Ann*, for Lon-
don, PHILLIP HANGER, Comander. time out.

July 10, 1679.

HUGHS, ANDREW, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE,
Comander. time out.

July 31, 1679.

HALL, GILES, Junr., in the Ketch *John and Mary*, for Boston, JOHN
PARRECK, Comander. security.

TICKETS GRANTED.

August 14, 1679.

HERBERT, HENRY, in the Ship *John and Henry*, for Bristol, THOMAS
CADES, Comander. time out.

August 20, 1679.

HOBBS, ELIZA, in the Ship *Robert*, for London, RICHARD COCK,
Comander. time out.

Sept. 17, 1679.

HARKER, JOHN, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE,
Comander. time out.

September 18, 1679.

HOLDSWORTH, ARTHUR, in the Ship *Thomas and Sarah*, for London,
JAMES DAY, Comander. time out.

October 7, 1679.

HOTEN, MARGERV, in the Sloop *Affrica*, for Leward Islands, ANTHONY
BURGESS, Comander. security.

October 7, 1679.

HILK, JOHN, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antegua, CHARLES
KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October the 7th, 1679.

HANCOCK, ALEXANDER, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua,
CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 20th, 1679.

HASELL, PETER, in the Ship *Happy returne*, for London, ISAAC RAGG,
Comander. time out.

October 29, 1679.

HALE, BARNABIE, and THOMAS HOW, servants belonging to Coll^o.
CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq. *Dove*, for Nevis,
ANTHONY JENOUX, Comander.

October 29, 1679.

HOLT, JOSEPH, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegoa, JOHN AYRES,
Comander. time out.

November 6, 1679.

HUNT, LUKE, in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD,
Comander. time out.

November 27, 1679.

HANNAH, ANDREW, a Servant belonging to WM. STICKLAND, in the
Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALL, Comandr.

December 24, 1679.

HOLEMAN, ROGER, in the Sloop "*true freindship*," for Antegua, CHARLES
KALLAHANE, Comand^r. time out.

March 11, 1678.

JARMIN, SYMON, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WM. GUARD, Comander.
time out.

March the 14, 1678.

JACCSOON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegoa, JOHN
JOHNSON, Comander. time out.

March the 20th, 1678.

JACCSOON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Merch^{tt}. Bonadventure*, for London,
WM. BULKLEY, Comand^r. time out.

March 29, 1679.

JIPSON, SARAH, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD,
Comander. time out.

April 9, 1679.

JACOB, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for New England, MARKE
HUNKING, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, in the Ship *Friends Adventure*, for Antegua,
JOHN LONG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

JONES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Ann and Elizabeth*, for Liverpool, HUGH
REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May 20, 1679.

JONES, ROBERT, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS
CROFTS, Comander. security.

May the 22nd, 1679.

JORDAN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB
GREEN, Comander.

May the 22, 1679.

JOHNSON, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT,
Comander. time out.

May 22^d, 1679.

JONES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Battchelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG,
Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

JAMES, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMUND DITTY,
Comand. time out.

June 11, 1679.

JELSON, JOELL, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG,
Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

IRISH, GEORGE, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG,
Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

JENKINS, OWEN, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD
WINSLOE, Comander. time out

June 18, 1679.

JONES, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD
WINSLOE, Comander. security.

June 27th, 1679.

INGLEBY, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY
PROUT, Comander. security.

August 13, 1679.

JACCSON, JAMES, in the Barq *Hopewell*, for Virginia, THOMAS CURLE,
Comander. time out.

August the 14th, 1679.

JONES, ELIZ^A, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE,
Comander. security.

September 4th, 1679.

JAMES, RICHARD, a servant belonging to Coll^o SAM^l NEWTON, in the Ship *Joseph*, for New York, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander.

September 13, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIELL, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

September 13, 1679.

JORDAN, JAMES, in the Ship *Mallego Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

September 19, 1679.

JENKINS, JANE, in the Ship *Lixboa Merchant*, for New York, ROGER WHITFEILD, Comander. security.

September 26th, 1679.

JENNINGS, MICHAELL, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 7th, 1679.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *True friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 29, 1679.

JOHN MORGAN, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOR, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comand. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, HECTOR, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY,
Comander. time out.

April 24, 1679.

KING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *friends Adventure*, for London, EDWARD
BLADES, Comander. security.

May 2, 1679.

KENNEDY, JOHN, and ELLINOR his wife, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll,
EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 28, 1679.

KYTE, JOHN, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB
GREEN, Comander. time out.

August 2^d, 1679.

KEITH, HENRY, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS
CORNISH, Comander. time out.

November 29th, 1679.

KEW, NICHOLAS, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT,
Comander. security.

February 17, 1678.

LYNCH, NICHOLAS, and ALICE his wife, in the Barq *Adventure*, for
Antegua, CHRISTOPHER BERROW, Comander. time out.

March 18th, 1679. [? 1678.]

LOCK, ANN, in the Ketch, *William and Susan*, for New England,
RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 20, 1679, [? 1678.]

LYTTCOT, LEONARD, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN,
Comander. security.

April 1, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY,
Comander. time out.

April 3^d, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER
MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 16, 1679.

LANGLEY, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Brothers Adventure*, for New York,
JOHN SELLOCK, Comander. time out.

April 21, 1679.

LOPES, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL,
Comander. time out.

April 22^d, 1679.

LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER, a servant belonging to Coll^o HENRY DRAX,
in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander.

May 12, 1679.

LANGTON, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG,
Comander. time out.

May the 28, 1679.

LYDIATT, TIMOTHY, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUELL
LEGG, Comander. time out.

June the 17th 1679

LONGSON WILLIAM in the Ketch *John's Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD
WINSLOW Comandr security

July the 17th 1679

LEE RICH^d in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS W^{ms} Co-
mander time out

July the 29th 1679

LEROUX JACOB in the Ketch *Dove* for Antegua JOHN GRAFTON
Comandr security

August the 8th 1679

LEWGAR JOHN in the ship *freindship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS
Comandr time out

August the 13th 1679

LADSON JOHN in the Barq *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE
Comander time out

August the 28th 1679

LLOYD JOHN in the ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Leward Islands
time out

September the 2^d 1679

LANGFORD HARRY in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN CLAY
Comander time out

September the 15th 1679

LYNN ROBERT in the Ship *Mallego Merch^{tt}* for Lond^o ROGER HOMER
Comandr time out

September the 16th 1679

LYNCH RICHARD in the Sloop *true friendship* for Nevis CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comand^r time out

October the 25th 1679

LEE HENRY in the Ship *Happy returne* for Lond^o ISAAC RAND
Comand^r security

November the 24th 1679

LILBURNE RICH^d in the Ketch *Mary & Sarah* for Providence GEORGE
CONOWAY Comand^r security

November the 29th 1679

LYNCH MORGAN in the Barq^e *resolution* for Antegua THOMAS GIL-
BERT Comand^r the said LYNCH being a Seru^{tt} belonging to JOHN
CODRINGTON Esq^r.

December the 22: 1679

LYNE CHRISTOPHER Esq^r in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES
BROWNE Comand^r

December the 31. 1679

LOPEZ TELLES ABRAHAM in the ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES
BROWN Comand^r time out

January the 4th 1678

MAYNARD JAMES A Seru^{tt} belonging to MATHEW W^{ms}. in the ship
Old head of Kingsale for Lew^d ROBERT BARKER Comand

January the 28th 1678

MARSHALL JARVIS in the Ship *Fames* for New Yorke JAMES SWEET-
LAND Comander time out

Febr^y 11th 1678

MASTUS JOSEPH and MARTHA MASTUS in the Ship *Patience* for
London THOMAS HUDSON Comand^r time out

March the 10th 1679 [1678]

MORRIS W^m in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comand^r
time out

March the 14th 1678

MELONY TIMOTHY in the Ship *Ann and Mary* for Antegua JOHN
JOHNSON Comand^r security

March the 18th 1678

MORRIS ISAAC in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke W^m PLAY
Comand^r time out

March the 19th 1678

MADDOX JONE in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke W^m PLAY
Comand^r time out

Aprill the 7th 1679

MATTSON BENJ^a in the Ship *John and Mary* for Lond^o EDWARD
CALCOTT Comand^r time out

Aprill the 8th 1679

MANNEN ANDREW in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCK-
WOOD Comand^r time out

Aprill the 10th 1679

MAUL THOMAS in the Ketch *W^m & John* for New England JOHN
SAUNDERS Comand^r time out

Aprill the 17th 1679

MAJOR W^m in the Barq *Blessing* for Prouidence FRANCIS WATLINGTON
Comander time out

Aprill the 28th 1679

MAHONY DANIELL in the ship *freinds Adventure* for Antegua JOHN
LONG Comand^r time out

Aprill the 25th 1679

MICHELL RICH^d in the Ship *Nathan^u* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander security

Aprill the 25 1679

MICHELL JOHN in the Ship *Nathan^u* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander time out

May the 8th 1679

MORGAN JOHN in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Co-
mander time out

May the 8th 1679

MACCMASH CHARLES in the Ship *Roe Buck* for Lond^o W^m SHAFTO
Comander security

May the 13th 1679

MURPHY DANIELL in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER
Comander time out

May the 14th 1679

MORGAN THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG
Comand^r time out

May the 14th 1679

MAGWAINE OWEN in the ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER
Comand^r time out

May the 17th 1679

MATHER GEORGE in the Ship *Hannah and Eliz^a* for Lond^o RICH^d PIX
Comand^r security

May the 19th 1679

MASON SYLAM in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG
Comander time out

May the 23^d 1679

MARROW CORNELIUS & KATHERINE in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll
EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

May the 24th 1679

MOSELY RICHARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL
LEGG Comander time out

May the 24th 1679

MORGAN EDWARD in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY
Comander time out

May the 24th 1679

MAHANE JOHN in the ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER
Comand^r time out

May the 28th 1679

MORRELL NICHOLAS in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB
GREEN Comander time out

May the 30th 1679

MACCLAHEN OWEN in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY
Comander time out

June the 18th 1679

MATTSON MATHEW in the Ship *Concord* for Lond^o W^m FOSTER
Comander time out

June the 14th 1679

MAROH THOMAS, MARY & SARAH in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll
EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

July the 7th 1679

MACCENREE JOHN in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS W^{ms}
Comander time out

July the 16th 1679

MATTHEWS GEORGE in the Pink *Eliza* for Boston JOHN BONNER
Comander time out

July the 21st 1679

MANSELL ROBERT in the Ship *Rich^d and Mary* for New England
SAMUELL FITCH Comander security

August the 12th 1679

MAHONE JAMES A Seruant belonging to HENRY QUINTYNE Esq^r in the
Barq, *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander

August the 13th 1679

MACCDANIELL PATRICK in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH
KNOTT Comander time out

August the 14th 1679.

MIDLETON ARTHUR in the Barq *Plantacōn* for Carolina ASER
SHARPE Comand^r time out

September the 16th 1679

MOUNTACK ANDREW in the Ship *Eliza* for Holland ALLEXANDER
MATTISON Comand^r security

October the first 1679

MADEN PATRICK in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comand^r time out

October the 2^d 1679

MUSKETT W^m in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD
Comander time out

October the fourth 1679

MELLOLY JAMES in the Ship *Virgin* for Virginia THO: ALLUMBY
Comander security

October the 7th 1679

MOUNTAINE JOHN in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comand^r security

October the 25th 1679

MORECOCK THOMAS in the Ship *Happy returne* for London ISAAC
RAND Comand^r security

November the 21 1679

MANERICK NATHANIELL in the Ketch *Phanix* for Antegua ROBERT
FLEXNY Comander security

December the 23^d 1679

MARRIOTT ROBERT in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE
Comand^r time out

March the 7th 1678

NEUILL JOHN in the ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comander
time out

July the 15th 1679

NEWTON ABIGALL in the Ship *Eliza* for Boston JOHN BONNER Co-
mand^r time out

July the 22^d 1679

NEEDLER JOHN in the *Pink Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS
Comand^r time out

August the 4th 1679

NEAGLE MARTIN in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THOMAS
CORNISH Comand^r time out

September the 4th 1679

NEUILL JOHN in the Ship *Pearle* for Leward Islands EDWARD PEIR-
SON Comander security

September y^e 18th 1679

NASY DANIELL in the ship *Hope* for New England JOHN PRICE
Comander time out

October the 14th 1679

NUTTALL THOMAS in the ship *Happy returne* for Lond^o ISAAC RAND
Comand^r time out

October 2nd, 1679.

ONEAL, ANN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD,
Comander. time out.

November 10th, 1679.

OLDRIDGE, ABELL, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY,
Comander. time out.

November 20th, 1679.

OGLE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE
CONOWAY, Comander. security.

November 24th, 1679.

OSBURNE, ROBERT, a servant belonging to RICHARD LILBURNE, in y^e
Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, George CONWAY, Co-
mander.

January 13, 1678.

PATY, ELIZA, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS,
Comander. time out.

February 21, 1678.

PEIRCE, JOHN, in the Ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND,
Comander. time out.

February 28th, 1678.

PEARSON, JOHN, in the Ship *Samuell*, for London, JOHN CLARKE,
Comander.

March 3, 1678.

PIPER, WILLIAM, in the Ship *begining*, for Virginia, THOMAS BOSSIN-
GER, Comander. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

March 3rd, 1678.

PERRIN, MARGARETT, in the Ship *Arthur*, for London, HENRY COSKER,
Comander. security.

March 5, 1678.

PERWIDGE, JOB, in the Ship *Expedition*, for Virginia, JOHN HARDING,
Comander. time out.

March 13, 1678.

PILE, WILLIAM, in the Barq *Susanna*, for Carolina, HUGH BABELL,
Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

PARRIS, OWEN, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY,
Comander. security.

March 28, 1679.

PERWIDG, JOB, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT,
Comander. renewed.

April 1, 1679.

PEAD, THOMAS, in the Keatch *Swallow*, for Road Island, JOSEPH
HARDY, Comander. time out.

April 5th, 1679.

PLUMER, JOHN, in the Barq *May fflower*, for Providence, EDWARD
HUBBERT, Comander. time out.

April 5, 1679.

PENISTON, SAMUELL, in the Barq *May fflower*, for Providence, EDWARD
HUBBART, Comander. time out.

April 16th, 1679.

PRIMATT, HUMPHRY, in the *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. security.

April 16th, 1679.

POLEGREEN, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

POPE, CHARLES, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. time out.

April 22, 1679.

PENNIMAN, JANE, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

PIDDOCK, WM., in the Ship *Freind's Adventure*, for London, EDWARD
BLADES, Comander. time out.

April 28, 1679.

POSLETT, RICHARD, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, W^m. BEEDING,
Comander. time out.

May the 2nd, 1679.

PINKE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG,
Comander. time out.

May 8th, 1679.

PARSONES, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT,
Comander. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

May 13, 1679.

POTTLE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Pink *Dymond*, for Topsham, EZEKIAH
VASS, Comander. time out.

May 14, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander,
time out.

May 19, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander.
time out.

May 19, 1679.

PEMMELL, THOMAS, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS
CROFTS, Comander. time out.

June 16th, 1679.

PLATT, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New Yorke, ABRAHAM KNOTT,
Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

PECHEY, LAMBERT, in the Ship *Ruth*, for London, WM. TAYLOR,
Comander. time out.

June 28th, 1679.

PHILLIPS, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT,
Comander. time out.

July 22nd, 1679.

PEARSHOUSE, CHESTER, in the Pink *Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS
W^{MS}, Comander. time out.

July 29th, 1679.

POOR, MILES, in the Ketch *Dove*, for Antegua, JOHN GRAFTON,
Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

POWELL, ARTHUR, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS,
Comander.

August 18th, 1679.

POOR, MARY, a servant belonging to M^r. WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch
Neptune, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19th, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT,
Comander. time out.

September 1st, 1679.

POLLARD, JOSEPH, in the Pinke *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY,
Comander. time out.

September 4th, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ship *Pearle*, EDW^d. PEIRSON, Comander
for Leward Islands. renewed.

September 8th, 1679.

PENDLETON, MARY, in the Ship *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY,
Comander. time out.

September 15, 1679.

PILSON, EDWARD, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE,
Comander. time out.

October 11, 1679.

PORTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Endeavor*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 11th, 1679.

POPPLE, MAGNUS, in the Sloop *Endeavor*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 29th, 1679.

PARKER, JOHN, a servant belonging to Coll^o CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOR, Comander.

October 29th, 1679.

PAGE, JOHN, a servant belonging to Coll^o CHR. CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUR, Comander.

November 27, 1679.

PARRIS, OWEN, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

December 23rd, 1679.

PERSIVALL, ANDREW, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. security.

March 13th, 1678.

QUERK, JOHN, a servant belonging to THOMAS ALLEN, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander.

August 12, 1679.

QUINTYNE, RICHARD, in the Barq *Plantaçom*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. time out.

February 25, 1678.

ROSE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Patience*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON, Comander. security.

February 27, 1678.

ROYDON, WM., in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott, for London, Captain RALPH DELAVALL, Comander. time out.

March 3, 1678.

RYDER, SYMON, a servant belonging to GEORGE MOOR, in the Ship *Vineyard*, for Virginia, HENRY PERRIN, Comander.

March 3, 1678.

ROANE, BANCKS, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surranam, WALTER ASSU-EROS, Comander. time out.

March 12, 1678.

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 21, 1678.

ROSS, WILLIAM, in the Ketch *W^m. and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 26, 1679.

ROBERTS, WM., in the Pinke *Endeavor*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 2nd, 1679.

RIDLEY, GEORGE, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

April 12th, 1679.

ROW, LAWRENCE, in the Ship *Robert*, for Boston, NATHAN HAYMAN,
Comander. time out.

April 19th, 1679.

ROTH, RICHARD, in the Ship *Recovery*, for New Yorke, THOMAS
CHINERY, Comander. time out.

April 30th, 1679.

REMNANT, JAMES, and JONE his wife, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll,
JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

RAINY, LUKE, a servant belonging to M^r HENRY APLEWHITE, in the
Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 13th, 1679.

RICHBELL, RICHARD, in the Ship *Experimentt*, for London, ALLEN COCK,
Comander. security.

May 19, 1639.

RAVENSCHROFT, BENJAMIN, in the Ship *Rose and Crowne*, for London,
THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. time out.

May 20th, 1679.

REMNANT, JAMES and JONE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London,
JAMES STRUTT, Commander. renewed.

May 24, 1679.

[RICORD, CHARLES, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.]

May the 28th 1679

RAINSFORD EDWARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL
LEGG Comand^r time out

May the 28th 1679

RUSSELL EDWARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL
LEGG Comand^r time out

May the 28th 1679

RICHBELL ROBERT in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG
Comander time out

June the 28th 1679

RICH ROBERT Senior in the Ship *Amity* for London BENJ^a GROVES
Comander time out

July the first 1679

RICHBELL JOHN in the ship *Providence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT
Comander security

July the 10th 1679

RULE THOMAS in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THO: WILLIAMS
Comander time out

July the 17th 1679

RUDGE THOMAS in the Briganteen *Brother's Adventure* for New Yorke
ROBERT DARKIN Comand^r security

[July the 21 1679]

RICHARD JAMES in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS
Comand^r time out]

August the third 1679

RICE JAMES and JOHN in the Ship *Young W^m* for Virginia THOMAS
CORNISH Comand^r time out

August y^e 15th 1679

RICH ROBERT in the ship *Postilion* for New England JOHN PRAUL
Comand^r security

August y^e 15th 1679

RUDLE ROBERT in the Ship *John and Henry* for Bristoll THOMAS
CADES Comander time out

September the 4th 1679

ROBOTHAM WILLIAM in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN
CLAY Comand^r a serv^t belonging to Coll^o SAM^{LL} NEWTON

November the third 1679

REDDIN KATHERINE a Serv^t belonging to MARTIN HAYES for
Jamaica in the Barq^s *Adventure* EDW^D DUFFEILD Comander

January the fourteenth 1678

SLAUGHTER WILLIAM a Serv^t belonging to JOHN JENNINGS in the
ship *Joseph & Ann* for Carolina SAM^{LL} EUANS Comand^r

January the 14th 168 [1678]

SERJEANT RICH^D in the Ship *Joseph and Ann* for Carolina SAMUELL
EVANS Comander security

January the 28th 1678

SMITH PHILLIP in the Ship *James* for New Yorke W^M SWEETLAND
Comand^r time out

February the 11th 1678

SYMONS SAMUELL in the Ship *Janes* for New Yorke W^m SWEETLAND
Comand^r time out

February the 13: 1678

STOCKLEY JOHN and MARY in the ship *two Brothers* for Jamaica
RICE JEFFERYS Comander time out

February the 13th 1678

SHERWOOD SAMUELL in the ship *Two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE
JEFFERYS Comand^r time out

February the 17th 1678

STEEL MARY in the ship *Merch^{tt} Bonadventure* for London W^m BUCK-
LEY Comand^r time out

February the 25th 1678

SMITH HESTER in the Barq^s *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE
Comand^r time out

March the 8th 1678

STOAKES MICHAELL in the Ship *Society* for Boston WILLIAM GUARD
Comander time out

March the 11th 1678

STACY W in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comand^r
time out

March the 12th 1678

SMITH EDWARD in the Barq^s *Susannah* for Carolina HUGH BABELL
Comander security

March the 18th 1678

SANDERS BENJ^A in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke W^M PLAY
Comandr time out

March the 26th 1679

STEEL MARY* in the Ship *Supply* for London JOSEPH FREEMAN
Comandr renewed

March the 29th 1679

SAILES RICH^D in the Ketch *Swallow* for New England JOSEPH
HARDY Comander time out

March the 31st 1679

SEWER JOHN in the ship *John and Thomas* for Prouidence THOMAS
JENOUR Comander time out

March the 31st 1679

SCOTT BENJ^A in the Ship *Expedition* for Lond^O JOHN HARDING
Comandr time out

Aprill the first 1679

SMITH W^M in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comandr
time out

Aprill the 3^d 1679

SALT SAMUELL in the Ship *Change* for London W^M KING Comander
time out

Aprill the 12th 1679

SANDIFORD HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN
Comander time out

* [See under date Feb. 17, in previous page.]

Aprill the 15th 1679

SFRANE ALMONS in the Ship *Eliza* for Neuus PETER MAJOR
Comand^r time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

STEPHENS NATHANIELL in the Ship *Recovery* for New Yorke THOMAS
CHINERY Comander time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

SEDGWICK RALPH in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY
Comander time out

Aprill the 22^d 1679

SPICER SAMUELL in the Ship *Hope* for London JOSEPH BALL
Comander time out

Aprill the 26th 1679

SMITH MARGERETT a Seru^{tt} belonging to THOMAS DOXEY in the Ship
Brother's Aduenture for New Yorke JN^o SELLECK Com^r

Aprill the 28th 1679

SNACKNELL RICH^d in the Ship *Nathan^u* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comand^r time out

May the 2^d 1679

SOUTHWORTH FRANCIS in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID
FOGG Comander time out

May the fifth 1679

STAPLETON WALTER in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY
Comander time out

May the 10th 1679

STANTON PEARCE in the Barq *Resolution* for Antegua JOHN INGLE-
BEE Comand^r time out

May the 12th 1679

SHORT WALTER in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristol ROGER BAGG
Comand^r time out

May the 14th 1679

SKAHANE TEIGE in the Ship *Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER
Comand^r time out

May the 14th 1679

SMITH ISAAC in the Ship *Supply* for Boston JOHN MELLOWES
Comand^r time out

May the 19th 1679

SANDOME RICH^d in the Ship *Swallow* for Leuerpoole THO WITH-
INGTUN Comander time out

May the 20th 1679

SMITH WILLIAM in the Ship *New Concord* for Lond^o JAMES STRUTT
Comand^r time out

May the 20th 1679

STEPHENS SYLVESTER in the Ketch *Nich^o & Rebecca* for New Yorke
NICHOLAS BLAKE Comand^r time out

May the 22^d 1679

SHERLAND JOHN jun^r in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston
JACOB GREEN Comand^r time out

May the 28th 1679

SERFATTY JOSHUA in the Ship *Morneing Starr* for Surranam JOHN
UANDERSPIKE Comand^r security

May the 29th 1679

SPARKES SAMUELL in the Ship *W^m C John* for Boston SAM^{LL} LEGG
Comand^r time out

May the 29th 1679

SALTER RICH in the Ketch *W^m C John* for Boston SAM^{LL} LEGG
Comander time out

June the 25th 1679

SUTTON JOHN in the ship *Prosperous* for Lond^o THOMAS WOOD-
COCK Comand^r time out

July the 9th 1679

SMITH THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for London W^m KNOTT Co-
mander time out

July the 15th 1679

SCOTT THOMAS in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS
Comander time out

July the 22^d 1679

STANNADGE THOMAS in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS
WILLIAMS Comand^r time out

July the 22^d 1679

STRAUSE ELIAS in the Ship *Experim^{tt}* for London THOMAS AUBONY
Comand^r time out

August the 2^d 1679

STONE JOHN in the ship *Bachelors Delight* for Lond^o ROBERT
GREENWAY Comander time out

August the 16th 1679

SEALY HENRY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT
Comand^r time out

August the 16th 1679

SMITH THURLO a Serv^{tt} belonging to HENRY SEALY in the Keatch
Neptune for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comand^r

September the 16th 1679

SONE GEORGE in the Barq^y *Blessing* for Burmudos FRANCIS WATLING-
TON Comander security

September the 20th 1679

STANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Malligo Merch^{tt}* for London ROGER
HOMER Comander time out

September the 22^d 1679

SEAMAN THOMAS in the Ship *Thomas & Sarah* for London JAMES
DAY Comander time out

October the first 1679

SHORT MARTHA in the Ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Virginia JAMES
COCK Comand. time out

October the first 1679

SANDFORD JOHN in the Ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Virginia JAMES
COCK Comand^r time out

October the 2^d 1679

SEARLE RICH^d A Serv^{tt} belonging to JAMES COATES in the Sloop
Ruttur for Jamaica EDW^d DUFFEILD Comand^r

October the 7th 1679

SWINNY THOMAS in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antego CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comander security

October the 29th 1679

SENIOR JACOB in the Barq^s *Doue* for Nevis ANTHONY JENOUR
Comand^r security

October the 29th 1679

SMITH JOHN a Serv^{tt} belonging to Coll^o CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON
in the Barq^s *Doue* for Nevis ANTH^o JENOR

November the 3^d 1679

SWEETING RICH^d in the Barq^s *Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD
DUFFEILD Comander time out

November the 6th 1679

SIDDY HENRY in the Barq^s *Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD DUF-
FEILD Comand^r security

November the 7th 1679

SALTER GEORGE in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^m MURPHY
Comand^r time out

November the 29th 1679

SPITTLE ROBERT in the Sloop *Kathcrine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL
Comand^r time out

December the 15th 1679

SIDNEY JOHN in the Ship *Lawrell* for Lew^d ROBERT OXE Comand^r
security

December the 22^d 1679

SMITH JOHN in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^o RICH^p RATT-
FORD Comānder time out

December the 24th 1679

SMART JOHN in the ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^o RICH^p RATT-
FORD Comander security

December 24th 1679

SHERWIN JOHN in the Ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^o RICH^p RATT-
FORD Comander security

December the 24th 1679

SINDRY JOHN in the ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE
Comander time out

December the 30th 1679

SWANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^p
RATTFORD Comander time out

December the 31st 1679

SHARPE MARY in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE
Comand^r time out

February the 21st 1678

TRAVIS RICHARD in the Ship *Fellowship* for Antegua THOMAS PIM
Comand^r time out

March the first 1678:

TIPPIN JOHN in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott for London Capt
RALPH DELAVALL Comander time out

Aprill the 11th 1679

TINICO JACOB in the Ketch *W^m and John* for New England JOHN
SANDERS Comander time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

TOOLES MORGAN in the Ship *Freinds Aduenture* for London EDWARD
BLADES Comander time out

Aprill the 25th 1679

THORNTON W^m in the ship *Freinds Adventure* for Lond^o EDWARD
BLADES Comander time out

Aprill the 28th 1679

TOWNSEND RICHARD in the Ship *Nathan^l* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander time out

Aprill the 29: 1679

TURNER JOHN in the ship *Nathaniell* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander time out

May the 10th 1679

TERRY CHRISTOPHER jun^r in the Ship *Experiment* for London
ALLAN COCK Comander time out

May the 24th 1679

THOMAS GEORGE in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB
GREEN Comander time out

June the 26 : 1679

TEAGE JOHN in the ship *Freindship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS
Comander time out

July the 12th 1679

TOLLO DEMEUEEZ LEWIS in the ship *Bachelor* for Londo W^m KNOTT
Comander time out

July the 17th 1679

THAYER NATHANIELL in the ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD
Comander time out

August the 16th 1679

TURDALL JOHN in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT
Comandr a Serv^{tt} belonging to HENRY SEALY

September y^e 18th 1679

TAPPER THOMAS in the ship *Malligo Merch^{tt}* ROGER HOMER Co^m
mander for London time out

November the 7th 1679

TREMILLS W^m in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^m MURPHY
Comander time out

December the 11th 1679

THORPE JOHN in the ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander time out

March the 10th 1678

VINER ANTHONY in the Ship *James* for Antegua PAUL CREAN
Comander time out

May the 2^d 1679

VAUX JOHN in the Ship *Roe Buck* for London W^m SHAFTO Co-
mander time out

July the 16th 1679

VERIN NATHANIELL in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS
WILLIAMS Comander time out

November y^e 8th 1679

URQUHART ALEXANDER in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^m
MURPHY Comander time out

December y^e 24^t 1679

VERNON PETER in the ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^o RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander security

January the 4th 1678

WILLIAMS MATTHEW in the Ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Leward
ROBERT BARKER Comander time out

February 11th 1678

WILLIS HENRY in the Ship *Dilligence* for Boston JEREMIAH JACSON
Comander time out

February the 17th 1678

WILLS JOHN in the ship *Endeanour* for Virginia ABRAHAM NEWMAN
Comandr time out

March the 10th 1678

WELTDEN ANTHONY in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD
Comander security

March the 12th 1678

WHITELIFF GEORGE in the Ship *Samaritan* for Leverpool VALENTINE
Trim [[?] TRIMMER] Comand^r security

March the 19th 1678

WHITTEE MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke W^m PLAY
Comand^r time out

March the 19th 1679 [1678]

WRIGHT ROBERT and MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke
W^m PLAY Comand^r time out

March the 21st 1678

WILKS NATHANIELL in the ship Mercht^t *Bonadventure* for London
W^m BUCKLEY Comander security

March the 27th 1679

WRIGHT RICH^d in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Carolina GEORGE
CONOWAY Comand^r time out

March the 31st 1679

WHITEFOOT AMOS in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN
Comand^r time out

Aprill the 10th 1679

WILKINSON DANIELL in the Barq^s *Resolution* for Prouidence DANIELL
ACKLIN Comand^r y^e said WILKINSON a Seru^{tt} belonging to
ROBERT HALL

Aprill the 15th 1679

WEBSTER HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN
Comand^r time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

WILSE FRANCIS in the ship *Hope* for Lond^o JOSEPH BALL Co-
mand^r time out

Aprill the 26th 1679

WEBSTER EDWARD in the Ship *Nathan^u* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comand^r time out

Aprill the 26th 1679

WILKINS JOHN in the ship *Nathan^u* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander time out

Aprill the 26th 1679

WILLIAMS SYMON in the ship *Francis* for Leward PETER JEFFERYS
Comander security

May the 2^d 1679

WHITFEILD MATHEW in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID
FOGG Comand^r time out

May the 5th 1679

WHEELER W^m in the Sloop *Bachelor* for Leward PETER SWAINE
Comander time out

May the 8th 1679

WINGATT JOHN in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG
Comand^r time out

May the 20th 1679

WICKHAM BENJ^a in the Barq^s *Resolution* for Antegoa JOHN INGLEBE
Comand^r security

May the 26th 1679

WHITEING W^m in the ship *Francis and Susan* for Boston PHILLIP
KNELL Comander time out

May the 26th 1679

WATTKINS PHILLIP in the ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston
JACOB GREEN Comander time out

June the 18th 1679

WOLFE EMANUELL in the Ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAVID
EDWARDS Comand^r security

June the 18th 1679

WOOD JAMES in the ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAVID
EDW^{DS} Comand^r time out

July the 15th 1679

WILLSON W^m in the Barq, *Rebecca* for Virginia THO WILLIAMS
Comand^r time out

July the 18th 1679

WELCH EDMOND a Seru^{tt} belonging to JOHN HOPCROFT in the *Pink
Rebecca* for Virginia THO: W^{MS} Comander

August the first 1679

WHEELER JOHN jun^r in the Ship *Returne* for New Eng^{td} THOMAS
HARVEY Comand^r security

August the 19th 1679

WOLFINDEN JEREMIAH in the Sloop *true freindship* for Nevis
CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r time out

August y^e 28th 1679

WHELER CHRISTOPHER in the Ship *Robert* for London RICH^d COCK
Comander security

September the first 1679

WICKHAM ELIZ^A in the Sloop *John & Francis* for Antegua JOHN
HOWARD Comander time out

September the first 1679

WESTBURY THOMAS in the Ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Lew^d Islands
EDWARD GRIFFIN Comand^r time out

September the 3^d 1679

WATLINGTON MARY in the Sloop *John & Frances* for Antegua
JOHN HOWARD Comand^r time out

September the 16th 1679

WEAVER THOMAS in the Ship *Mallego Merch^{tt}* for London ROGER
HOMER Comander time out

September y^e 22 1679

WOODCOCK THO: in the ship *Thomas & Sarah* for Lond^o JAMES
DAY Comand^r time out

October the 6th 1679

WICKHAM THOMAS in the Sloop *True freindship* for Antegoa
CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r security

October y^e 7th 1679

WALL SAMUELL in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comand^r security

October y^e 8th 1679

WILLOUGHBY OLIVER in the Sloop *Affrica* for Antegoa ANTHONY
BURGESS Comand^r security

October y^e 17th 1679

WILDE W^m in the Ship *Happy Returne* for Lond^o ISAAC RAND
Comand^r time out

October y^e 24th 1679

WAINWRIGHT JAMES in the ship *Happy Returne* for London ISAAC
RAND Comand^r time out

Nouember y^e first 1679

WHITEHEAD JOSEPH in the Ship *Three Brothers* for New Yorke PETER
BOSS Comand^r security

Nouemb^r y^e 7th 1679

WILLIAMS ARTHUR in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^m MURPHY
Comand^r time out

Decemb^r y^e 6th 1679

WARNER NATHANIELL in the Sloop *Unity* for Jamaica LAWRENCE
SLUCE Comander time out

May the 2^d 1679

YATES THOMAS A Seru^t belonging to FRAN: SOUTHWORTH in the
Keatch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comd.

July y^e 18th 1679

YOUNG MATHEW in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WIL-
LIAMS Comand^r time out

Nouemb^r y^e 4th 1679

YARWOOD THOMAS in the Barq^y *Endeavor* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW
Comand^r time out

Total of Men 523

Total of Women 60

In all 583

BARBADOES.

PARISH REGISTERS :— BIRTHS AND DEATHS,
LISTS OF INHABITANTS, LANDED PROPRIETORS,
SERVANTS, &c.

1678—1679.]



[PARISH REGISTERS.]

BARBADOS

*The Parish of
S^t Michaels. .*

BAPTISMS.

1678

- March 31. JOICE y^e daughter of CHARLS & MARGARET YATES.
THOMAS y^e Son of HENRY & ANNE SMITH.
- April. 2. ESTHER y^e daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HALL.
16. MARY y^e daughter of CALEB & ELISABETH POWEL.
25. MARY y^e daughter of JANE SCOT.
LOVEL y^e Son of JOHN & ELINOR HOBcraft.
JANE y^e daughter of JONE DAVIS.
- May. 5. MARY y^e daughter of WILLIAM & MARY STANDON.
7. SUSANNA y^e daughter of JOHN & ANNE HALL.
15. WILLIAM y^e Son of STEVEN & MARGARET LANSDALE.
19. MARY y^e daughter of FRANCIS & KATHARINE HARDING.
DAVID y^e Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRAL.
19. JOHN y^e Son of RICHARD & ELISABETH PERKIN.
EDWARD y^e Son of THOMAS & KATHARINE PROUT.
20. EDWARD y^e Son of EDWARD & HANNAH MATTHEWS.
28. RICHARD y^e Son of Maj^r THOMAS JELLY & MARY his Wife.
- June. 3. MARGARET y^e daughter of M^r JOHN CRISP & SARAH his wife.

1678.

- June. 9. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET STICKLAND.
 ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH GOSNEL.
 KATHARIN y^e daughter of SIMON & ANN WILLIAMS,
 Christian Negroes.
16. ELISABETH y^e daughter of URSULA PEASE.
 MARY y^e daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
20. ANDREW y^e Son of ANDREW & SARAH GODFREY.
24. ARTHUR y^e Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
25. PETRONILIA y^e daughter of GEORG & ELISABETH PARR.
28. ANN y^e daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
- July. 25. HANNAH y^e daughter of Dr JOHN SPRINGHAM, & SARAH
 his wife.
26. JANE y^e daughter of Mr SAMUEL SHENTON & GRACE his wife.
- August. 9. WILLIAM y^e Son of STEPHEN & MARGARET LANDSDALE.
19. MARY y^e daughter of NICHOLAS & ELISABETH MAYNARD.
 LAKE y^e Son of Capt WILL. MARSHAL.
21. CLEMENT y^e Son of ROBERT & REBECCA LANIERE.
25. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
- September. 7. FRANCES y^e daughter of Mr ROBERT CODRINGTON &
 ELISABETH his Wife.
8. WILLIAM y^e Son of ROBERT & MARY ELLIS.
22. HANNAH y^e daughter of JOHN & MARY LISWEL.
26. THOMAS y^e Son of RICHARD & ELEN WHITE.
28. DAVID y^e Son of HUGH & JANE DAVIS.
- October. 7. CHRISTOPHER y^e Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY
 his Wife.
13. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & MARGARET AWMAN.
 EDWARD y^e Son of BRASIL & REBECCA BENFIELD.
14. ELISABETH y^e daughter of Mr THOMAS PIERCE & ELISA-
 BETH his Wife.
20. MARY y^e daughter of Mr JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife,
 SARAH y^e daughter of SAMUEL & SARAH ~~his Wife~~ *PERROT.
- November. 3. MARY y^e daughter of THOMAS & ANN KANNIDAY.

* [Thus crossed through in the original.]

1678.

- November. 10. PETER, alias THOMAS y^e Son of ROBERT & JANE PORTER.
11. JONATHAN y^e Son of JONATHAN & SARAH PEACH.
14. EDWARD y^e Son of M^r NATHANIEL BRANCKER & MARY
his Wife.
17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JACOB & PRISCILLA ALLEN.
- December. 8. RICHARD y^e Son of JOHN & MARY BUTCHER.
12. FRANCIS y^e Son of M^r FRANCIS BOND & ELISABETH his
Wife.
13. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & ANN PARIS.
15. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISEL.
17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r WILLIAM BARNS & SARAH
his Wife.
22. ANN y^e daughter of NICHOLAS & DORCAS WILLOUGHBY.
27. JOHN y^e Son of STEPHEN & ELISABETH CORNISH.
ANN y^e daughter of JOHN & MARY HARWOOD.
- January. 1. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET ROPER.
JOHN y^e Son of LAWRENCE & MARY ENGLAND.
8. THOMAS y^e Son of M^r THOMAS FERGUSSON & ELISABETH
his Wife.
9. THOMAS y^e Son of JOHN & ELISABETH WILLIS.
12. KATHARIN y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SUTTON & MARY
his Wife.
14. CHARLS y^e Son of CHARLS CAVENAUGH.
20. NICHOLAS y^e Son of ARCHIBALD & FRANCES MACQUIN.
22. JOHN y^e Son of HILLIARD HOLDIP & FRANCES his Wife.
- February. 6. DOROTHY & THOMASIN y^e daughters of Capt. THOMAS
MORRIS & SARAH his Wife.
ROGER y^e Son of M^r ROGERS & MARY his Wife.
9. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r GEORG CHENEY & MARY
his Wife.
23. SAMUEL y^e Son of FRANCIS & MARY THATCHER.
27. ELISABETH y^e daughter of ROGER COWLEY Esq^r, &
SUSANNA his Wife.
- March. 6. FRANCIS y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his
Wife.

1678.

- March. 13. SARAH y^e daughter of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
 19. REBECCA y^e daughter of NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX & REBECCA
 his Wife.
 22. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r JOHN OGILBY & ELISABETH
 his Wife.
- 23. ANN y^e daughter of DANIEL & BARBARA LAWRENCE.
- 1679 30. JAMES y^e Son of JOHN & ELENOR FITZGERARD.
 — JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & SUSANNA CRAG.
- April. 13. CORNELIUS y^e Son of JOHN & SUSANNA MACKENNY.
 14. ABRAHAM y^e Son of THOMAS & MARY HAWKINS.
 19. ALICE y^e daughter of THOMAS & BRIDGET JOHNSON.
 25. JOSEPH y^e Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.
- May. 13. GILES y^e Son of GILES & MARY ELDRIDG.
- June. 3. JOHN y^e Son of M^r. JOHN STEWARD & MARGARET his Wife.
 4. THOMAS y^e Son of MARY KING.
 8. JOHN y^e Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SUILLIVANT.
 16. MATTHEW y^e Son of FRANCIS & THOMASIN CHRISTIAN.
 22. THOMAS y^e Son of JOHN & JANE JANES.
 JOHN y^e Son of THOMAS & JANE WEST.
- July. 15. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & ELISABETH HERBERT.
 24. ELISABETH ERPEY.
 25. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & SARAH GUN.
 MARY y^e daughter of MARTHA TURNER.
 27. EDWARD y^e Son of JEFFRY & PRISCILLA BATLEY.
 29. HENRY y^e Son of ANN SMITH, Wid.
- August. 5. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r RICHARD BUNNY and
 HANNAH his Wife.
 10. TIMOTHY y^e Son of TIMOTHY & MARGARET ENNYS
 NICHOLAS y^e Son of NICHOLAS & MARGARET MORREL.
 DARBY y^e Son of LANTHIL & MARY HALLOWAY.
 17. SUSANNA y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
 ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & MARGARET TINE.
 22. EDWYN y^e Son of EDWYN STEED Esq^r & CALIA his Wife.
 26. MUNDUSIA y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
 28. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r ROBERT & SUSANNA BECKLES.

1679.

- September. 2. MARY y^e daughter of ANDREW & MARY MAIN.
 5. WILLIAM y^e Son of LEONARD & ANN ROBINSON.
 10. ESTHER y^e daughter of EDMUND & ELISABETH MORGAN.
 12. GEORG y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
 21. ELISABETH & MARGARET y^e daughters of M^r BENJAMIN
 & MARGARET MATSON.
 25. MARGARET y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS & MARGARET DOD.

107.

BARBADOS

*The Parish of
 S^t Michaels.*

BURIALS.

1678

- March 26th JOHN SWAN Master of y^e *Hope* of Amsterdam.
 28. M^r WILLIAM FLETCHER.
 30. FRANCIS BOYS's child.
 31. FRANCIS VARNAM.
 April. 1. WILLIAM FELLOW.
 2. VRSULA GREY.
 ROSE FORD.
 3. ALICE y^e daughter of HENRY & MARY LELAM.
 ROGER JONES from y^e Almshous.
 4. MARTHA CLAY.
 8. EDWARD ROBERTS.
 M^r ROBERT RAMSEY.
 14. JOHN HUGHS.
 15. JONE ALLEN a Widdow.
 16. WILLIAM TRUSDAL.
 HENRY JENNISON.
 17. M^r THOMAS PARIS, Merch^t
 WILLIAM MILLER.

1678.

- April. 18. MARY y^e daughter of CALEB & ELISABETH POWEL.
 19. AGNES y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS FORRESTER & JANE
 his Wife.
 MARGARET y^e daughter of RICHARD & ELISABETH
 RICHARDSON.
 22. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & JANE CARN.*
 HANNAH y^e wife of JOHN WADE.
 MARGARET, a distracted Woman.
 24. RALPH WARNER.
 WILLIAM FERRIMAN.
 27. KATHARINE MILLER.
 M^r HECTOR STEVENS.
 28. PATRIC KILHAMMY.
 29. SUSANNA WITHERS.
 May. 4. EDMUND JOY.
 5. M^r JOHN JONES chief Mate of y^e *Arany Marchant*, M^r JOHN
 HALL, M^r
 SUSANNA STEDMAN.
 THOMAS y^e Son of HENRY & ANN SMITH.
 6. SUSANNA ROSE.
 7. GEORG HILL.
 9. THOMAS STEVENS Gunner of y^e *Thomas & Susan* of
 London, GEORG PYE Commander.
 11. JANE y^e Wife of Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
 13. THOMAS WALKER.
 15. JOHN ROBINSON.
 16. HUMILITY HOBBS, from y^e Almshous.
 18. JONE WILEY.
 20. ANDREW WOOD.
 JOHN WASHBURN.
 DANIEL SUILLIVANT.
 THOMAS ENGLISH, from y^e Almshous.
 21. SARAH BUNTING.
 EDWARD RUSSEL, from y^e Almshous.

* [Seems to have been originally written CORN, and then altered to CARN.]

1678.

-
- May. 22. EDWARD MATTHEWS.
 27. THOMAS JAMES.
 28. JOHN HOLLIN.
 29. JOHN WILLIAMS, from y^e prison.
 31. KATHARINE y^e daughter of DENIS & ALICE DAYLEY.
- June. 4. WILLIAM RAYNER.
 5. MARY COPELAND.
 15. HUMPHREY ROSSER.
 17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of URSULA PEASE.
 19. THOMAS BAL.
 20. ROBERT HORTON Mate to WILLIAM SHACKERLY.
 HENRY GRIFFIN.
 21. JOHN y^e Son of M^r THOMAS WARNER & ANN his Wife.
 THOMAS * a Serv^t to L.Col. JOHN CODRINGTON.
 MARY y^e daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
 23. MARY JACKSON.
 25. ARTHUR y^e Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
 28. JOHN y^e Son of ANN AUSTIN, Widdow.
 29. ANN y^e daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
 PHILLIP LE VOH.
 ROGER y^e Son of THOMAS & LÆTITIA CLARK.
 GEORG y^e Son of GEORG & ELISABETH DODSON.
- July 3. JOHN FILKS, a Serv^t to RICHARD WHITING.
 KATHARIN MORRIS.
 5. NOAH FLETCHER.
 7. JOHN WILSON.
 8. JAMES REYNOLDS.
 SAMUEL PEACOCK, mate of y^e *Africa* C. JOHN HURLOCK
 Com^{der}.
 9. DAVID ROGERS.
 10. JOHN DAN.
 12. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r JOHN OGILSBY & ELISABETH
 his Wife.
-

* [Blank in original.]

1678.

- July 13. Two daughters of JOHN PEARSON, infants.
15. GUALTER GRIFFIN.
15. MARGARET SUILLIVANT.
16. ALICE y daughter of M^r ROBERT CODRINGTON.
KATHARIN HOSKINS.
17. MARGARET ADAUDLY.
HENRY OVERBURY.
20. RICHARD HUGHS.
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON, an Infant.
21. ISABELLA LEVANT.
22. ANN SMAL.
EDMUND SHIP.
24. An Irishwoman.
27. ELISABETH FEE.
28. M^r WILLIAM DAVIS Citisen & Merchant of London.
29. RICHARD HOWES.
30. WILLIAM ASTIN.
- August. 1. Capt. THOMAS BROWN, from y^e Almshous.
ANTHONY HALL.
2. DANIEL NEAL, from y^e Almshous.
3. MARTHA NEAL.
RICHARD MENDAM, a child.
5. MARGARET BLAND.
WILLIAM BUNNEL.
7. MARY CONNET.
M^s SARAH FRITH.
9. JOHN TAYLOR.
12. ELISABETH GUY.
14. M^r THOMAS LARKHAM.
16. MARY HORN, Widdow.
ANDREW, from y^e Almshous.
ALICE TOWNSEND.
17. MARY WHITE.
WILLIAM LEIGH y^e Son of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
19. JOHN RADFORD.

1678.

August. 19. SARAH COOK.

EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN.

20. M^r RICHARD DUTTON.

BARTHOLOMEW JONES.

22. ALEXANDER HILGROVE.

26. THOMAS WILLIAMS.

MARY HACKWOOD.

28. LAKE y^e Son of Capt. WILLIAM MARSHAL.

30. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.

31. RALPH HENLY.

September. 1. HENRY BANKS.

MARY SMITH.

4. KATHARIN CRADDOCK.

5. LAWRENCE PETERSON.

7. SUSANNA MOYSE.

8. SAMUEL JONES.

A Child of DANIEL & MARGARET SUILLIVANT.

FRANCES y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH CODRINGTON.

10. ANN MARSHAL.

12. JANE y Wife of ROBERT HOLMAN.

15. ELISABETH y^e Wife of JOHN PEERS, Esq^r

19. NICHOLAS BREWER.

21. THOMAS HOG.

22. HAGAR a Christian Negro.

ELISABETH PIERCE.

25. HANNAH y^e daughter of M^r BERNARD SCKENKEN.

RALPH y^e Son of CHRISTOPHER & JANE SMITH.

26. ROBERT ALDRIDG.

28. M^r EDWARD BUSHEL Merch^t

HUGH DAVIS.

29. NICHOLAS CONEY.

30. M^s PICKERING.

JONE PERRY.

October. 1. JONE y^e wife of CHRISTOPHER HODGES.

ELISABETH y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH WEBSTER.

1678.

October. 2. M^r THOMAS ORESBY.

3. M^r HUGH STONE.

ROBERT READING.

ELISABETH WEBSTER.

9. ROGER y^e Son of ROGER COWLEY Esq^s & SUSANNA his
Wife.

ANN y^e Wife of THOMAS HATTON.

10. MARY y^e Wife of PATRIC GOLANE.

13. ANN y^e daughter of JOHN SMITH.

MARGARET y^e Wife of ROBERT CHANDLER.

14. JOHN HART.

15. DEARMAN SUILLIVANT, out of prison.

16. CHRISTOPHER y^e Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY
his wife.

17. JOHN LOCKTON.

JANE ELLIOT.

19. SAMUEL OKELLY.

21. MARY y^e daughter of WILLIAM RICHARDSON.

23. JAMES BAYNS.

JOHN KELLEY from y^e Almshous.

24. ELISABETH BLANCHFLOWER.

THOMAS MARSHAL.

31. M^r JOSEPH RUMSEY from y^e prison.

WILLIAM SHIRLEY.

November. 1. SARAH BLACKMAN.

JOHN y^e Son of WILLIAM & DORCAS MORRIS.

3. SUSANNA y^e daughter of HENRY & ANN BUNTING.

4. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRIL.

5. ELISABETH HUNT.

6. GEORG ELLIOT.

7. ZECHARIAH DUNSTHORP.

15. KATHARIN y^e Wife of DANIEL ONEAL.

16. MARY y^e Wife of ABEL DEAN.

18. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN BAILY & JANE CONNER.

19. MARY y^e Wife of M^r RICHARD TUDOR.

1678.

November. 23. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN BRUSH.

24. M^r THOMAS BONNET.

26. THOMAS GRANT.

ANNA HENRY y^e daughter of ANTHONY HENRY.

27. WILLIAM y^e Son of JOHN & ANN SHREWSBURY.

30. JAMES JONAS.

December. 2. ELISABETH SMITH.

ROBERT CLARK.

3. GEORG POET.

5. FRANCIS PETERSON.

6. M^r JOSEPH HUSSEY.

11. HANNAH HARRIS.

WILLIAM BROUGHTON.

12. ELISABETH y^e daughter of MARY TANNER.

15. JANE DAVIS.

16. JOHN WALKER.

17. MARY y^e daughter of WILLIAM BLACKMAN.

A poor woman from D^r DE VILLERMARSK.

19. PHOEBE y^e Wife of M^r WILLIAM CAPS.

24. THOMAS y^e Son of THOMAS & JANE PARIS.

25. ANN y^e Wife of M^r JOSEPH WARREN.

26. ABIGAIL y^e Wife, and ELISABETH y^e daughter of THOMAS
COOPER.

29. NATHANIEL LANE.

ELISABETH MACKARTEE.

30. BENJAMIN GODBEHERE.

January. 4. WILLIAM PARSONS.

7. HENRY FERN.

8. ROBERT GILBERT.

10. BENJAMIN y^e Son of BENJAMIN & AMEY JONES.

11. EDWARD MACKLOGHLIN.

ELISABETH y^e Wife of JOHN ADAMS, alias ADAMSON.

12. ELISABETH y^e Wife of CHRISTOPHER BANCROFT.

JOHN HORTON.

ELISABETH RUMLEY.

1678.

January. 14. M^r BARNET y^e Wife of M^r WILLIAM BARNET.

15. M^r EDWARD CRISP, Merch^t
CHARLS y^e Son of CHARLS CAVENAUGH.

17. DAVID MAYO.

30. SAMUEL COLLINS.

31. CORNELIUS SUILLIVANT.

February. 4. DAVID MILLER.

6. JOHN y^e Son of M^r JOHN HAM & SUSANNA his Wife.
BERNARD CORNELIUS, a Norman belonging to y^e *Endeavor*
of N. England, SAM. SMITH, Com^r

9. EDWARD BERRIDG.

10. ELISABETH y^e daughter of EDWARD & JONE GISLINGHAM.

12. MARGARET y^e Wife of PETER BEAL.

13. REBECCA y^e daughter of ROBERT & GRACE GRIFFITH.

14. ANN PATRIC Serv^t to SUSAN HALL.

BARBARA y^e daughter of MARY TAILOR.

15. EDWARD FARTHING belonging to y^e *Endeavor* of London,
JAMES GILBERT Com^r

20. MARY y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
JAMES y^e Son of ROGER & SARAH DYER.

21. MICHAEL ROGERS, belonging to his M^{ties} Frigat, y^e *Europa*,
Capt. WILL. LONG Com^r,

26. JOHN BUCKLY Serv^t to M^r BROOKS.

27. JONATHAN y^e Son of THOMAS & SARAH ELLARCE.*

28. JOHN RICHARDSON.

March 3. GEORG ADSON.

6. HENRY SMITH.

9. JONATHAN y^e Son of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.

10. WILLIAM ROSE.

ELISABETH BROWN.

ELISABETH TESTER.

12. GEORG BRADLEY.

13. ELISABETH y^e daughter of MUES WALFORD.

21. MARY LETHERLAND.

* [This name *may* be read ELLAREE.]

1679.

March. 26. WALTER BUSH.

28. Capt. ANDREW RICHES Com^r of y^e *White Fox* of London,
& his Son SAMUEL RICHES, who were both killd by
y^e bursting of a gun.

31. JACOB BASTIONS, Serv^t to M^r LATIMER RICHARDS of
St Georges.

April. 1. JAMES FOWLER.

GRISSEL ALLEN.

2. ELISABETH WILSON, from y^e almshous.

SARAH y^e daughter of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.

5. RICHARD THOROGOOD.

12. JOHN SUTTON.

14. ZEBULON y^e Son of M^r JOHN CUNNINGHAM & ANN his Wife.
ELISABETH ELLIOT, Widdow.

15. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISSEL.

17. THOMAS STRANFELLOW.

ELISABETH WILLIAMS.

18. ELISABETH y^e daughter of STEPHEN & MARY WILSON.

20. MARY y^e Wife of M^r JOSEPH SMITH, Merch^t
CORNELIUS MACKELLY.

21. ELISABETH DICK.

STEPHEN y^e Son of JOHN LIZARD.

22. ELISABETH BEACHAM.

WILLIAM AVERY.

24. HENRY GITLY.

26. MARY UNDERWOOD.

27. THOMAS FERRIMAN.

May. 1. JOSEPH y^e Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.

2. EDWARD LEEK.

GEORG SPAR.

3. JOHN BRUNCOCK.

4. ELIAS BLACKWELLER.

6. ANN TROWSDALE.

THOMAS BOON.

1679.

- May. 7. M^r ROBERT BLAKE.
 9. MARY y^e Wife of DENIS COCKLIN.
 15. HUMPHREY KELLEY.
 JANE ATKINS.
 M^r GREGORY HALLET.
 23. ANN RAYMENT.
 24. TEAG MULLINS.
 ROBERT DANES.
 25. PHILLIS y^e Wife of JOHN KINGSTON.
 29. JOHN JONES
 30. JAMES y^e Son of M^r WILLIAM BOWEN.
 31. M^r JOHN GILLIARD of y^e *Guianabo* of London, SAM.
 JONES Com^r
- June. 1. SAGE y^e Wife of JAMES ANDREWS.
 ELISABETH y^e Wife of THOMAS LAMBERT.
 RICHARD HENDY of y^e *Coast Frigat*, Capt. VARLOW, Com^r.
 2. SUSAN y^e wife of EDWARD WALKER.
 ISAAC HOGDON.
 GEORG POTTER.
 3. PRUDENCE y^e wife of M^r GEORG PEARSON.
 4. EDWARD REEVS.
 M^r WILLIAM BRAG.
 5. ARTHUR Serv^t to JOHN RICHARDSON.
 7. JOYCE y^e daughter of EDENDEN.
 8. Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
 9. ANN y^e Wife of HENRY BRADLEY.
 11. HENRY KIRBY, a Seaman.
 WILLIAM WATSON of y^e *Ruth*, THEOPHILUS POMEROY, Com^r
 ISAAC COLE belonging to a Guiney-ship, JEHU HAL Com^r.
 12. JOHN y^e Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SUILLIVANT.
 ANN y^e Wife of THOMAS HENWOOD.
 13. ELISABETH y^e Wife of M^r EDWARD PARIS.
 16. JOHN BROWN of y^e *Friendship*, JOHN WILLIAMS Com^r.
 17. THOMAS ATKINS.
 18. ELISABETH TAGGARD.

1679.

- June. 19. RICHARD MAY.
 20. NICHOLAS FRANCKLIN.
 21. SARAH y^e daughter of M^r GABRIEL MORGAN & MARY
 his Wife.
 23. WILLIAM MANSFIELD.
 24. M^r RICHARD PIERCE.
 KATHARIN CARVIS.
 EDWARD y^e Son of EDWARD WALKER.
 27. ROBERT LANE, from y^e almshous.
 28. BARNES PASTOR.
 MATTHEW BENTHAM, Serv^t to L.Col. CODRINGTON.
 29. SARAH BLACKWELLER.
 30. ANTHONY HAYLEY.
- July. 2. ELISABETH y^e daughter of GABRIEL & MARY MORGAN.
 3. Capt. EVAN MORGAN.
 4. Capt. WILLIAM LONG Com^r of his M^{ties} Ship y^e *Europa*,
 buried in y^e Sea.
 6. GRACE HARVEY, Widdow.
 7. MARY y^e Wife of THOMAS STRATTON.
 8. JOHN DICK.
 JOHN BUCKLY, from y^e almshous.
 9. GABRIEL MORGAN.
 DAVID FOGO, from y^e almshous.
 M^r THOMAS BALDWIN.
 11. JANE y^e Wife of HENRY KARVIS.
 M^r JOHN CUNNINGHAM.
 12. M^r EDMUND DAWSON.
 13. TIMOTHY GARMAN.
 14. CASSANDRA y^e wife of EDWARD WILLIAMS.
 M^r JOHN COTTON.
 15. JANE BAGGET.
 ROBERT y^e Son of JANE DEMPSTER, Widd.
 17. JANE WARD.
 18. JOHN ROBERTS, from y^e prison.

1679.

- July 18. PETER GASCOIGN.
 19. MARY BUCKLY.
 MARTIN STITH.
 PHILLIP BRIAN.
 21. RICHARD VANLANG.
 SARAH ABBEY.
 WILLIAM BUNNEY, from y^e almshous.
 ELENOR daughter of MARY BRIAN, Widd.
 22. MARY MORRIS a Christian Negro.
 PHILIPPA y^e Wife of M^r JOHN SMITH, Mercht.
 23. S^r THOMAS WARNER, K^t
 24. GEORG SMITH, a Trumpetter to C. ROBINSON.
 25. MARY y^e daughter of JOHN WOODLAND.
 M^r JOHN RICHARDSON.
 26. WILLIAM ABRAHAM.
 JOHN y^e Son of MARY WOODYARD.
 27. NATHANIEL THOMAS.
- August. 4. WILLIAM ANDERSON.
 ANN y^e wife of PATRIC CAMPTEL.
 SARAH y^e daughter of C. JOHN JOHNSON & SARAH his Wife.
 5. EDWARD PARSONS.
 6. FRANCIS y^e son of C. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
 7. JOHN VINCENT.
 8. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r RICHARD & HANNAH
 BUNNY.
 Col. GEORG THORNBURGH.
 9. RALPH MONTREVERS.
 JAMES DODSWORTH.
 JOHN WILLIAMSON.
 15. MARY y^e Wife of M^r JOHN COCK.
 THOMAS BANKS.
 17. ELISABETH FREEMAN.
 M^r GULLIVER.
 18. ISAAC y^e Son of ANTHONY SANDS.
 DANIEL LAWRENCE.

1679.

August. 18. JANE, from y^e almshous.

JAMES, ditto.

19. ELISABETH DICK.

20. TEAG CONNER.

21. ELISABETH JEFFRYS.

MANUS CALLEN.

23. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN WORSAM, Esq^r

26. JOHN BAL.

27. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r WILLIAM BARNES & SARAH
his Wife.

28. THOMAS STRAFFORD.

CHARLS HARRISON.

MUNDUSIA y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.

September. 2. CICILY y^e Wife of JOHN MILES.

4. ESTHER y^e daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HAL.

5. M^s JULIAN NELSON Widd. aged 92 years.

6. M^r ROBERT PALMER aged 95 years.

7. JOHN GREENWOOD.

JANE DEMPSTER.

Capt. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD Com^r. of y^e *Lisbon Merch^t* of
London.

11. EDWARD HARDING aged 70 & odd years.

DOROTHY SUTTON.

12. JOSEPH y^e Son of JOSEPH & MARGARET SALMON.

14. NICHOLAS BARNWEL from M^r REYNOLDS'S.

16. DANIEL OREE, from y^e almshous.

ESTHER MORGAN.

ELISABETH ERPEY.

MARTIN SWAIN.

17. THOMAS SMITH.

18. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN HARE.

19. ALICE y^e Wife of THOMAS FOLINSBY.

20. M^r HENRY TURPIN aged 87 years.

23. KATHARIN CARYL.

1679.

September. 24. M^r EDWARD PRESTON.GEORG y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his
Wife.25. ALEXANDER MACKRERY from L.Col. JELLY'S.
ELISABETH RUL.RICHARD y^e Son of RICHARD & JONE ELLIOT.26. SUSANNA y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS & SUSANNA
REYNOLDS.

WILLIAM LAWLESS, out of prison.

27. JOHN COOPER.

29. JOHN y^e Son of M^r THOMAS & JANE FORRESTER.

421.

Año: 1680

BARBADOS



LIST of the Inhabitants in and about the Towne of St Michaells
with their children hired Seruants, Prentices, bought Seruants and
Negroes.

	children	hired Seru ^{ts} & Preñt	bought Seru ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
ALLAN LYDE & wife.....	3	..	..	6
HENRY MOSELY & wife .....	..	..	..	6
Will ^m BISHOP & wife.....	5	..	..	5
EDWARD DUFFEILD & wife.....	1	..	..	2
BENJ ^a GRACE jun ^r & wife.....	2	..	..	2
ANTHONY MICHELL & wife.....	5	..	..	2
THOMAS GARROTT & wife	2	..	..	2
SARAH WAKER .....	..	..	0	2
ABRAHAM LANGFORD .....	..	..	..	1
GEORGE PEARCE & wife .....	..	1	0	2

	children	hired Seru ^{ts} & Prent	bought Seru ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
JOHN BARKER ..	..	1	0	1
JOHN BORROWS.....	..	2	..	1
GEORGE TUTHILL.....	..	..	..	3
OLLIUER HUTTON & wife	1	..	..	4
SAMUELL BRUNTTs & Comp ^a ...	..	..	..	4
DANIELL CLANEY & wife	1	..	..	2
REBECCA H JONES .....	..	..	..	3
JOHN ORPEN & wife.....	..	3	2	5
JOSEPH SMITH .....	..	..	..	4
W ^m BULKLY .....	..	1	..	1
ALEXANDER HARBIN & wife ..	..	..	..	1
W ^m HARDING & wife	1	1	..	6
WALTER BENTHALL & wife ....	..	..	..	6
SAMUELL CARPENDER.....	..	..	..	4
JOHN COSTEEN & wife.....	..	3	..	8
JOSEPH HARBIN & wife	3	1	..	8
W ^m STICKLAND & wife.....	1	..	..	3
THOMAS EMPEROR & wife	2	..	1	10
RICHARD WILLIAMS & wife	3	..	2	3
STEPHEN LANGTON & wife.....	..	..	1	4
HENRY DEUILLERMA S & wife ..	2	1	1	2
JAMES SICKLEMORE .....	..	..	..	2
JOHN BUSSHELL Senior & wife ..	2	..	..	7
THOMAS DOXY & wife	1	1	..	3
JOHN HUTTON & wife	5	..	..	..
THOMAS WATTSON & wife	1	2	2	8
LUCY BUTTLER.....	..	1	..	3
JOHN WHETTSTON & wife	2	..	..	5
HENRY CROFTS & wife	2	..	..	5
CHRISTOPHER FOWLER .....	..	1	..	5
RICH ^d DEARSLEY & wife .....	..	..	..	2
THOMAS SMITH & wife	1	5	..	3
PETER BAKER & wife .....	..	..	..	2

	children	hired Seru ^{ts} & Preñtt ^s	bought Seru ^{ts}	Slaues
THOMAS CLARKE & wife	1	..	2	1
JN ^o OGLESBY & wife	4	3	1	6
LETTECIA BATE .....	..	1	..	4
ROB ^{tt} DRAPER .....	..	2	..	5
JN ^o SMITH	2	3	1	12
JN ^o HARUEY	1	..	..	3
RICH ^d FORSTALL .....	..	..	2	..
JOSEPH GROUE .....	..	1	..	4
JN ^o MERCER .....	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PERCE & wife	2	4	5	8
RICH ^d LENNON & wife .....	..	..	..	4
JN ^o FELTON & wife	1	3	5	16
JAMES POKE & wife	6	2	1	4
FRANCIS CRISTIAN & wife	7	3	2	3
MUSE WALFORD & wife	4	..	1	1
ANNE OWEN .....	..	..	2	6
CHARLES COLLINS & wife	2	1	..	8
RICH ^d SHETMAN & wife .....	..	..	..	3
W ^m CRITCHLOW & wife	2	1	2	7
GEORGE HARPER & wife .....	..	2	..	..
COLL ^o BATTE .....	..	1	..	1
CAP ^{tt} JN ^o JOHNSON & wife	4	4	3	20
OLLIUER SMITH .....	..	4	..	..
JN ^o SMARTT .....	..	1	..	2
THOMAS BREARLY & wife .....	..	1	1	6
JEREMIAH COOKE & Comp ^a ....	..	6	..	5
ELIZABETH BANCKS	2	..	..	4
W ^m SMITH & wife .....	..	..	..	1
JN ^o PITT .....	..	..	..	3
OWEN DAUIS .....	..	..	..	1
Widd ^o CRISP	1	..	..	4
PAUL GWYNE & wife	1	..	..	6
W ^m GOLD & wife .....	..	..	..	5

	children	hired serv ^{ts} & Pret ^s	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
HUMRY BROWNE & wife .....	..	..	..	3
J ^{no} COSSENS .....	..	..	..	1
GEORGE FLETCHER & wife ....	..	4	2	12
CAP ^t THOMAS MORRIS & wife....	3	3	..	11
J ^{no} RAYMON .....	..	1	..	
THOMAS MOUNTAINE & wife ....	..	..	..	1
JAMES SHARPE & wife	2	..	..	3
THOMAS HOLLARD & wife	3	2	11	18
J ^{no} HIGGINBOTHAM & wife ....	..	..	2	3
J ^{no} NEWBOTT & wife .....	..	7	..	1
J ^{no} COCK .....	..	..	..	1
Widd ^o THORNBRUGH	3	..	1	8
THOMAS SEARLE & wife	1	..	..	6
THO: BLAKE & wife .....	..	..	..	2
THO: ASHENDINE .....	..	..	..	2
GEORGE MASON .....	..	..	..	1
M ^{rs} : MAGETTESS .....	..	..	..	4
KATH: TOYER .....	..	..	..	1
THOMAS LAMBORNE & wife ....	..	..	..	2
RICH ^d BRISTOW & wife .....	..	2	..	
W ^m HOLLYDAY & wife	4	..	1	
W ^m BROOKE & wife	3	..	..	5
J ^{no} HALLETT Esq ^r & wife	5	3	2	14
ROGER CORBITT & wife .....	..	..	..	9
ANTH ^o PRINCE & wife .....	..	1	..	5
W ^m BICKNALL .....	..	0	1	2
MARTIN CREAMER .....	..	..	..	2
J ^{no} CHOLEMLEY .....	..	..	..	2
W ^m EMBEREE .....	..	..	2	2
J ^{no} CRISP jun ^r & wife .....	..	..	..	2
RICH ^d PARKER & wife	1	1	..	4
J ^{no} STUARD & wife .....	..	1	..	8
RICH ^d TRANTT .....	..	..	1	4

	children	hired serv ^{ts} & Pren ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaus
HUGH ARCHER & wife.....	..	3	..	6
GEORGE SNOUKS .....	..	1	..	
GEORGE NEDHAM & wife	2	1	..	6
W ^m SANDERS .....	..	1	..	1
Widd ^o TURPIN .....	..	0	..	..
ROB ^{tt} TATT'S.....	..	02	..	..
W ^m PRICE .....	..	..
W ^m BAYNES & wife .....	..	0	0	0
JAMES VICKARS & wife.....	..	2	2	1
THOMAS BISHOP & wife .....	..	..	..	2
ROGER DYER & wife .....	..	0	..	1
RICH ^d BUNNEY & wife	1	1	..	3
CHARLES JUES [?IVES] & wife....	1	1	..	2
JN ^o HANCOCK & wife .....	..	1	..	
RICH ^d NUSOM & wife	1	..	1	4
MARY DOUE .....	..	..	..	1
RICH ^d ATTWOOD & wife .....	..	2	..	5
M ^{rs} DAUIS .....	..	..	..	1
SAMUELL MEAD & wife	3	..	..	9
Widd ^o LAROCHE .....	..	..	..	2
W ^m CAPPS .....	..	..	1	3
JN ^o PUDDIFORD & wife.....	..	1	..	3
DANIELL BREWER .....	..	1	..	1
GAMALIELL ELLIS .....	..	..	..	2
Widd ^o BUSH .....	..	1	..	..
STEPHEN SCAR & wife.....	..	1	..	3
NATHANIELL ELDRED & wife....	..	1	..	2
JN ^o JOHNSON & wife .....	..	..	..	1
RICH ^d POORE & wife.....	..	1	..	1
ROGER ANDERSON & wife	1	..	..	3
JN ^o BOLES .....	..	..	..	2
NICHOLAS MOLDER & wife .....	..	..	..	4
JN ^o HUDSON & wife.....	1 ..	2	..	2

	children	hired serv ^{ts} & Prent ^s	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
JN ^o PRINCE & wife	1
JN ^o HOPCROFTT & wife	0	1	2
ROB ^{tt} LANDALL & wife	5	..
ROB ^{tt} GRAY & wife	3	..	4
Widd ^o SMITH	1
ABELL DEANE	1	..	1
THOMAS FORRESTOR & wife	1	1	5
XTOPHER AKERS & wife	3	..	..
JN ^o CRESWELL & wife	2
ANDREW HAWKINS & wife	1	1
HESTER LANE	1
HENRY JACOBS & wife	1	5
THOMAS WRIGHTT & wife	3
JN ^o COOCKE & wife	4
THO: READ & wife	1
JN ^o COPPIN sen ^r & wife	5
THOMAS SIMSON & wife	1
FRANCIS BESTT & wife	2
AMBROSS ADDAMS	1
W ^m CRAGG	1
W ^m PARRIS	2
ROB ^{tt} LANIER & wife	3	..	..
XTOPHER FRANKLING & wife	2
ABRAHAM FIFEILD & wife	1	..	..	1
JOHN OLLIUER & wife	1	..	1
Widd ^o BAINES	4	..	..	4
BENIAMIN RAWLINGS & wife	2
JN ^o PEIRCESON	3
SAMUELL SOURTON	4	..	1
RICH ^p HALLETT	1	..	4
BENJ ^a MATTSON & wife	2	..	..	2
EDWARD STURDIUANTT	1
HUGH HALL & wife	2	..	..	8

	child ^r	hired servant ^{ts} & Prett ^s	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
JN ^o BARNES .....	..	..	1	2
JN ^o DEUENISH & wife	2	..	..	4
JN ^o FIREBRASS & wife .....	..	..	1	
ROB ^{TT} HUSSEY & wife	2	..	..	6
MATHEW HAULAND .....	..	2	..	1
JACOB LEGAY .....	..	1	1	3
JN ^o MAN & wife	5	..	..	6
ROB ^{TT} BECKLES & wife	3	..	1	4
JUDITH SPARROW.....	1	..	..	11
HENRY FISSHER & wife	3	..	..	11
ROB ^{TT} RICH jun ^r & wife	1	..	..	13
Widd ^o BRAGG.....	3	..	..	2
SAMUELL GIFFORD & wife	2	..	1	5
MARTIN HAYES & wife	1	..	1	
SAMUELL STOKER & wife	2	..	..	4
THOMAS WARNER & wife	3	..	1	7
W ^m CANNINGS & wife	2	..	..	8
BRIDGETT COLLETT.....	2	1	..	4
THOMAS LOWE & wife .....	..	1	..	2
SAMUELL BALLARD & wife	1	1	..	1
THOMAS FERCHARSON & wife ...	5	2	..	17
PHILLIP TRAUERS .....	..	..	1	10
GEORGE NEWTON.....	..	..	1	1
JN ^o BAYLEY & wife	2	1	..	5
EDWARD PARSONS & wife	2	2	..	12
Widd ^o BARROWMAN.....	..	..	..	2
GABRIELL NEWMAN & wife.....	3	..	..	4
MARY CHAPMAN	1	..	..	5
RICH ^d ADDAMSON & wife	4	1	..	9
BENJ ^A HASSELL.....	..	..	1	2
ROB ^{TT} STONE & wife	1	..	..	1
THOMAS DOD & wife	5	1	..	2
W ^m WILSON & wife	2	3	..	11

	children	hired servant* & Prentt ^s	bought servant ^s	Slaves
JOSEPH BORDEN & wife	2	1	..	14
SAMUELL PARRIS .....	..	1	..	1
RICH ^d TUDAR & wife	2	..	3	16
MATHEW DEANE & wife	2	2	0	2
JN ^o HASELL & wife	3	2	..	20
SAMUELL SHENTON & wife.....	..	2	..	3
GUY & wife .....	..	1	..	..
W ^m LITTON & wife	5	1	..	1
HENRY LELLAND & wife.....	3	..	..	3
JN ^o LEGAY	2	1	..	11
THOMAS HESLERTON & wife	1	..	..	3
EDMOND JEFFERRES & wife ....	..	..	..	6
Widd ^o SEAY	2	..	..	6
THOMAS PILGRIM & wife.....	..	2	..	..
GEORGE BREAD & wife .....	..	..	..	3
W ^m JORDAN & wife	1	1	1	5
W ^m COPE & wife	5	..	..	6
THOMAS ELES & wife	1	4	..	4
THOMAS HORNER & wife	2	..	1	3
W ^m PRESWELL .....	..	2	..	..
THEOPHILUS BARRÓDALL	3	..	..	2
DOWNES DANIELL .....	..	..	..	2
JAMES TAGGARTT & wife.....	..	..	..	4
NATHANIELL CLAIRE & wife ....	..	3	1	10
JN ^o HUDSON & wife	2	1	2	3
OLLIUER GILHAMPTON & wife ..	3	..	1	3
THOMAS CLOUAN & wife.....	2	..	..	1
NICHOLAS MAYNARD & wife	5	..	..	2
GEORGE OATES & wife.....	..	1	..	2
BARNARD MAN & wife .....	..	1	..	2
JN ^o DAUIS & wife .....	..	..	..	2
JN ^o MURRELL & wife	2	..	..	2
Widd ^o BOUEY .....	..	..	1	..

	children	hired servants & Prentts	bought servants	Slaves
W ^m HARDING Vintner & wife....	..	1	1	1
THOMAS TICKNER & wife .....	..	..	2	3
VALLENTINE COPMAN & wife....	1	..	..	4
W ^m SHIPTON & wife	1	2	..	5
GEORGE CHEYNEY & wife	1	1	..	2
J ⁿ BRADHAM .....	..	1	..	..
OWEN DAYLEY & wife.....	1	1	1	1
FRANCIS WOOD & wife	1	..	..	4
HENRY BYRCH & wife	1	1	..	6
ROB ^{tt} HOLE & wife	1	..	1	8
MATHEW WILLOX & wife	1	..	1	3
J ⁿ HEATON .....	..	..	1	1
RICH ^d WILSON & wife	2	1	..	4
W ^m BIDDLE & wife	2	1	..	3
M ^{rs} HOSKINS	2	..	1	0
BENJ ^a ELLY & wife	1	..	1	
GEORGE HANNAH & wife	2	4	2	10
J ⁿ HUNTER & wife.....	..	..	1	4
RICH ^d ALFORD & wife.....	2	3	3	5
THOMAS WHITEING & wife.....	1	8	3	14
THOMAS BRINGHURST & wife....	..	5	2	5
J ⁿ HAYWOOD & wife	1	..	..	3
HENRY FREMAN & wife	2	5	1	3
J ⁿ PLUMLY p EL: BROWNE ...	..	..	..	9
EDWARD TOWNE & wife .....	..	..	..	3
LAUGHLIN BAYNE & wife .....	..	1	..	0
THOMAS WALDEN & wife	1	..	..	2
BENJ ^a JONES & wife .....	..	..	..	1
W ^m CLIGGATT & wife	1	3	1	
LAWRANCE REED & wife .....	..	..	..	1
ROB ^{tt} HEWITT & wife	1	3	..	13
EDWARD HUNTT & wife	3	..	..	5
NATHANIELL BRANKER & wife ..	1	..	..	5

	children	hired serv ^{ts} & Pren ^{ts}	bought ^t serv ^{ts}	Slaues
NATHANIELL SMITH & wife	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN GASCOYNE Esqr & wife .	..	7	1	0
EDWINE STEED Esqr & wife	2	1	..	7
BENJ ^A DWEIGHTT & wife	3	..	..	12
THOMAS REYNOLDSON & wife ..	..	..	3	3
HENRY STEPBING .....	..	3	..	1
RICH ^D FORD & wife	1	..	..	2
HENRY HARUEY & wife .....	..	1	..	3
JN ^O FREDERICK & wife.....	..	6	..	
THOMAS PARKER .....	..	1	3	1
JAMES ELY & wife	3	1	1	13
JONATHAN HUTCHINSON.....	..	..	..	5
URSELAH PEA .....	..	..	..	4
RICH ^D HALL & wife	3	..	..	7
W ^M WELDING	1	..	..	3
THEOPHILUS BOWDEN .....	..	..	..	1
JN ^O LEGARD .....	..	..	..	2
JN ^O SANDERS & wife.....	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN CLAY & wife.....	1	..	..	2
JACOB: MACKERNES & wife ....	..	2	..	4
W ^M SIDNEY & wife	5	3	..	7
THOMAS BIFFIN & wife	2	..	..	2
RICH ^D BARRETT .....	..	..	..	7
THOMAS ROWSE & wife .....	..	7	..	3
M ^{rs} TOTHILL	1	..	..	1
SAMUELL SMARTT & wife	1	2	..	13
SUSANAH BEEKE .....	..	..	..	5
W ^M MICHLEBORNE & wife .....	..	1	..	2
JN ^O FISHER .....	..	..	..	1
JACOB: LEGAY sen ^r	2	1	..	3
CHRISTOPHER JACSON & wife....	1	1	..	5
W ^M MACKERNES	1	3	..	2
Widd ^O HAYWOOD .....	..	..	..	2

	children	hired serv ^{ts} & Pren ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaues
EDWARD PRESTTON .....	..	..	..	1
Widd ^o BALDWIN .....	..	1	..	7
JN ^o TOWNSEND & wife	2	..	..	4
JN ^o MUNROW & wife .....	..	..	..	1
JN ^o SHROESBERRY & wife	1	..	..	1
JN ^o MILLS & wife .....	..	..	..	7
ISAAC ROETT .....	..	1	1	5
CHARLES LEE & wife .....	..	..	..	1
BENJ ^a BIRD & wife	2	1	..	1
BASELL DUNKLY & wife .....	..	1	..	
MARTIN DALLISON & wife .....	..	2	..	6
MARY LISTER .....	..	..	..	1
ANNE KEW .....	..	..	..	1
KATHRINE WHITEING .....	..	..	..	2
JN ^o HUNTER	2	..	..	1
JN ^o SPENCER & wife	2	3	..	3
W ^m MAXWELL & wife	1	..	..	1
Doctor RICHARD LAWFORD ....	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PARRIS & wife	2	..	..	1
EDWARD RAINSFORD .....	..	2	..	4
SAMUELL DYER .....	..	1	..	2
EDWARD PEIRESON & wife	1	..	..	1
MARKE NOBLE & wife	1	1	..	4
FRANCIS LOUELL .....	..	1	..	9
JOHN CHASON & wife	2	1	..	..
W ^m BEALE .....	..	..	..	2
DANIELL JONES .....	..	1	..	5
PETER SWAINE & wife	3	..	1	4
JN ^o LADSTON & wife .....	..	..	..	3
ELLINOR WALTER	2	..	..	2
JN ^o WILLIAMS & wife	4	..	..	2
JN ^o LAMPLY & wife	1	..	..	1
MARY BUSHER .....	..	..	..	3

	children	hired seruents & Pren ^{ts}	bought seru ^{ts}	Slaues
MARY WILSON .....	..	..	..	I
JN ^o RAWLINGS & wife .....	..	..	2	I
JAMES MILLER & wife .....	..	I	..	I
EDWARD FENNELL & wife	I	..	..	4
JONATHAN TAYLOR & wife .....	..	..	..	3
W ^m SIMMES & wife	I	..	..	8
ROB ^{tt} WEBSTER & wife .....	..	..	I	..
ROB ^{tt} PAINE & wife	6	I	I	2
JN ^o PAINE & wife .....	..	..	..	I
JN ^o STEDHAM .....	..	..	..	2
MADAM FITS JAMES.....	..	..	..	2
THE JEWES				
	Jewes			
JACOB FRANCO NUNES.....	4	..	..	I
ARON NAUARO	7	..	..	II
ARON BARRUCH	5	..	..	5
PAUL DEUREDE.....	2	..	..	3
ISAAC PERERA	2	..	..	4
DAUID RALPH DEMEREADO	3	..	..	II
LEWIS DIAS	6	..	..	8
ABRAHAM QAY	2	..	..	2
ABRAHAM BARRUCH	3	..	..	3
DAUID ISRAELL.....	5	..	..	3
ANTHONY RODRIGUS	3	..	..	IO
ABRAHAM SOUSA	2	..	..	2
LEAH MEDINAH	7	..	..	I
ISACK ABOF	2	..	..	I
ABRAHAM BURGESS ARON	2	..	..	2
MOSES HAMIAS	2	..	..	I
M ^{rs} LEAH DECOMPAS	3	..	..	I
HESTER BAR SIMON.....	5	..	..	I
DANIELL BOYNA	3	..	..	II
ABRAHAM LOPES	2	..	..	I
ABR: VALUERDE	2	..	..	4

[BARBADOES.]



LIST of Owners and possessors of land Hired Seruants & Apprentices, Bought Seruants & Negroes in ye Parish of St. Michael's.*

A	acres land	hired Seru ^{ts}	bought Seru ^{ts}	Neg ^{os}
THOMAS ASHENDINE	5	..	..	3
BARTHO ALDSWORTH	46	..	..	16
ANTHONY ANTHONY	19	1	..	15
CORNELIOUS AUSTRIAN	6	..	..	6
ALLIN THOMAS.....	7	3	..	10
ALEXANDER ANTOR	7	..	..	2
JACOB. ALLEN .....	..	1	..	3
B				
	Ac'			
THEO: BARRADALL	4	..	..	1
BORDEN JOSEPH	9	..	..	..
BOÑETT EDW ^d PLANT ^a	88	2	1	94
FRANCIS BOND Esq ^r	160	3	5	93
Col ^{to} W ^m BATE	125	1	1	60
FRANCIS BURTON.....	130	—	—	60
THOMAS BATSON	35	2	3	20
JN ^o BATTYNE jun ^r	32	1	..	21
JN ^o BOUCHER	3	2	..	1
GEORGE BIRKEHEAD	8	1	..	10
HUGH BRANDON	25	1	—	6
JN ^o BIRD	6	..	..	2
JN ^o BARRON	14	..	..	6
HUMPHRY BROGDON	10	..	..	14
ALLICE BAINES.....	30	1	2	16
JN ^o BARNES	15	1	3	11

* [Totals are given in the original at the end of every page of MS., but are not carried forward ; as it is impossible to keep page for page with the MS., we have omitted them altogether, with the exception of the sum-totals at end.]

	acres land	hired serv ^{ts}	bought Serv ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
W ^m BARRON	19	I	..	15
W ^m BARNETT	15	..	I	11
J ^{no} BRETT	4	..	..	5
JOSEPH BEEDLE	8	..	3	4
W ^m BUSSHEY	10	1	..	14
J ^{no} BIGNALL sen ^r	7	..	4	11
J ^{no} BIGNALL jun ^r	10	I	2	14
M ^{rs} BURNELL	6	..	..	2
W ^m BRAGG	10	..	..	2
ALEXANDER BARRAMAN	4	..	..	8
JERREARD BOUCHER .....	..	..	..	3
PHILLIP BREWSTER	5	..	..	3
CORNELIOUS BRYAN	14	I	I	9
DANIELL BOYNA	10	I	..	14
C				
	ac'	hired serv ^{ts}	bought ^t Serv ^{ts}	Slav ^s
CAPPS. WILLIAM	12	I	..	5
J ^{no} CRISP sen ^r	56	I	2	7
ROGER COWLEY Esq ^r	88	I	3	40
W ^m CANNINGS	7	..	..	5
M ^{rs} COATHER	15	I	..	8
THO: CARNOCK POWIS*	8	I	..	2
J ^{no} CHACE	60	I	2	24
PATICK CARNEY	5	..	..	I
KATHRIN CLEANER †	20	I	..	4
W ^m CLIGGATT	13	I	I	6
CHRISTOPHER COALE	5	..	..	I
JAMES CISELL	22	I	..	16
J ^{no} CLEANER †	10	..	..	—
THO: CLARK dead *	20	..	..	—
NICHO. CHANDLER	5	..	..	—
HENRY CLEAUER	20	I	..	3

* [Thus erased in the original.]

† [So in the original : but see CLEAUER [CLEAVER] at the bottom of the page.]

	ac'	hired serv ^{ts}	boug ^{tt} Ser ^{ts}	Slav ^a
THO: COALE	39	..	..	4
J ^{no} CODDRINGTON Esq ^r	300	1	5	137
THO. CHILD	7	1	..	13
BENJ ^A CAIME	13	2	..	8
W ^m COCKMAN	14	3	—	11
GEORGE CLARKE	20	..	..	6
SYMON COOPER	80	3	2	26
ALEX: COACHMAN his Estate ..	8	..	..	..
HENRY CLARK	8	..	..	..
CORDIU PAULUS .....	..	..	..	7
J ^{no} CATTLIN	5	..	..	..
BOHAM CARTER	5	..	..	..
D.				
	land	hire ^d Serv ^{ts}	boug ^{tt} Ser ^{ts}	Slaves
BENJ ^A DWIGHT	25	1	..	13
DAVIS W ^m	101	2	..	35
DUNIDGE W ^m	15	1	..	4
THOMAS DRAYTON	12	1	1	7
JAMES DANEFF	5	..	..	4
J ^{no} DICK	5	..	..	2
GILES DEBOYCE	16	1	2	7
DENNIS DOWELL	5	..	..	..
ROGER DUNN	7	..	..	2
E				
	acres land	boug ^{tt} serv ^{ts}	hired serv ^{ts}	Negros
W ^m EMBREE	10	..	..	1
J ^{no} ELLIOTT	35	1	..	6
JAMES ARD	7	..	1	1
M ^{rs} ELLACOTT	27	1	2	6
LAWRANCE ENGLAND ju ^r	10	..	..	3
SEABORNE EGGINTON	2	..	..	1

F.	acres land	hired seru ^{ts}	bought ^t seru ^{ts}	Negroes
RICH ^d FORSTALL	294	4	6	129
GEORGE FLETCHER	10	..	..	..
JN ^o FARMER	179	3	5	93
HENRY FEAKE	8	1	..	3
RICH ^d FIFEILD	12	..	1	8
JN ^o FOWLER	8	1	..	1
PHILIP FONSEIRE	25	1	3	19
ROGER FAUELL.....				
ROB ^{tt} FEAUER	10	..	..	3
JOANE FULLER	30	1	1	16
FRANCIS FROSTT .....	..	..	..	7
G.				
BENJAMIN GRACE	10	1	2	10
RICH ^d GAYTON	26	1	1	26
ELLIZAB: GRITTON	50	1	2	26
ELLZ: GOODMAN	10	1	..	8
JN ^o GRIGGORY	204	1	4	85
PETER GODING	7	..	..	4
H.	land Ac'.	hired seru ^{ts}	bought ^{tt} Seru ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs} :
HARRIS JN ^o	20	1	..	6
HALLETT JN ^o Esq ^r	220	4	5	84
HUTCHINSON JN ^o	5	..	..	5
HAWKSWORTH JN ^o	63	1	..	18
SAMIELL HANSON	101	..	..	..
RALPH HASSELL	10	1	..	10
RICH ^d HOWELL & GUY Esq ^{rs}	605	5	20	405
SYMON HUNTT dead	40	1	..	24
FRANCIS HARDING	10	..	..	..

	land Ac'.	hired serv ^{ts}	boug ^t Serv ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
DANIELL HURLOW	17	1	1	5
CHRISTOPHER HOOPER	25	1	..	10
FRANCIS HALL	26	1	..	30
EDWARD HUNTT	5	..	..	..
J ⁿ HAWKSWORTH*	63	1	1	20
DANIELL HARWOOD	10	..	..	2
J ⁿ HANDY	56	1	2	49
EDWARD HARDING	3	..	..	3
SAMUELL HYATT	30	..	..	7
FRANCIS HARDWICK	10	..	..	..
J ⁿ HAM	20	..	..	..
Widd ^o HAMBLIN	4	..	..	1
GEORG HARPER	20	1	..	10
W ^m HECTHROP	14	..	..	12
W ^m HEARST	10	..	..	9
J ⁿ HILL	10	..	1	5
J ⁿ HARE .....	..	..	..	3
J ⁿ HIGGINBOTHAM	5	..	..	..
RALPH HOLLINSWORTH	10	..	..	5
SAMUELL HATHWAY	10	..	..	5
I				
	ac'	hired serv ^{ts}	boug ^t Serv ^{ts}	Negroes
JACSON XTOPH:	11	1	2	28
THOMAS JELLY	200	3	10	70
J ⁿ JEFFERRES	5	2	—	4
ALEX JENNISON	3	..	..	..
J ⁿ JOHNSON	6	..	..	..
W ^m JACOBS .....	..	..	..	3
K.				
HUMRY KENTT	52	1	1	17

* [This name will also be found six lines from the bottom in p. 454; the number of servants, however, is different.]

	ac'	hired serv ^{ts}	boug ^t Serv ^{ts}	Negroes
L				
LEER THOMAS	234	2	18	160
ROGER LOUELL.....	13	..	..	5
XTOPHER LYNE	53	..	..	..
PHILLIP LANCASTER	50	1	2	25
JN ^o LEDRA.....	27	..	..	7
W ^m LITTON	4	..	..	3
RICH ^d LAYTON	50	1	2	27
M ^{rs} LUCOMB	9	..	..	6
NICHOLAS LANGWORTHY	12	..	..	11
GEORGER LILLINGTON	32	..	..	..
M ^{rs} LOUELL	7	1	..	27
THOMAS LINKS.....	6	..	..	12
THOMAS LUCOMB	9	..	..	5
M				
MORRIS THOMAS	144	3	..	100
EUAN MORGAN.....	140	2	3	72
GABRIELL MARTIN	10	..	..	5
W ^m MARCHALL	180	1	2	52
RICH ^d MORRIS	35	1	1	12
JN ^o MACKLAIRE	6	..	..	6
W ^m MURRELL	11	..	..	8
M ^{rs} MULLINAX	7	..	..	3
RICH ^d MULLINAX	9	..	..	5
ANTHONY MICHELL.....	5	1	..	4
BRYAN MURPHE	9	3	..	14
JN ^o MURROW.....	3	..	..	3
JN ^o MURRELL .....	..	..	..	2
N.				
NEALE THO:.....	50	2	1	16

O				
	ac'			
SAMELL OSBORNE.....	40	0	1	33
THOMAS ODIARNE	101	1	..	17
FRANCIS OAKLEY	6	..	..	..
JN ^o ODELL.....	5	..	..	2
P				
NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX	230	2	6	76
RICH ^d PEARCE	15	..	..	80
THOMAS PILGRIM.....	20	1	..	34
EDWARD PARRIS	35	1	..	12
JN ^o PIGGOTT	5	..	..	1
M ^{rs} PANTON	3	..	..	3
GEORGE PARRIS	32	1	..	23
ADRIAN PAILY	5	..	..	1
Widd ^o PIRKINS	16	..	..	6
JN ^o PERRIMAN	7	..	..	..
JOB PERRIDGE	7	..	..	4
SAMUELL PERRY	4	..	..	7
HENRY PRICE	5	..	..	..
JN ^o PLUMLEY	15	1	..	6
JN ^o POLLARD	5	..	..	..
RICH ^d POLLARD	3	..	..	..
R				
EDWARD RUNDALL	11	1	..	16
ANNE ROWE	22	..	..	3
RICH ^d ROBINSON	12	0	..	3
W ^m ROBINSON	186	2	3	76
THOMAS REYNOLDS	28	..	..	12
ISACC ROETT.....	5	..	..	..

S	land ac'	hired Seru ^{ts}	bought Seru ^{ts}	Negroes
BARNARD SHENKINGH	10	..	..	..
JN ^o STRODE	50	1	2	40
Mr ^s STANLY	10	..	..	4
BENJ ^A SCOTT	10	..	..	..
SIMMONS PHILL.	39	..	..	18
Mr ^s SPENSWICK	30	1	..	22
SIMMONS PHILLIP*	39	..	..	18
STEEDE EDWYNE Esq ^r	12	2	..	30
Capt JN ^o SUTTON	129	1	3	105
ALICE SMITH	12	..	..	6
JN ^o SPRINGHAM	22	1	..	28
JOSEPH SALMON.	10	1	..	12
ALEX: SINKLAIRE	10	1	..	7
RICH ^d SWEETING	19	1	..	8
T				
TURPIN HENRY Sen ^r	10	..	..	3
TUDAR RICHARD	8	..	..	..
ALEX TAGGARTT	4	..	..	2
FRANCIS TURTON.....	25	..	..	3
XTOPHER TERRY	12	..	..	3
Widdo TWINE	10	..	..	6
GEORGE TYRWHITT	49	1	2	33
ROGER THOMAS	5	3	..	4
HERCULOUS TYRWILL.....	5	..	..	4
HENRY TURPIN jun ^r	7	..	..	5
DAVID THOMAS	4	..	..	4
PHILL. TROWELL	9	..	..	..

W	ac'			
WILLIS J ^{no}	5	I	..	5
WARREN JOSEPH	6	I	..	14
FRANCIS WOOD.....	10	..	..	10
W ^m WELDING	10	..	..	..
W ^m WITHINGTON	20	..	..	9
MARY WATERS	15	I	..	9
J ^{no} WILLOUGHBY.....	5	..	..	..
GEORGE WALTON.....	30	..	..	6
GEORGE WILLOUGHBY.....	26	..	I	8
SAMUELL WARNER	10	..	..	8
J ^{no} WILLIAMS .....	..	..	..	2
DAUID WELCH	5	..	..	..
NATH: WHITE	13	I	..	13
BRIDGET FERRELL (<i>sic</i>)	5	..	..	..
Y				
JOHN YOUNG.....	40	I	..	13
	*			

Tot. of Inhabitants..... 225.

Total of Acres..... 7063.

Total of Serv^{ts}..... 303.

Total of Negro's 3746.

* [There are 227 names entered, but 2 have been entered twice, viz. HAWKSWORTH and SIMMONS.]

[BARBADOES.]

Masters & mistresses names y ^e are Owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in y ^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Ex- cellency S ^r Jonathan Atkins K ^t y ^e 23 th Day of December: 1679	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
ROBERT DAUERS Esq ^r	305	8	200
M ^r ROBERT DAUERS Junior.....	47	..	..
M ^r JAMES ROBINSON	6	2	1
M ^r JOHN ROBINSON	12	..	4
M ^r WILLIAM DAVIS	10	1	10
M ^r JOHN KOKER .....	..	..	5
M ^r THOMAS BROWNE .....	..	..	3
M ^{rs} SARAH HORSWOOD .....	..	..	4
M ^{rs} MARGARET ROE.....	40	..	6
M ^{rs} ELLINOR BOWDLER .....	..	..	2
M ^r JOB: LÜLLMAN	6	..	2
EDWARD PYE Esq ^r	400	..	190
M ^r THOMAS PROOTHERS	55	..	15
M ^r WILLIAM CATLINE.....	..	..	5
M ^r HENRY EUANS	106	..	42
M ^{rs} FRANCIS HOLDIP	19	..	9
M ^r JOHN HOLDIP .....	..	..	7
M ^r BRIAN BLACKMAN	10	1	10
M ^r FRAN: SMITH Jujo'.....	6	..	18
M ^r MILES TOPPIN.....	30	..	38
M ^r HENRY BURRELL	15	..	3
M ^r MICHAELL WEYLY	10	..	10
M ^r FRAN: BELL.....	12	..	8
M ^r JOHN JEMOT	8	..	5
M ^r HENRY EASTWICK	50	1	37
M ^r JOHN GOLDINGHAM	118	..	76
M ^r RICHARD EASTWICK	40	..	20

Masters & mistresses names y ^t are owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in y ^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Ex- cellency S ^r Jonathan Atkins K ^t , y ^e 23 th Day of December: 1679			
	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
M ^r MARMADUKE NICHOLAS	30	..	13
M ^r FRAN: BOND	105	1	60
M ^r JOHN GIBBONS	7	..	3
M ^r EDWARD CLEYPOL	325	12	86
M ^r RICHARD SUTTON	106	5	60
M ^r GEORGE BRIGGS	140	1	64
M ^r JOHN BATTINE Senjo ^r	172	1	81
M ^r SAMUELL WEBB .....	..	..	1
M ^r THOMAS BLACKMAN .....	..	1	1
The Lady ANN WILLOUGHBY	317	..	160
M ^r SAMUELL COWARD.....	20	..	4
M ^{rs} GRACE SILVESTER	515	10	220
M ^r THO: WILBRAHAM	20	..	6
M ^r HENRY HARDING	95	..	54
Collo XTOPHER LINE & Sonn.....	272	..	..
M ^r WALTER CHAMELL	33	..	27
M ^{rs} MARTHA ALT.....	36	1	22
M ^r JOHN WILKINS	40	..	8
M ^r JOSEPH MILES .....	..	2	6
M ^r JOSEPH ROBINSON	5	1	3
Majo ^r PAULE LYTE	235	8	120
cap ^t JOHN COUSSINS.....	70	1	50
M ^r JOHN COUSSINS Senjo ^r	60	..	50
M ^r WILLIAM SNIPE .....	..	..	4
M ^r LATYMORE RICHARDS	12	..	8
M ^r SAMUELL SEDGWICK	12	..	5
M ^r JOHN SEDGWICK.....	10	..	5
M ^r JOHN LAHANE.....	10	..	4
M ^r PHILLIP FUSHEIR	7	..	3
M ^r WILLIAM WEAUER	100	..	30
M ^{rs} MARY RIDGWAY.....	39	..	5

Masters & M ^{rs} : names that are owners of Land in y ^e Parish of S ^t Georges in The Island of Barbados Taken by the Command of His Ex- cellency S ^r Jonathan Atkins K ^t y ^e 23 th Decem- ber —1679—	Number of Acres	Number: of White Seru ^{ts}	Number of Negroes
M ^{rs} ELIZABETH BARNES	57	..	40
M ^{rs} ELIZABETH WOLUERSTONE	20	..	6
M ^r JOHN PRICE	10	..	1
M ^r JOSEPH RIDGWAY	40	..	6
M ^r EDWARD ROBERT'S	10	..	7
M ^r WILLIAM BRADSHAW	10	..	8
M ^r ROBERT CUSTIS	10	..	7
M ^r RICHARD LINTOTT	144	2	60
M ^r WILLIAM SAPSTER	46	..	14
M ^r JOHN MARSHALL .....	..	..	2
M ^r HENRY GORGES	125	..	58
M ^r BENJA MIDDLETON	379	..	130
M ^r JOHN WILTSHEIR	140	..	43
M ^r BASILL DIXWELL	37	..	19
M ^r WILLIAM GREENE	100	..	42
M ^r ROBERT HOOPER	219	2	117
M ^r RICHARD SALTER	217	4	120
M ^r SAMUELL HANSON	57	6	105
M ^r WILLIAM HARMER	32	1	12
M ^r SAMUELL WARNER	4	..	16
M ^r JOHN BATTINE Jujor	190	5	80
M ^r JOHN TULL	10	..	8
M ^r DAVID MORGAN	20	..	19
M ^r THOMAS GUNSTONE	165	1	42
M ^r JOHN RENNEY	15	..	8
M ^r WILLIAM HARRIS	29	..	2
M ^r GABRILL DEANE	22		14
M ^r GEORGE KEYSER	104	1	42
M ^r JOHN MORECOTT	55	..	27
M ^r BARNES Widdoe	15	..	13
M ^r RICHARD BRITLAND	25	..	19

Masters & mistresses Names y ^e are owners of Land in y ^e Parish of S ^t Georges in y ^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Ex- cellency S ^r Jonathan Atkins K ^t y ^e 23 th Decem- ber —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Serv ^{ts}	Number of Negroes
Mr GEORGE WILLSON	16	2	7
Mr JAMES BUTLER .....	..	1	3
Mr THOMAS LEARE	127	1	75
Sr PETER LEARE	336	8	123
Mr THOMAS BATTSON	110	4	75
Mr SAMUELL PALMER	70	..	35
Mr CHARLES BUTTALL	48	1	44
Mr GEORGE GREENE his Plantā	258	..	52
Collonell HEN: DRAX	705	7	327
WILLIAM BULKELY Esqr & his sonn..	380	2	174
SAMUELL HUSBANTS Esqr	420	3	220
Mr THO: WILTSHEIR Deceased	180	3	93
Mr JAMES BUTT & MARY MIDDLE- TON	42	..	2
Mr SAM: SMITH.....	26	..	6
Mr JOHN WHEELER	20	..	..
Mr ROBERT RICH	40	..	..
Mr JONATHAN ANDREWES	37	..	..
Mr PEIRSE POOR	9	..	..
Mrs. APPLEWHITE Widdoe	169	..	..
Mrs BOOTH Widdoe	10	..	..
Mr JOHN RENNEY Jujo ^r	7	..	..
Mr JOHN ROBINS	7	..	..
Mr JOHN ELLIOTT	10	..	..
Sr THOMAS BENDISH	72	..	..
Mr JOHN EVANS	10	..	..
Mr DARBY MACKONE	7	..	..
Mr WILLIAM CLARKE	6	..	..
Mr MICHAELL POORE	6	..	..
Mr ANTHO: LORD.....	6	..	..

Master & mistreses Names y ^t are owners of Land in y ^e Parish of S ^t Georges in y ^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excel- lency S ^r Jonathan Atkins K ^t y ^e 23 th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Seru ^{ts}	Number of Negroes
Mr ROBERT DAWSON	15	..	..
Mr BITLER & COLETON	15	..	..
Sume Totall	9569	111	4316

Baptized in The aboue S^d
pish p the Register Booke }
from y^e 25 march 78: to y^e } 36
29: 7^{ber} 1679

Buried in S^d Parish in y^t
time..... 66

p Jⁿ COUSSINS & PAULE LYTE, Church Wardens


(In-dorso

Accot of Inhabitants 122
Land &c in the parish
of S^t George.

Rec^d 3^d June 1680.

BARBADOS.

BAPTISMES.

 HILDREN BAPTIZED in the parish of St Georges from
march the 25th 1678. till September y^e 29th 1679

MILES y^e Sonne of MILES TUPPIN:baptized.....Aprill—01—78^d
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN PITTSbaptized.....Aprill—04—
JOHN y^e Sonne of LAWLAND CLAREE ..baptized.....Aprill—12—
JDETH y^e daughter of JOHN ROBBISON..baptizedMay—30—
ANNE y^e Daughter of MICHAEL PORE; .. baptiz'dJuly—06—
MARY, & ELIZABETH y^e daughters of THOMAS WHITE ..July—18—
SAMUEL, y^e Sonne [sic] of JAMES DOWNING.. baptiz'd ..July—21—
SARAH y^e daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS. . baptiz'd ..July—26—
GEORGE y^e Sonne of JOHN SEDGEWICKEbaptized ..July—30—
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of WILLIAM GREENE, baptized August—07—
ANNE y^e daughter of MATTHEW JENNINSbaptized august—25—
PAUL y^e Sonne of PAUL LYTEbaptized august—31—
HENRY y^e Sonne of DANIEL GUNNEbaptized ..7ber.—14—
JOHN y^e Sonne of EDWARD MORGANbaptized...7ber.—22—
MARGARET y^e daughter of GEORGE KEYZAR.....8ber—03—
SAMUEL y^e Son of BONAVENTURE JELLFES baptized....8ber—13—
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN WHITING baptized8ber—25—
THOMAS y^e Sonne of JOHN DOLLSTAN baptized.....8ber—31—
HESTER y^e daughter of ALEXANDER CROOKSHANK9ber—03—
JOHN y^e Sonne of WILLIAM ALLEN baptized9ber—24—
HENRY y^e Sonne of JOHN GOULDINGHAM xber—04—
ELIZABETH y^e Daughter of ANNE REES widdowxber—06—
JOHN y^e Sonne of ROBERT PART baptized.....xber—09—
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN BRADFORD baptized.....January—26—⁷⁸
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN JEMMOT baptizedfebruary—19—⁹
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of CHARLES SAWYERSmarch—06

SARAH y^e daughter of EDWARD GIBBS baptizedmarch—21—
 GEORGE y^e Sonne of JOHN PITTS baptizedAprill, 23—1679
 BENJAMIN y^e Sonne of Widdow WILTSHEIRAprill—25—
 NATHANAEL y^e Sonne of HENRY HARDING baptiz'd.....June—10—
 WILLIAM y^e Sonne of JONATHAN ANDREWES baptiz'd ...June—15—
 ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN HANDY baptized.....July—20—
 MARMADUKE y^e Sonne of MARMADUKE NICOLLS.....July—22—
 RICHARD y^e Sonne of JOHN TULLS baptized7ber—04—
 JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN IPSLEY baptized7ber.—07—
 WILLIAM y^e Sonne of MILES TAPPIN; baptiz'd7ber—15—

Coppied out of y^e register- p. mc. DANIEL DYKE Cleri^c
 booke for y^e parish of St Georges—
 in y^e Island of Barbados. December y^e 8th 1679.

BARBADOS.

BURIALLS in y^e parish of St Georges from y^e 25th of March: 1678.
 untill y^e 29th September, 1679.

BURIALLS

JOHN y^e Sonne of LAWLAND CLAREEburied Aprill—14—1678
 WILLIAM FLOWMANburiedMay—12—
 THOMAS, y^e Sonne of BARBARY STEELEburiedMay—31—
 SARAH y^e Wife of WILLIAM DAVISburiedJune—13—
 JOHN BOOTHburiedJune—14—
 JOHN y^e Sonne of THOMAS NEALE.....buriedJuly—07—
 ANNE y^e daughter of MICHAEL PORE buriedJuly—07—
 SARAH y^e daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLSaugust—01—
 RICHARD LACON's daughterburied ...august—05—
 NICHOLAS WILLSONburied ...august—26—

	Burials
WILLIAM y ^e Sonne of JOHN PALMER	buried.....7ber—07—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Junior	buried.....7ber—19—
JOYCE WILLIAMS.....	buried.....7ber—20—
AMY y ^e Wife of WILLIAM BRETTLAND	buried.....7ber—28—
AMY y ^e Wife of THOMAS BROOKMAN	buried.....8ber—07—
ELIZABETH y ^e daughter of WILLIAM GREENE	buried.. ...8ber—09—
ROBERT QUARREE*	buried.....8ber—14—
RICHARD HARRIS	buried.....8ber—25—
JOHN WHITING	buried.....8ber—28—
JAMES y ^e Sonne of JOHN HOLMAN	buried.....8ber—29—
WILLIAM y ^e Sonne of WILLIAM MATTHEWES,	buried.....8ber—30—
ELIZABETH JONES	9ber—02—
NATHAN MORRIS	9ber—11—
ROBERT HOSKINS	buried.....9ber—20—
CHARLES y ^e Sonne of CHARLES CHEYNY	buried.....xber—17—
ANNE y ^e Wife of JAMES GAD	buried.....xber—28—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Senior	buried.....xber—31—
BRIDGET y ^e daughter of EDWARD MORRIS	buried...January—04— ¹⁶⁷⁸ ₉
PETER LITTLEWOOD.....	buried...January—30—
RICHARD POSSLET ..	buried...January—30—
BRIDGET y ^e wife of WILLIAM SAPSTER.....	buried February—01—
ROSE y ^e daughter of ROBERT GRAVES	buried.....Febr—02—
MATTHEW MACKLOND	buried.....Febr—09—
JOHN CRAGE	buried.....Febr—12—
DANIEL MORTON	buried.....Febr—28—
SARAH y ^e wife of JOHN WEAVER	buried... march—02—
RICHARD FOOT	buried... march—19—
MOSES NASEBY	buried...March—27-1679
SAMUELL BROOKES	buried...Aprill—03-1679
JOHN TEENE	buried...Aprill—04—
MARY GRAVES	buried...Aprill—16—
PEIRCE PORE	buried...Aprill—17—
GEORGE NICE	buried.....May—02—

* [The first letter in the MS, is blotted, but I do not think there can be much doubt as to the name.]

	Burials
PETER MORE	buried.....May-04-1679
THOMAS COLTON.....	buried.....May-05—
MARY y ^e Daughter of SAMUEL BOYS	May-06—
ALEXANDER BUCKLE.....	buried.....May-07—
CHARLES ANDREWES.....	buried.....May-22—
JOHN HOLLOWELL.....	buried.....June-05—
BENJAMIN WOLVERSTON	buried.....June-11—
TEAGE ONAN	buried.....June-14—
HENRY JONES.....	buried.....June-24—
FRANCES y ^e Wife of OLIVER COTTOM	buried.....July-01—
ABIGAIL y ^e daughter of EDWARD CLAYPOLE.....	July-16—
JANE y ^e daughter of WILLIAM AVERY	July-25—
MARGARET y ^e Wife of JOHN PRICE	July-28—
GEORGE y ^e Sonne of BARBARY STEELE	buried.....July-31—
JOHN y ^e Sonne of RICHARD HARLOW.....	buried...august-10—
MARY y ^e daughter of THOMAS READ	buried...august-11—
MARTHA y ^e wife of ANGUIS BANES	buried...august-12—
WILLIAM DAVIS	buried...august-25—
LAWRENCE y ^e Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHEIR	
Junior, decesd	buried.....7ber. 03—
BENJAMIN y ^e Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHEIR	
junior decesd	buried.....7ber-06—
WILLIAM CRAFTS	buried.....7ber-07.—
SAMUEL y ^e Sonne of BONAVENTURE JELLFES	buried.....7ber-23—
MARY y ^e Daughter of ROBERT PART	buried.....7ber-23—

(66)

Coppied out of y^e register- December y^e 8th
 booke for y^e parish of St Georges. 1679.
 in y^e Island of Barbados. p^r. me DANIEL DYKE Cleric.


[endorsed] BARBADOS

Accot of Christnings. 36.

Burials..... 66.

in the Parish of
 St. George.

Rec^d 3^d June. 1680.

 List of the Masters & Mistresses names wth what Lands & Seruants & negrees they haue, & Asoe what Christenings & Burialls hath been in the Parish of St. Andrews.

Masters & Mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
Leut ⁿ BASSILL GIBBES	130	2: men	045	one MARY	1: man
JOHN FOORD Esq ^r :	280	4: men	120	one ELIZ: BURGESS	4: men
Cap ^{tn} JOHN GIBBES	200	1: man	093	.....	2: Children
THOMAS LEAKE Esq ^r	150	.....	060		
M ^r RICHARD EDWARDS	30	.....	031	one SARAH	1: SARAH
Cap ^{tn} ABBLL* ALLEYNE	316	1: man	115	.....	1: man
Cap ^{tn} SAMUELL WOODWORD ..	120	.....	046		
M ^r JOHN HOULDER	57	.....	041	.....	3: men
The Widdow HUTCHINS	10	....	003		
M ^r JOHN SWANN	42	.....	014		
M ^r SAMUELL AUSTEN	6	.....	002		
JOHN BODEN Esq ^r	250	12: men	143	.....	1: man
M ^r RICHARD MORRIS	115	1: man	035		
M ^r EDWARD JORDAN	28	.....	010	.....	2:
THOMAS RICHARDS	12	.....	008	.....	1:
Docto ^r EDWARD LAMMY	14	.....	005		
M ^{rs} MARTHA HAMERLY	86	.....	019	.....	2:
M ^r GEORGE HURST	110	1: man	040		
JOHN SAVERY	53				
M ^r WILLIAM HAWKSWORTH ..	18	.....	006		
Cap ^{tn} TYMOTHY THORNHILL ..	170	1: man	150	.....	3: men
M ^{rs} ANNE JOHNSTON	105	.....	041	.....	3: men
L ^t CHARLES SANDIFORD	15	.....	004	one RICHARD	
L ^t WILLIAM HALL	40	.....	009	one ANNE	
Cap ^{tn} ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON ..	60	3: men	036	two Sonns	1: boy
M ^r W ^m DOTTEN	109	3: men	60		

* [? ABELL.]

Masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Servants:	Negroes;	Christnings	Burials:
Lt JOHN SANDIFORD	75	1: man	033		
Doctor JOHN HAYWARD	30	.....	006	.....	1: Boy
JOHN SOMERHAIES Esqr	140	2: men	051	one ANNE	1: Girl
JOHN MERRICK Esqr	266	6: men	167		
Mr ALEXANDER BARTLETT ..	12	.....	006		
Mr JOHN JEPHSON	10	.....	003		
WILLIAM ROACH	4	.....	001	.....	1: Boy
Mr JOHN BURGESS	40	.....	016		
Mr DAVID SMITH	6	.....		
Mr STEPHEN SMITH	50	.....	008		
Mrs MARY COBHAM	87	2:	26	.....	2:
Mr ROBERT HAYTE	18	.....	005		
Doctor STEPHEN GIBBES	28	.....	014		
Mr HUGH WILLIAMS	10	.....	005		
Mr THOMAS BROOKES	12	.....	021		
Mr Wm RAWLINGS	9	.....	004		
The Widdow ELLICOTT	86	.....	010		
Mr JOHN TAYTE	16	.....	005		
Mr HUGH DUNN	10				
Mr JOHN BELFORD	8	.....	002	.....	1:
DENNIS MURFEY	14	.....	..	I	
Mr THOMAS CADLE	9	.....	..	I:	1:
JOHN BOOTHMAN	5	.....	001		
DANIELL DONAVAN	4	.....	000	.....	1:
CALEB ROUSE*			003		
Mr JOHN SWAN			14		
Mr HENRY COLLETT			02		
JOHN THOMAS			003		
ANDREW FALLIN			001		
DANIELL SHANIS			001		
JAMES STOLLARD			001		
WILLIAM ROCH*			001		

* [A pen has been drawn through these names in the Orig. MS.]

Masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruaunts:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
GEORGE DENT			006		
JAMES WEBB			001		
M ^r ROBERT ENGLISH			004		
PHILIP CHARLES			001		
JOHN SMITH			002		
TEAGUE Boy			001		
M ^r JOHN SLYE	26	.....	005		
M ^r THOMAS COPPIN.....	12	.....	009		
Capt ABELL GAY	100	.....	028		
The Widdow GAY.....	100	.....	019		
L ^t JOHN MILLS.....	260	.....	90	.....	3:
M ^r HENRY JEENES	68	.....	12	.....	2:
M ^r ANDREW FOLLYN	26	.....	01	one ANDREW	1:
M ^r DANIELL SHAHANISSE	10	.....		.....	2:
M ^r GEORGE BUSTIAN	10	.....	001		
M ^r JOHN WELCH	19	.....	001		
M ^r ROBERT HIUE.....	10	.....		two Sonns	
M ^r ROBERT HEWITT	10	.....	005	two Sonns	
M ^r HENRY KELSOLL	105	.....	030	one Daughter	1:
M ^{rs} HELLEN CANTEY	20	.....	007		
M ^r BARTHOLOMEW REESE	152	.....	051	.....	1:
M ^r THOMAS BERESFORD	180	2	028	1:	
L ^t BENNETT REESE	60	.....	006		
M ^r NATHANIELL SNOW	180	.....	048		
M ^r CALEB ROUSE.....	76	.....	003		
M ^r EDWARD PAINE	5	.....		1:	
L ^t HUMPHERY WATERMAN ..	186	.....	092		
M ^r ROBERT RICHARDS	60	3:	25		
M ^r WILLIAM DAVIES	82	1:	22		
M ^r JOHN WAYTE	93	.....	050		
M ^r PHILLIP ROSSE	12	.....	004	.....	1:
M ^r RICHARD WILLIS ..	5	.....	001		
DANILL DYNEGELL	5	.....		

masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Servants	Negroes	Christnings	Burials
RALPH FRETTEWELL Esq ^r		1:			
M ^r JOHN LOCKE .....		.....	006		
M ^r THOMAS RUSSELL	25	.....	005		
M ^r ANDREW BLACK	20	.....	014		
M ^r DAVID MICHELL	10				
JOHN NOBB			003		
W ^m CAMPION			005		
JAMES BINNEY			003		
W ^m HENDERSON			001		
W ^m PURSS			002		
THOMAS JOHNSTON			008		
SYMON RUD			001		
RICHARD WILLIS			001		
DANIELL DOUGLE			001		
DERMOTT MAHONT			002		
DENNIS MACKHALA			002		
JOHN DANIELL			003		
THOMAS LAYTON			003		
HENRY LAYTON & }		{	005		
JANE WEBB					
Total	109	5597	47	2248	18
					44

Lands in dispute between
the Lady YEAMANS Madam
FARMER Madam SPARKS Amo^{ts} }

719

MATTHEW GREY Minister
JOHN FOORD
BASILL GIBBES.. Churchward

Lands in this parish & the
owners lives in other parishes }
Amounts to

1260

Totall 7576

(endorsed) BARBADOS.

Acc^t of Inhabitants .. 109.

Christnings 18.

Burials 44.

Land &c in St Andrew's parish.

Rec^d 3^d June. 1680.

Año: 1680 (?)

A True and Perfect List of all ye Names of ye Inhabitants in ye
 Parrish of Christ Church. with an Exact accompt of all ye Land,
 white Seruants; and Neg's within ye Said parrish Taken This 22th
 Decemb' 1679

	acres Land	w th Seruants	Neg ^{rs}
A			
ADAM JOHN .....	.. 192	.... 3	....64
ARNETT DAVID .....	.. 50	.... 1	....20
ANDREWS .. ROGER .....	.. 10	.....	....18
ADAMS..... CONRADT .. ....	.. 10	.....	....21
ALCORN JOHN .....	.... 5	.... 2	.... 5
ANDERSON .. ADAM.....	.... 5	.....	.....
ASHBURNER . WILLIAM .....	.. 13	.....	.... 6
AUSTINE.... THOMAS .....	.... 5	.....	.....
ALSOPP RICHARD .....	.... 5	.....	.... 1
ADDICE EDWARD.....	.. 20	.....	....11
ADDIS JOHN ORPHANT .....	.... 3	.....	.....
ANDERSON .. WILLIAM .....	.... 2	.....	.....
AUSTINE JOHN .....	.. 30	.....	....16
ALSOPP EDWARD .....	.. 10	.....	.... 2
ASHURST.... JOHN .....	.. 33	.....	....11
ASHURST.... BENIAMIN .....	.....	.....	.... 7
ANDREWS .. THOMAS .....	.... 5	.....	.....
ARTHUR MICHAELL .....	.....	.... 3	.....
ARNETT PATRICK .....	.... 3	.... 1	.... 3
ARCH JOHN .....	.... 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....
ANDERSON .. THOMAS .....	.... 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....
	<hr/> 411	<hr/>10	<hr/> .. 185

		acres Land	w th Seruants	Neg ^{'s}
B.				
BISHOPP	JOAN	..202	.... 2	....65
BUCKWORTH	RICHARD	..188	.... 5	....65
BONNETT	THOMAS de ^{cd}	..138	.....	.....
BOND	FRANCIS	.. 60	.....	.....
BROWNE	STEPHEN	.. 85	.... 1	....16
BARRY	JOHN	.. 14	.....	....12
BLANCHARD	WILLIAM	.. 15	.....	.... 4
BULL	CHRISTOPH ^r	.. 18	.....	.... 3
BOXFIELD	THOMAS	....5	.....	.....
BAKER	ESIAS	....5	.....	.... 1
BRIGSTOCK	RICHARD	....7 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....
BARNES	OLLIVER	.... 1	.....	.....
BURTON	AGNES Widdow	.. 55	.....	....17
BURBON	JOHN and Compl ^t	....8 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.... 2
BOURNE	JOHN	.. 12	.....	.... 1
BOURN	JOHN Junio'	....7	.... 1	....11
BENTLY	MARTYN Esqu'	..245	.... 5	.. 154
BROOKS	JOHN	.. 30	.....	.... 8
BLAKE	NICHOLAS	....9	.....	.... 7
BAYLY	ROBERT	....7	.....	.... 2
BOURNE	SAMUELL	....5	.....	.... 2
BUENNO	BENIAMIN	.....	.....	.... 1
BOULINE (?)	HENRY	....4	.... 1	.....
BRIGGS	WILLIAM	.. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.... 7
BURK	TOBIAS	....4	.....	.... 2
BARRY	ALCE	.. 10	.....	.... 4
BATEMAN	JOHN	....7	.....	.....
BAYLY	CHARLES	.. 32	.....	.... 3
BRADLY	RALPH	....5	.....	.....
BRADLY	ROBERT	....2	.....	.... 1
BANBRIGG	ROBERT	.. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.... 9
BUTTLER	WILLIAM	.. 10	.....	.... 1
BOYNER	JOHN	....3 $\frac{3}{4}$	.....	.....

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's
BURK .....JAMES .....	....8 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....
BUDDING ....RICHARD.....	... 10	.....	.... 8
BAYLY.....RICHARD .....	....5	.....	.... 6
BAXTER .....EDWARD.....	....8	.....	.....
BEARD.....RICH ^d de ^d ....	....4	.....	.....
	<hr/> 1256 $\frac{1}{4}$	<hr/> .. 14	<hr/> 412
C			
	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's
CLARK .....MARGARETT ....	.. 167	.... 5	....78
COOPER .....THOMAS .....	.. 21	.....	.... 17
CLEMENT ....WILLIAM.....	.. 14	.... 3	.... 7
CLARK .....FRANCIS .....	.. 12	.....	.... 6
CONOWAY ....CORNELIUS.....	....3	.....	.... 1
COUGHLAN....TEAGUE .....	....7	.....	.... 4
CHAFFIN.....DANIELL .....	.....	.... 1	.... 2
CONNER .....BRYEN .....	....6	.....	.....
COCKTON ....DANIELL.....	....7	.....	.... 2
CLARK .....EDWARD.....	....1	.....	.....
COTTINGER....JOHN .....	....8	.....	.....
CARNER [?CARVER] MICHAELL ..	....6	.....	.... 1
CRICHLOW ....ELIZABETH .....	.....	.....	.... 5
CHRICHLLOW ..JAMES .....	....9	.....	.... 6
CLARK .....ROGER.....	.. 20	.....	.... 11
CLARK .....CHRISTOPH' ....	.. 60	.....	....31
CASON .....THOMAS .....	....8	.....	.... 5
CRICHLOW ....HENRY .....	.. 15	.....	.... 4
CLANCEY ....CORNELIUS.....	.. 10	.....	.... 3
CUDDEN .....JOHN .....	....8	.....	.... 3
COLLYER ....TOBIAS .....	.....	.....	.... 2
COMELL .....DUGWELL .....	.. 10	.....	.... 3
CLARK ....WILLIAM and Comp ^{lt}	....7	.....	.....
CONNEY .....EDMOND.....	....1 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
CLOUGHAN....ELIZABETH.....	....2	.....	.....
CREEDE .....JOHN .....	.. 26	.....	.... 2
COLLEY .....THOMAS .....	.. 10	.....	.... 4
CORTEENE ....ELLINOR.....	....6	.....	.....
CHIZELL.....DANIELL.....	....2½	.....	.....
CAUAN .....JOHN .....	....2	.....	.... 1
CHAPPELL ....JONAH Decd ....	....2½	.....	.... 1
COOKE.....MARGRETT Widdow	....5	.....	.... 3
CHASE.....STEPHEN .....	....9	.....	.... 6
CONNEYLAND . PATT: and Compl ^t	.. 12½	.....	.... 2
COPPINE .....JOHN .....	....5	.....	.....
CAREW .....RICHARD .....	.. 38	.....	.... 6
CHURCHER ....THOMAS.....	....5	.....	.....
CLARK.....THOMAS .....	.. 15	.....	.....
CODD .....JAMES.....	.. 13	.....	.....
CAMMELL ....GILBERT.....	....4	.....	.....
	<hr/> 558	<hr/> .. 9	<hr/> 216

D

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
DORN .....JOHN .....	.. 56	.... 2	.... 31
DORN .....FRANCIS .....	.. 37	.....	.....
DOWELL.....RICHARD .....	....3	.....	.... 1
DAWSON.....MILLES .....	....5	.....	.... 1
DAVIS.....EDWARD .....	....1	.....	.....
DANIELL ....NICHOLAS .....	.. 10	.....	.... 8
DRURY .....RICHARD .....	.. 61	.....	.... 25
DENNIS .....JOHN .....	....2½	.....	.....
DOLLAR .....JOHN .....	.....	.....	.... 2
DUKE .....HENRY .....	.. 23	.....	.... 4
DUMESNILL .. CAREW.....	.. 70	.....	.... 37
DAVIS.....MARGARETT ....	.. 10	.....	.... 2

	acres Land	w th Seruants	Neg's
DENHAM.....JOHN .....	.....	.....	.... 1
DEMSTER ....JOHN .....	.... 6	.....	.....
DILLON .....GARRETT .....	....20	.....	.... 9
DURANT.....NATTHAN .....	.... 8	.....	.... 9
DENNIS .....JOHN .....	.... 5	.....	.....
DOWLING ....WILLIAM.....	.... 3	.....	.....
DANIEL .....JOHN .....	.... 5	.....	.....
DANBY .....JOHN .....	.... 2	.....	.....
DURANT.....THOMAS .....	.... 6	.....	.... 4
	<u>333</u>	<u>.... 2</u>	<u>134</u>

E

	acres Land	w th Seruants	Neg's
EYTON .....WILLIAM.....	....98	.... 3	....70
EDNEY .....PETER .....	....52	.....	.....
ELLIOTT.....JOAN .....	....10	.....	.... 2
EUANS .....JOHN .....	.... 3	.... 2	.... 4
ENES .....PHILLIPP .....	.... 4	.....	.... 3
EARL .....THOMAS .....	....12	.....	.....
ELLIOTT.....RICHARD.....	.....	.... 1	....20
	<u>179</u>	<u>.... 6</u>	<u>.. 99</u>

F

	Acres Land	w th Seruants	Neg's
FRERE.....TOBIAS Esqu'	395	.... 5	.. 150
FRERE.....JOHN Esqu'	180	.....	.. 80
FRERE.....WILLIAM	120	.....	.. 40
FITZGERALD ..MORRIS .....	.. 15	.....	.... 9
FA'WELL [<i>i.e.</i> FAREWELL]..JAMES	.. 18	.....	.... 2
FORESTALL....RICHARD .....	.. 10	.....	.....
FAWNE .....JOHN .....	....5	.....	.....
FRERE.....WILLIAM .....	....1	.....	.....
FARROW .....ROBERT .....	....1	.....	.....

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's
FOY.....HUGH .....	....3	.....	.....
FRAME .....WILLIAM.....	.. 10	.....	.....
FORD .....THOMAS .....	.. 15	.....	.... 9
FOSTER .....JOHN .....	.. 25	.....	....10
✓ FIELD.....ANTHONY .....	.. 11	.....	.... 5
FEYFIELD ....RICHARD.....	.. 23	.....	.....
FELL .....THOMAS .....	....5	.....	.....
	<hr/> 842	<hr/> 5	<hr/> 305
G.			
	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's
GUNNING ....JOHN .....	..267	.....	....47
✓ GRAY .....RICHARD decd ..	..150	.... 5	....55
GREENIDGE ..RICHARD.....	.. 40	.....	.... 9
GRAY .....ROBERT .....	.. 18	.....	.... 4
GREENIDGE ..JEAN .....	....9	.....	.... 4
GASLEE .....JOHN .....	.. 20	.....	....16
GORMAN .....MATTHEW .....	.. 10	.....	.... 1
GILHAM .....JOHN .....	....4	.....	.....
GARUEY .....JAMES .....	....5	.....	.... 3
GOODMAN ....RICHARD .....	....8	.....	.... 9
GRIGGS.....JOHN .....	.. 10	.....	.....
✓ GILBERT .....NATHAN ^{LI} ....	....5	.....	.... 2
GARY .....EDWARD .....	....8	.....	.... 1
GREGORY.....ORMOND .....	....5	.....	.... 4
GRIFFIN .....EDWARD .....	.. 30	.....	.... 3
GILLES .....EDWARD.....	.. 10	.....	.... 6
GORDEN .....PETER.....	....8	.....	.....
GILLES.....EDWARD Junio?..	....5	.....	.... 1
✓ GRIGSON .....ROBERT .....	.. 10	.....	.....
GEORGE .....THOMAS.....	.....	.....	.... 7
GIBBS .....JOHN .....	.....	.....	....10
	<hr/> 622	<hr/> 5	<hr/> 182

H	acres Land.	w th Servants	Neg's
HARDING ....HENRY Decd	220	.... 1	.... 90
HARGRAUES ..ALLIS	126	.... 1	.... 56
HASELWOOD ..THOMAS	170	.... 2	.... 78
HOOPER .....JONATHAN .....	.. 50	.....	.... 17
HAWEN [or HAUSEN] SAMUELL..	.. 50	.....	.....
HOOPER .....CRISPINE .....	..100	.....	.....
HARLSTONE ..EDWARD .....	.. 30	.... 1	.... 11
HORNIOLD ....WILLIAM .. ...	.. 12	.....	.... 3
HAGTHORP....WILLIAM .....	...9	.....	.....
HYDE .....HENRY .....	....5	.....	.... 3
HANMERRY ..NICHOLAS .....	....6	.....	.....
HUTTON.....OLLIUER.....	.. 36	.....	.....
HARRIS .....ZACHARIAH ....	.....	.....	.... 1
✓HOLMES.....JOHN decd .....	.. 15	.....	.... 8
HUMPHRYES ..EDWARD .....	.. 25	.....	.... 14
HUMPHRYES ..EDWARD .....	....2	.....	.....
HOLMES.....JAMES .....	....9	.....	.... 3
HOLDER.....NICHOLAS .....	.. 33	.....	.... 18
HERRINGMAN WILLIAM .....	.. 14	.....	.... 4
HART.....EDWARD .....	.. 32	.....	.....
HALLAM ....W ^m Decd.....	.. 20	.....	.... 10
HALEY .....THOMAS .....	.. 12	.....	.....
HARRIS .....ANTHONY .....	.. 10	.....	.... 6
✓HARMAN ....WILLIAM.....	.. 10	.....	.... 2
HENDERSON ..FRANCIS .....	....5	.....	.....
HUGHINIS ....PATTRICK .....	....9	.....	.... 7
HOGMAN ....ELIZABETH.....	.. 10	.....	.... .
HATTON.....CHARLES .....	.. 28½	.....	.... 15
HAYWOOD ....JOHN .....	.. 15	.....	.... 6
HOLMES .....HENRY .....	.. 12	.....	.... 4
HACKETT ....WILLIAM .....	....7	.....	.....
HART .....WALTER .....	.. 80	.....	.... 28
HAYES.....THOMAS .....	.. 37	.....	.... 16

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
HARBERT EDWARD .....	.. 13	.....	.... 6
HACKETT ANN & Compl ^t ..	.. 21	.....	.....
HAUGHTAINE . RICHARD.....	.. 30	.....	.....
HANBURY NICHOLAS .....	.... 5	.....	.....
HOOPER..... DANIELL .....	.....	.....	.... 9
HOUGH WILLIAM .....	.....	.....	.... 4
	<u>1268</u>	<u>.. 10</u>	<u>419</u>

I

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
IRELAND..... THOMAS .....	.. 18	.....	.... 6
ILAM RICHARD .....	.. 10	.....	.....
JONES ANTHONY .....	.... 3	.... 1	.... 2
JELPH'S JOHN .....	.... 5	.....	.....
JEAMES MARGARETT ....	.. 10	.....	.... 2
JONES ROBERT .....	.....	.....	.... 1
JEAMES MARGARETT ....	.....	.....	.... 5
	<u>.. 46</u>	<u>.. 1</u>	<u>.. 16</u>

K.

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
KINSLAND.. NATTHAN ^{LL} Esqu'..	340	.... 5	170
KIRTON..... PHILLIPP de ^{cd}	360	.... 9	130
KIPPS..... JEAN.....	.. 10	.....	.... 3
KELLY DAVID .....	.. 13	.....	.... 3
KEZAR TEAGUE .....	.... 3	.....	.....
KEY WILLIAM.....	.. 16	.....	.... 1
KNIGHTS JOHN .....	.. 20	.....	.... 6
KNOWLES ANDREW.....	.... 1	.....	.....
KENDALL WILLIAM de ^{cd} ..	.... 5	.....	.....
KING RICHARD.....	.. 12	.....	.... 2
	<u>779</u>	<u>.. 14</u>	<u>315</u>

		acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's
L				
LEWIS	EDMOND.....	214	.... 8	....72
LEIGH	SARAH	172	.....	....52
LEWIS	DAUID.....	....10	.....	.... 1
LUCAS	RICHARD .....	....15	.... 1	....10
LAMBERT.....	ARTHUR .....	.... 4	.....	.... 2
LINCK	THOMAS .....	.... 9	.....	.....
LEWIS	JOHN .....	....15	.....	.... 6
LEE	JAMES.....	....19	.....	.... 4
LETTIS.....	THOMAS.....	....42	.....	....24
LACON	THOMAS.....	.... 9	.....	.... 1
LELAND	CHRISTOPH' ....	....30	.....	.... 9
LOCKSMITH....	THOMAS.....	....3½	.....	.....
LOWRE	JOHN .....	.... 7	.....	.... 6
LOUELL.....	CONSTANCE....	.. 17½	.....	.... 6
LONGSTAFF	ELIZABETH ....	.... 9	.....	.....
		576	.... 9	193
M				
		acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's.
MAXWELL	THOMAS .....	....24	.... 2	....30
MATTSON	MATTHIAS .....	....11	.... 2	....12
MOORE	ROBERT .....	.... 5	.....	.... 2
MURFORD	RICHARD .....	....12	.....	.... 3
MERRICKS	JOHN deēd.....	.... 5	.....	.....
MASON.....	THOMAS.....	.... 7	.....	.... 3
MOORE.....	ALCE .....	.... 2	.....	.....
MITCHELL	THOMAS.....	.... 1	.....	.....
MACC GRAUGH..	DANIELL .....	.... 2	.....	.... 2
MOODY.....	DAUID .....	....13	.....	.... 2
MORRIS.....	WILLIAM .....	....15	.....	.... 2
MATTSON.....	SMITHELL .....	....20	.....	.... 3
MACC DANIELL..	ALEXAND' ....	....13	.....	.... 1
MUNROW	ANDREW .....	.... 5	.....	.... 3
MORRIS	HUGH.....	.... 5	.....	.... 1

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
MARSAN .....EDWARD .....	....10	.....	.... 6
MARKLAND....HENRY .....	....44	.....	....20
MACC GRAUGH..JOHN .....	.... 5	.....	.... 2
MORRIS .....EDMOND.....	....10	.....	.....
MACC BREECLY BRYEN .....	....19	.....	.... 8
MONK .....HENRY .....	.... 2	.....	.... 2
MOHOLLAND ..JAMES.....	....10	.....	.... 2
MAY.....JOHN .....	....4 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....
MUNROW.....ALLEXAND'....	....13	.....	.....
MILLINGTON ..JOHN .....	.....	.....	.... 2
	<u>257$\frac{1}{2}$</u>	<u>.. 4</u>	<u>106</u>
N			
	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
NEWTON.....SAMUELL Esqu'..	.. 581	....15	.. 260
NEMIAS .....DAVID a Jew ....	....20	.....	....12
NOBLE.....MARK .....	.... 5	.....	.....
NORRON.....KATHERINE ....	....10	.....	.... 7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR .....	....48	.....	.... 7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR Junio' ..	....13	.... 1	....12
NEWMAN.....MARGARETT ....	....28	.....	.... 9
NIXON.....MARY .....	.... 5	.....	.....
NURSE.....ROBERT .....	.... 5	.....	.... 2
	<u>715</u>	<u>....16</u>	<u>.. 309</u>
O			
	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
OKER .....GEORGE .....	....69	.....	....22
OWTRAM.....DOROTHY .....	.. 116	.....	....28
OISTINE .....JAMES .....	....67	.... 1	....17
OUERTON ....ROBERT .....	.... 5	.....	.....
OISTINE.....NICHOLAS .....	.... 4	.....	.... 1

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's
OLLIVER.....MARGARETT ....	.... 4	.....	.....
OUTRAM.....ROBERT .....	.... 10	.....	.....
	<hr/> 275	<hr/> 1	<hr/> 68
P.	Acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's
PEARS .....JOHN Esqu'	910	.... 8	.. 180
PERRIMAN ....RICHARD .....	.... 37	.... 1	.... 20
PINCHBACK....THOMAS.....	.... 38	.....	.... 11
PILE.....THEOPHILUS ....	.... 45	.... 1	.... 12
PILE.....SARAH .....	.... 20	.....	.... 3
✓PERRY.....JOHN .....	.... 15	.....	.....
PEAD .....JOHN .....	.... 4½	.....	.... 7
POCKETT.....WILLIAM .....	.... 3	.....	.....
PAYNE.....ELIZABETH.....	.... 4	.....	.....
PERROTT.....RALPH .....	.... 70	.....	.... 15
PECOCK .....ROBERT .....	.... 7	.... 2	.... 7
POYER.....THOMAS .....	.... 13	.....	.... 3
PARSONS.....WILLIAM deēd ..	.... 4	.....	.....
PITTMAN ....ARTHUR .....	.... 15	.....	.... 5
PITTS .....HUGH .....	.... 8	.....	.... 2
PEAK .....CHRISTOPH' ....	.... 4	.....	.... 2
PRICE .....MATTHEW .....	.... 5	.....	.... 2
✓PRICE .....HENRY .....	.... 35	.....	.... 15
✓PRICE .....WILLIAM .....	.... 1	.....	.....
✓PERRY.....EDWARD.....	.... 5	.....	.....
POTTER .....ROBERT .....	.... 4	.....	.....
✓PORTER .....ROBERT .....	.... 5	.....	.... 7
✓PIKE .....OLLIV deēd.....	.... 2½	.....	.....
✓POORE.....PETER .....	.... 3	.....	.....
PUMFRETT ...ANN.....	.... 5	.....	.....
PHELOMY ....JOHN .....	.... 10	.....	.....
✓HILLIPPS WILLIAM 5 acrs 2 Neg's	<hr/> 1273	<hr/> .. 12	<hr/> 291

Q		acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^s
QUIGGEN.....	JOHN .....	.. 12	.....	6
R		acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^s
RICHBELL	ROBERT .....	.. 31½	.... 8	140
RISLEY.....	CRESSENT .....	.. 148	.... 1	.... 84
RUSHBROOK ..	HENRY .....	.. 50	.... 1	.... 13
RODMAN.....	SARAH.....	.. 75	.....	.... 2
RODMAN	JOHN .....	.... 7	.....	.... 3
RODMAN.....	JOHN Junio' .....	.. 47	.....	.... 13
✓ RICHARDS	JOHN .....	.. 10	.....	.... 7
✓ RICHARDSON ..	MARY .....	.. 33	.....	.... 10
RYCRAFT.....	SARAH .....	.. 45	.....	.... 12
✓ RICHARDSON ..	DAVID.....	.... 4½	.....	.... 2
REYNOLD	JEAN Widdow ..	.....	.....	.... 8
ROBINSON	THOMAS .....	.. 10	.....	.... 8
ROBINSON	ROBERT .....	.. 12½	.....	.... 6
ROGERS	JOHN .....	.. 12½	.....	.... 3
RAWLINES	JOHN .....	.. 15	.....	.... 8
ROSE	ELIZABETH.....	.... 8	.....	.... 3
RICHARDSON ..	GEORGE .....	.. 10	.....	.... 7
ROBINSON	MANUSS (?).....	.. 17	.....	.... 6
ROSSE	JOHN .....	.... 1	.....	.....
✓ ROBINSON	WILLIAM.....	.....	.....	.... 3
RAINSFORD ...	JOHN .....	.... 3	.....	.... 1
RENNY	TEAGUE .....	.... 5	.....	.....
RENNY	TEAGUE Jun'....	.. 10	.....	.... 1
RYCORD	SAMUELL .....	.... 2	.....	.... 1
RUCK	JOHN .....	.. 44	.....	.... 16
REDMAN.....	RICHARD .....	.. 10	.....	.....
✓ ROBINSON	EDWARD.....	.... 7	.....	.....
RENTFREE	ROBERT .....	.. 10	.....	.....
RYMORE	ALEXAND' .....	.... 1	.....	.....

		acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
S				
SCAWELL ..	} RICH ^d Esqu'	550	.... 8	.. 206
[or SEAWELL]				
SEARL	JOHN Esqu'	365	.... 11	.. 184
SILUESTER	Madam	180	.... 1	.... 40
SCOTT	BENIAMIN .....	.. 108	.... 2	.... 41
SHURLAND	JOHN .....	.. 30	.... 00	.... 12
STANFORD	ROBERT .....	.. 27	.....	.... 9
SMITH	ELIZABETH .....	.... 5	.....	.... 6
STEPHENS	JOHN .....	.... 5	.....	.....
SHELTON	SAMUELL .....	.... 1½	.... 2	.... 3
STRODE	HENRY .....	.. 30	.....	.... 32
STRAWNE	HENRY .....	.... 5	.....	.... 2
SHERON	GEORGE .....	.. 10	.....	.... 6
SIMPSON	JAMES .....	.... 1½	.....	.... 1
SPEGHT	WILLIAM .....	.. 22	.....	.... 21
SISTERS	ELIZABETH .....	.. 36	.....	.... 19
SNERLING	ROBERT .....	.....	.....	.... 1
SADLER	THOMAS .....	.. 21	.....	.....
SLANY	ANTHONY .....	.....	.....	.... 2
STONE	JOHN .....	.. 20	.....	.... 1
SKAROS	GEORGE .....	.... 5	.....	.... 1
SPAROWHAWK ..	JAMES .....	.... 5	.....	.... 4
STRODE	MARGRETT .....	.....	.... 1	.... 4
SPENCER	JOHN .....	.. 23	.....	.... 7
SAUNDERSON ..	JOHN .....	.... 4	.....	.... 1
SLAUGHTER ..	THOMAS .....	.... 3	.....	.... 2
STUDDY	THOMAS .....	.... 8	.....	.... 3
SHORTE	OWEN .....	.... 6	.....	.....
SCRUTTON [or STRUTTON] ..	JOHN .....	.... 5	.....	.... 1
SAWYER	MARGARETT ....	.. 10	.....	.... 4
SNIPE	JOHN .....	.....	.....	.... 2
SHORE	RICHARD .....	.. 10	.....	.....

	acres Land.	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
SAUNDERSON..ROBERT .....	.. 10	.....	.....
SUTTON .....HENRY .....	.... 5	.....	.....
	<u>1511</u>	<u>....25</u>	<u>615</u>

T	acres Land.	w th Servants.	Neg ^{'s}
THORNBURGH...GEORGE .....	.. 40	.....	....10
TROWELL PHILLIPP.....	.. 34	.....	....21
✓ TYLER.....ROBERT .....	.. 21	.....	.... 4
✓ TAYLOR .....JOHN .....	.. 12	.....	.... 6
THOMPSON ....JOHN .....	.... 8	.....	.... 4
THOROWGOOD..THOMAS .....	.... 1	.... 1	.... 1
✓ TERRILL.....SAMUELL .....	....3 $\frac{1}{4}$	.....	.... 2
TUBBS .....EDWARD.....	....7 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....
TILNEY .....THOMAS .....	.. 10	.....	.... 1
✓ THOMAS.....THOMPSON .....	.... 8	.....	.... 1
THISTLETHWAITE..PETER.....	.... 8	.....	.... 1
TICHBOURN....WINNEFRED ....	.. 17	.....	.... 6
TYSOE .....WILLIAM .....	.... 1	.....	.... 1
	<u>171$\frac{1}{4}$</u>	<u>.... 1</u>	<u>.. 58</u>

V	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s} ¶
VINTON [<i>or</i> VNITON] ..THOMAS ..	.. 17	.....	.... 9
VFFORD.....JOHN.....	.... 5	.....	.....
	<u>.. 22</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.... 9</u>

W	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^{'s}
✓ WATTKINES ..DAUID.....	.. 20	.....	.... 6
WYNN.....RICHARD.....	.. 60	.....	.... 8
✓ WALTERS ....CHRISTOPH'.....	.. 112	.....	....28
✓ WATTKINES ..ROBERT .....	.... 5	.....	.....

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg's
WRIGHT WILLIAM .....	....2	.....	.... 3
WALROND THOMAS .....	.. 340	.... 18	.. 170
WASLEY JOHN .....	....1	.....	.....
WATTKINES' .. THOMAS .....	.. 10	.....	.... 5
WEBSTER JOHN .....	....5	.....	.... 1
WISE CHRISTOPH' ....	.. 19	.....	.... 7
WILLIAMS RICHARD .....	.. 406	.... 2	.. 200
WRIGHT JOHN .....	.. 40	.... 4	.... 7
WARNER..... STEPHEN .....	.. 18	.....	.... 11
WATT DAVID.....	.. 10	.....	.... 10
WILSON ANTHONY .....	....6	.....	.....
WHITE..... PATRICK .....	.. 13	.....	.... 6
WILSON EDWARD.....	....6	.....	.... 4
WILSON CHARLES .....	.. 20	.....	.... 6
WILSON CHARLES Junio'..	....5	.....	.... 4
WALTER RICHARD .....	....2 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....
WHITE..... MILICENT .....	....2 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....
WARD WILLIAM .....	.. 14	.....	.... 3
WILSON WILLIAM .....	....9	.....	.... 2
WELLS..... JOHN .....	....5	.....	.....
WILSON MARGARETT ....	....5	.....	.....
WARD RICHARD .....	....2	.....	.....
WADDINE THOMAS .....	....2	.....	.....
WYATT CHRISTOPH' ....	.. 10	.....	.... 3
WHITEHEAD .. THO: de'd .....	.. 25	.....	.... 6
WALTON RICHARD .....	.. 11	.....	.... 2
	<u>1112</u>	<u>.. 24</u>	<u>492</u>
Total of Inhabitants	} <u>410</u>		

The Sum Tottall of Euery Lott Contained in ye wthin
List Alphabetically Drawne and Cast upp att ye Foote

acres Land	w th Seru ^{ts}	Negros
12978 $\frac{3}{4}$	.. 178	4723

JN^o KENNEY
RICH ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JN^o ADAMS }

BARBADOS



Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Christnings
within ye Said Parish from March ye 25: 78. to ye 29th: of 78^r: 79

Anno Do^m. 1678

Aprill.

JANE ye Daughter of THOMAS and JANE WITHERING was bapt ye: 2^d
GRISSEL ye Daughter of TIMOTHY and MARY HUDLEY was bapt ye: 26th

June

MARGRET ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MARY WALTON was bapt ye: 27th

July

THOMAS ye Sonn of CORNELIUS and MARGRET STAPONS bapt ye: 2^d

THOMAS ye Sonn of NICOLAS and MARIE CLARE..... bapt ye: 3^d

August

MARY ye Daughter of HUMPHREY and ELIZABETH BALL bapt ye: 1st

MARY ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MABELL HOWARD bapt ye: 18th

JOAN ye Daughter of BENJ^a and KATHERINE FINCH bapt ye: 25th

RICHARD ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASSELWOOD bapt ye: 26th

1678

JOHN ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH SERLE bapt ye: 30th
 MARY ye [*sic*] of JOHN and MABELL GITTINGS of ye Age of
 Eighteen years and Seaven moneths was bapt in ye P'sence } ye: 31th
 of EDWARD WASSON and ANNE PACKSON Wittnesses

September

NICOLAS ye Sonn of HUGH and MARY MORRICE was bapt ye: 8th
 MARY ye Daughter of DOWGALL and MARY CAMPBELL bapt ye: 8th
 FRANCIS ye Sonn of JOHN and ANN HANSON was bapt ye: 19th
 ROBERT ye Sonn of ROBERT and MARY STANFORD was bapt ye: 24th
 JOHN ye Sonn of JOHN and ABIGAILL COLLINS was bapt ye: 29th

October

CHRISTOPHER ye Son of JOHN and ANNE SNIPE was bapt ye 13th
 WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN and MARGERY HINCH was bapt ye: 20th
 LANCELOTT ye Son of LANCELOT and MARY THOMPSON bapt ye 20th
 JANE ye Daughter of W^m and ELIANOR DAVIES was bapt ye 24th
 MACHELL ye Daughter of EDWARD and MACHELL ALSOPE bapt ye 31th

November

RICHARD ye Sonn of RICHARD and MARY BRIDGESTOCK bapt ye 10th
 ISABELL ye Daughter of ROBERT and KATHERINE CHURCH bapt ye 17th
 MARTHA ye Daughter of JAMES and HANNA ANDERSON bapt ye 24th
 W^m ye Son of OBAH a Christian Negroe Woman was bapt ye 24th
 SUSANNA a Negroe Woman of JOHN OSBOURN'S was bapt ye 24th
 whose vndertakers were HERBERT GRIFFITH, ANN KELLY, and
 ELIZ: WATKINS
 W^m ye Son of ye Said SUSANNA, whose vndertakers were RALPH
 BRETON, and EDWARD PRICE, and MARY SMITH was baptized ye 24th
 MARTHA a Moletto Daughter of ye s^d JOⁿ OSBURN and SUSANNA
 bapt ye 24th
 THEOPHILUS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH LUCAS was
 baptized ye 26th
 ALEXANDER ye Sonn of THOMAS and ANN IRELAND was bapt ye 28th

1678

MARGRET ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH BRADLY

was bapt ye: 28thMARY ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH JONES was bapt ye 28th*December*SARAH ye Daughter of GEORGE and ELVY HARE was..... bapt ye 1stGRACE ye Daughter of OLIVER and GRACE PIKE was bapt ye: 10th- ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and SUSANNA WEBSTER was bapt ye 17th

RICHARD ye Sonn of ZACHARIE and ELIZABETH HARRIS was

bapt ye 26thMARY ye Daughter of W^m and MARY PHILLIPSwas bapt ye 30th*January 1678*

JOB ye Son of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about.

22. years of Age his Chosen witnesses WALTER HART
and THOMAS HAYES} bapt ye 2^d

CHARITY ye Daughter of WALTER and DOROTHY HART

of about 19 years of Age whose Wittnesses were

WALTER HART THOMAS HAYES and ELIZABETH

JEWSON and JANE HAYES.....

} bapt ye 2^d

ELIZABETH of ye age of 8 years, and KATHERINE of ye

Age of Seaven years and AMARINZIA of ye Age of 5

years, and BENJ^a of ye Age of 7 moneths, all children

of BERNARD and ELIZABETH SCHENCKINGH were bapt

} bapt: ye 3^d

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of NATHANIEL and ANN

RIDGEWAY of ye Age: 11: years

was bapt ye 4th

JOHN ye Sonn of ROBERT and ANNE SNELLIN

was bapt ye 7th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WILLIAM and ANNE MERCER

was bapt ye 19th

PHILOCLEON ye Daughter of RICHARD and JANE GREENIDGE

was bapt ye 21thCHRISTOPHER ye Sonn [of] CHRISTOPHER and ANN BULL was bapt ye 22thARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM was bapt ye 22th

*February.*167 $\frac{8}{9}$

MARY of ye Age of 5 years and 6 moneths, and HENRY
 the Age of 4 months, Daughter and Son of JAMES and
 MARY SIMSONwere } bapt ye 13th

JOHN ye Son of DANIELL and MIRIAM MAGRAUHAN was bapt ye 18th

KATHERINE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ELIZABETH

CAREW was bapt ye 28th

ANTHONY ye Sonn of GEORGE and MARY RICHARDSON was bapt ye 28th

March

ANNA ye Daughter of PETER and MARY JARRET was bapt ye 7th

ANNE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ANNE PERRYMAN bapt ye 11th

SAMUELL ye Sonn of JAMES and ELIZABETH MADDER was bapt ye 12th

J^{no} the Sonn of JOHN and MARY BYNOwas bapt ye 13th

LUCY of ye Age of 2 years and Six moneths, and ANTHONY
 ten dayes old, Daughter and Son of ANTHONY and MABELL } ye 13th
 HARRISwere bapt }

CONRAD ye Son of CONRAD and ELIZABETH ADAMS...was bapt ye 23th

ROBERT ye Son of ROBERT and REBECCA HANSON ...was bapt ye 23th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of W^m and MARIE SPEIGHTS was bapt ye 23th

April

JAMES ye Son of HENRY and SUSANNA CHRUCHLOE was bapt ye 4th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of PEREGRINE and ISABELL GUARD

was bapt ye 6th

ELENOR ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and ELENOR OSBOURN

was bapt ye 19th

J^{no} ye Sonn of JOHN and LOWRIE SPENLOVE..... was bapt ye 26th

JAMES ye Sonn of PATRICK and JANE OHAIN (or OHANI) was bapt ye 26th

KATHERINE ye Daughter of ISAAC and SUSANNA RAGG was bapt ye 26th

May

MARY ye Daughter of J^{no} and HESTER ADAMS was bap ye 3^d

1679

WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM and ANN BRIDGESTOCK was bapt ye 11th
 JOHN the Son of JAMES and MARY HOLMES was bapt ye 15th
 WILLIAM ye Son of MARGARET COOK Widdow was bapt ye 14th

June

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of SMITHY and MARTHA MATSON
 was bapt ye 14th
 JAMES the Sonn of JOHN and MARY JELPH was bapt ye 29th

July

JAMES ye Son of JAMES and ANGELETTA OISTINS ... was bapt ye 2^d
 SUSANNA ye Daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH GASELEE was bapt ye 3^d
 EDWARD ye Son of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE was bapt ye 8th
 GEORGE ye Son of GEORGE and ANN GILES was bapt ye 8th
 NICOLAS ye Son of NICOLAS BIDLECOMB by a Negroe Woman
 was bapt ye 9th
 ANNE ye Daughter of Jⁿo and ANNE CREED was bapt ye 13th

August

JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ANNE DANIELL was bapt ye 7th
 MARY ye Daughter of ROGER and MARY CLARKE ... was bapt ye 7th
 JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITH was bapt ye 28th
 DANIELL ye Son of DARBY and ELIZABETH MALLONEE was bapt ye 17th
 THOMAS ye Son of OWEN and JOAN MALLONEE was bapt ye 31th

September

WILLIAM of ye Age of ten moneths Son of WILLIAM and FRANCES
 SMITH bapt ye 3^d
 WILLIAM ye Son of W^m and ELIZABETH WOODFINE was bapt ye 7th
 SAMUEL of ye Age of 7 months Son of DAVID and JANE ARNET.
 was bapt ye 9th
 KATHERINE ye Daughter of TEAGE and KATHERINE KEYZAR
 was bapt ye 9th

1679

ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and KATHARINE ROGERS was bapt ye 15th
 W^m ye Son of WILLIAM and JOAN COLE was bapt ye *th
 WALTER ye Son of RICHARD and CHARITY HICKMAN was bapt ye 25th
 DAVERS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH SEAWELL was bapt ye 26th

October

THOMAS ye Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HUGHS. was bapt ye 13th
 JOHN ye son of JOHN and SUSANNA MERICK was bapt ye 16th
 JOHN ye Sonn of JOHN and MARY BUNNYON was bapt ye 16th
 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of JAMES and REBECCA CRUTCHLOE
 was bapt ye 17

 Total 93†

JN^o KENNEY

RICH: ELLIOTT

JN^e: ADAMS

} Church Wardens

BARBADOS



N Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Burialls w^{thin}
 ye Said Parish from March ye 25th 1678. to September ye 29th
 1679

 Anno Dom̃ 1678
May

 JOHN ye Son of JOHN MARKLAND buried ye 31th
June

ANNANIAS MAN Senio' buried ye 4th
 MARY ye Wife of W^m HALLUM buried ye 17th
 JANE BRYAN buried ye 20th
 WILLIAM HARGROVE buried

 * Date doubtful, owing to the orig. MS. being split.

† [It should be 98.]

July

1678

FRANCIS y^e Wife of JOHN STONE..... buried y^e 12th
 WILLIAM LEIGH buried y^e 19th
 JANE y^e Wife of JOHN COPPIN buried y^e 29th

August

JOHN ARCH buried y^e 5th
 JANE the Daughter of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASSELWOOD b^{ur} y^e 26th
 CHARLES the Son of THOMAS and ANNE IRELAND buried y^e 30th

Septemb^r

MAJ' RICHARD GRAY buried y^e 10th
 HESTER the Wife of JN^o PEERSE Esq' buried y^e 15th

October

JOSHUAH CHAPPELL buried y^e 5th
 THOMAS CRAWFORD buried y^e 21th
 KATHERINE the Wife of W^m HORNIOLDE buried y^e 28th

November

SIMON REYNOLDS buried y^e 2^d
 CHARLES y^e Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH BURTON buried y^e 28th
 GEORGE STRODE was buried y^e 29th

Decemb^r

ARTHUR y^e Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM buried y^e 28th

January 167^s₈

MARGARET OLIVER..... buried y^e 29th
 JANE y^e Wife of JN^o THOMPSON buried y^e 31th
 MABEEL the Wife of ZACHARIAH HARRIS buried y^e 31th

167 $\frac{2}{3}$ *February*

STEPHEN SMITH	buried ye 8 th
JOHN BUSSIE	buried ye 9 th
JOHN BURTON Junio'	buried ye 10 th
EDWARD ADDISON Junio'	buried ye 10 th
J ⁿ o BURTON Senio'	buried ye 13 th
JOHN and his Wife JANE LITTLE	buried ye 13 th
CHRISTIAN a Negroe Servant of MAJ' KINGSLANDS	buried ye 13 th
JOHN HOLMES	buried ye 15 th
WILLIAM KENDALL	buried ye 18 th
DELIVERANCE ADDISON	buried ye 18 th
CHRISTOPHER CLANCY	buried ye 18 th
JANE the Wife of EDWARD MARSON	buried ye 26 th

March

W ^m COOK	buried ye 2 ^d
S' ROBERT HACKETT	buried ye 3 ^d

April

HENRY HARDING	buried ye 21 th
OLIVER PIKE	buried ye 22 th
REBECCA POTTER	buried ye 23 th
SARAH ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and MARY BLOWDEN	buried ye 26 th

May

SUSANNA ye Wife of HENRY HOLMES.....	buried ye 17 th
--------------------------------------	----------------------------

June

DAVID ROBINSON	buried ye 10 th
MATHEW GORMON	buried ye 23 th
JAMES ye Son of JOHN JELPH	buried ye 24 th
THOMAS CHESTER	buried ye 30 th

1679

July

PETER ALSOPE..... buried ye 1st
 JOHN BASHFORD buried ye 3^d
 WILLIAM SILCOMB buried ye 5th
 EDWARD the Sonn of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE... buried ye 9th
 ANTHONY RICHARDSON..... buried ye 13th
 HENRY HOLMES buried ye 22th
 RICHARD BEDFORD..... buried ye 23th
 MARTHA CAULDWALL..... buried ye 28th

August

MICHAELL CLARK buried ye 5th
 DOROTHY CALLAHAN..... buried ye 10th
 MACHELL ye Daughter of EDWARD ALSOPE buried ye 19th

September

SAMUELL ye Son of Cap^t DAVID, and JANE ARNET buried ye 13th

JN^o KENNEY
 RICH: ELLIOTT } Church Wardens.
 JN^o: ADAMS }

BARBADOS



N account of all the Persons who have been baptized within the
 Parish of St James since the 25th of March 1678 to the 29th of
 September 1679

1678 May— 23—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of THOMAS SERTAIN
 August 11—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of DAVID POOR
 Aug— 17—MARY ye Daughter of FRANCIS WALTHO
 Aug— 25—ANNE ye Daughter of JAMES WALWYN Esq'

Septemb 1—JOAN ye Daughter of WILLIAM HABBERD

1678 Sept— 5—ELIZABETH y^e Daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS
 Sept— 8 ELIZABETH y^e Daughter of ALEXANDER CUTHBERT
 —MARY the Daughter of RICHARD MIDDLETON
 October—10—JOHN the Son of JOHN HILL
 Octob—15—WILLIAM y^e Son of JOHN LEECH
 Oct— 15—GEORGE y^e Son of JOHN LEECH
 Oct— 15—SUSANNA y^e Daughter of JOHN LEECH
 Oct— 15—WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM FOSTER
 Oct— 20—JOHN y^e Son of JOHN MIRCH

November—17—RALPH y^e Son of THOMAS KEMP
 Nov—17—MARY y^e Daughter of THOMAS KEMP
 Nov—24—ANNE y^e Daughter of RICHARD CHOM


December 8 HENRY y^e Son of M^r WILLIAM CHESTER
 February 23 DORCAS y^e Daughter of HENRY WRIGHT

1679 August 24 PIERCE y^e Son of HENRY WATTY
 Aug— 27 ANDREW y^e Son of L^t Col^t ANDREW AFFLECK
 September 5 JOHN the Son of M^r JOHN HOOKER
 Sept— 25 THOMAS y^e Son of JOHN DANIEL Esq^r.

Concordat cū Registro
 C. LEGARD
 vicarius ibid

Baptized in the Parish
 of St James since y^e
 25th of march 1678 }²³
 to y^e 29 of Septemb 1679 }

BARBADOS

N acc^t of all the Persons that have been buried within the Parish
 of St James since the 25 of March 1678 to the 29 of September
 1679

1678 March 28—MATTHEW y^e son of MATTHEW PEDDER

Burialls

-
- 1678 April— 8—RALPH y^e son of M^r JOHN HOOKER
 Apr — 13—HENRY YATES
 April— 29—JOHN HUDSON—who was casually drown'd
-
- May — 6—ELEANOR PAYN
 May — 7—ELIAS WILLIAMS
 May — 8—MARY y^e Daughter of JOHN SLAUGHTER
 May — 23—ROBERT BELL
 May — 31—JOHN THOMAS
-
- June — 1—NICOLAS LAWRENCE of S^t Thomas's Parish
 June — 27—MARY SLATE,—Serv^t to Capt JOSIAS COX
-
- July — 1—MATTHEW WHETTY
 July — 3—MARY DRISKELL
 July — 10—JOHN OSDELL
-
- September—4—DAVID CALLAHONE
 Sept 16—JOHN SPARKE Esq'
 Sept — 18—JOAN y^e Wife of RALPH CARR
-
- October—9—MARY y^e Daughter of RICHARD MIDDLETON
 Octob —14—Capt ROBERT ARUNDELL
 Octob —16—WILLIAM LINCKLATE, serv^t to Judge REID
 Octob 30—JOHN DOWNS
-
- Novemb 1—ALEXANDER ROBINSON
 Novem— 4—JOHN NICOLLS
 Nov— 14—ELIZABETH COOK.
-
- December 1—MICHAEL y^e Son of JAMES GOFFE
 Decemb 22—JOHN SEATON
 February 12—WILLIAM JONES
-

Burials.

1679 May— 8—FRANCES y^e Wife of JOHN GOEING
 June— 7—MARY y^e Wife of MORGAN MURPHY
 June— 13—EDWARD WEBB.
 June— 29—JOHN DUDLEY
 July— 4 ALICE y^e Wife of THOMAS WALTER
 July 14—JAMES INNIS
 July— 22—TOBIAS PAYNE
 July 27—JOHN y^e son of Mr JOHN BATT
 July 29—OWEN COLLOHONE

August 6 ANTHONY STEERMAN
 Agu— 7 JOHN ARMITAGE of the Parish of St Peters who
 was casually drowned
 August—19 FRANCIS BEARNE
 Sept 6 JOHN y^e Son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
 Sept 7 JAMES y^e Son of ALEXANDER MURREY
 Sept 8—CORNELIUS y^e Son of DEARMAN DRISKELL
 Sept 11 JAMES PURSLEY
 Sept 22 ELIZABETH y^e Wife of WILLIAM SPENCE

Buried in y^e Parish of St James from y^e 25 of March 1678 to y^e 29 of September 1679 } 44 Concordat cū Registro
 C LEGARD vicarius
 ibid

[indorsed] BARBADOS

Acco^t of Christnings 23.
 Burials 44.
 in St James Parish.
 Rec^d 3^d June 1680.

ANN: Accot: of the: land As Itt: Stondeth: In ye church Books: With the Number of Servants And Negros With the Names: of the Owners thereof In the psh: of St James: As: Was taken by the Church Wardens of the Said Parrish the 20^d December 1679

A	Serv ^{ts} „	land„	Neg ^s „
AFCLICK: ANDREW: Leut ^t Coll ^o .....	.... 2	....96	....70
ANDREWS: EUEN .....	.....	....20	.... 7
ANDREWS: W ^m .....	.... 2	.....	.... 2
ALLING JACOB Very pore.....	.....	.... 4	.....
B.			
BAYLYE: RICHARD: Coll ^o .....	.....	.. 228	.....
BOND: FRANCIS: Esq ^r .....	.... 2	.. 120	....67
BURHALL: GEORGE .....	.....	....10	....11
BANBRIG: ROBERT: Docto' .....	.....	.....	.... 4
BURROWES JOHN .....	.....	....10	.... 2
BATT: JOHN Senj' .....	.... 1	....40	....17
BALAM: CHARLES Cap ^t.....	.....	....78	....22
BURGIS THOMAZING m ^s .....	.....	....20	.... 7
BURTON FRANCIS: Cap ^t .....	.....	....15	.....
BISSEX WILLIAM m' .....	.... 1	.... 9	.... 4
BYRNE: DINNIS .....	.... 1	....10	....11
BLAKE: JOHN .....	.....	....24	.....
BELCHEM: JOHN Very pore.....	.....	.... 3	.....
BIGGNELL W ^m Very pore.....	.....	.... 3	.....
BALL: JOHN—Dec ^d his Widdow is pore .....	.....	.... 3	.... 1
C			
CHESTER WILLIAM: m ^r .....	.... 1	120	....45
COX: JOSIAS: Cap ^t.....	.... 9	247	122

	Serut ^{ts} „	land„	Neg ^{'s} „
CHAMBERLAINE: FRANCIS: Cap ^t .....	.....	....20	....16
COLLINGS: JAMES .....	.... 2	121	....10
CHACE JOHN .....	.....	....27	.... 8
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM .....	.....	....16	.... 8
COURTYERE GEORGE .....	.....	....23	.... 8
CAMERRAME JOHN .....	.....	....45	.....
CHAPEMAN RICHARD .....	.... 1	.....	.... 5
CHALLENGER ROB ^t .....	.....	.... 2	.... 1
CRESSWELL JOHN .....	.....	.... 9	.....
CUTA MATHEW: DAY: THOMAS:			
MILLER: JN ^o : pore.....	.....	.... 6	.....
CLEMENTS ROBERT pore .....	.....	.... 5	.....

D.

DANIELL JOHN: Esq ['] 160	....55
DYMCKE: WILLIAM: Cap ^t .....	.... 3	....57	....60
DYER: WILLIAM Dec ^d his Estates ...	.... 6	.. 317	.. 120
DOLLATHY: ELIZABETH .....	.....	....40	....16
DALBEY: JOANE.....	.... 1	.... 8	.... 6
DOWNES HENRY .....	.....	....18	.... 3
DUCE: GYLES .....	.....	....10	.... 7
DAMERALL THOMAS pore .....	.....	.... 3	.... 1
DUNEING HENRY pore .....	.....	.... 4	.....

E

EUENS: RICHARD Esq ^t.....	.... 7	171	....78
ELDING: EDWARD: Cap ^t .....	.... 3	176	....70
ELMES: JOHN:.....	.....	.... 5	.... 3

F.

FEAKE: HENRY .....	.... 8	.. 245	.. 120
FITTE: ROBERT: .....	.....	....30	....14

	Serv ^{ts} „	Land„	Negr̄s
FOSTER: ROBERT: Docto' 7	.... 5
FLINT: GEORGE 10	.... 1
FUTER THOMAS..... 32	.....
FEAK RICHARD for: NATH ^l : WILLIAM- SON 7	.....
FUREY CHARLES pore 4	.....
FREEMAN WILLIAM pore 3	.....
<hr/>			
G			
GIBBES: PHILLIP.....	.... 7	.. 174	....69
GIBBES: JOSEPH:.....25	.....
GIBBSON JOHN 7	.....
GIBBSON: MATHEW 10	.....
GRAYE: WILLIAM 6	.... 2
GILLHAM EMANUELL 4	.....
GARRET: EMOND 4	.... 2
GRONEARE JOHN pore 5	.....
GARNER: MARY pore..... 5	.....
GARNER: MILLER & Comp ^a pore 4	.....
<hr/>			
H			
HELMES THOMAS Maj'.....	.... 4	.. 134	....52
HELMES: THOMAS: Cap ^t .....	.... 3	....60	....50
HOOKE JOHN 7
HABING THOMAS 6	.... 7
HIGGINSON MARG ^t 10	.... 4
HALL: JOHN 14	.... 1
HEWES JOHN 6	.... 4
HOLDER: MELITIAH .....	.... 3	100	....32
HOLDER: JOHN: Jun'.....98	.....
HOPEKINGS SAMUELL 4	.... 3
HILL JOHN..... 2

	Serv ^{ts}	Land	Negros
HOUSFEILD JOHN pore .....	.....	.... 5	.....
HARRISON: ABRAHAM .....	.....	.... 4	.....
<hr/>			
: I :			
JEFFORDS: ELIZ ^A .....	.....	....20	.... 6
JOHN JOHNSON .....	.....	....13	.... 1
<hr/>			
K			
KNIGHTS BENJ ^A : Esq ^r .....	.... 3	.. 300	.. 150
KELLEY: ROB ^T: .....	.... 3	....62	.... 37
KING ROB ^T .....	.....	.... 5	.... 3
KNATCHBULL JOHN .....	.....	.... 4	.... 3
KENN MATHEW Docto' .....	.... 2	....15	.... 9
KELLEY JOHN .....	.....	.....	.....
KNIGHTINGALL NATHANIELL pore ..	— 0	.... 4	.....
KANTY: DARBY pore.....	.....	.... 3	.....
<hr/>			
L.			
LITTLETON: EDWARD: Esq ^r.....	.... 3	.. 205	.. 120
LANE ANTHONY Cap ^t .....	.....	....20	.... 4
LOWTHER: LUKE .....	.....	....12	.... 6
LEACH: JOHN .....	.....	....16	.... 5
LOUE MARY .....	.....	.....	.... 3
LAWRANCE HENRY .....	.....	....10	.... 6
LEWIS: HUGH: Cap ^t .....	.....	....40	....15
LEGAYE JACOB Senj' .....	.....	....21	.....
LUKE: ELIAS: .....	.....	....20	.... 3
LANGHAM THOMAS .....	.....	.... 5	.....
LEAGER: Widdow pore.....	.....	.... 7	.....
<hr/>			
M			
MELLOWS: ELISHA: Cap ^t .....	.... 1	....47	....24

	Servants"	Land"	Negros"
MUNDY: ELIZ ^A .....	.... 2	....75	....35
MULLENEX WILLIAM17	....10
MERRELL THOMAS: Cap ^t35	....19
MELL: WILLIAM.....20	.....
MARTING: JOHN.....10	.... 1
MADDOX THOMAS pore 5	.....
MIDDLETON: RICHARD 4
MACCONY DINNIS 3	.....
MASSLING WILLIAM 8	.... 3
MUNNS: THOMAS: Ensigne 2	.... 2
MORRAINE JOHN 5	.....
MORGAIN ROBT: pore 5	.....
MACCONY: DINNIS pore 2	.....
MACKGERRY WILLIAM pore 1	.....
MACKWARD: FELLEN pore 2	.....

N.

NELSON THOMAS .....	.....	.... 4	.... 1
NORRIS SAMUELL Cap ^t.....	.....	.....	.... 3

O

ODAM WILLIAM.....	.....	.... 7	.... 1
ODGNE: EDMOND .....	.....	....15	.... 6

P

PAIGE SARAH .....	.....	....30	.... 2
PARKER RICHARD .....	.....	.... 7	.....
PEREING SABASTING.....	.....	....24	....13
PARE EDWARD .....	.... 1	.....	.... 3
PEARCE: BENONY .....	.....	.....	.....
PAINE TOBIAS.....	.....	....26	.... 3
PETTER SAMUELL .....	.....	....14	.... 8

Q	Seruants	Land	Negros
QUALE HUGH.....	.....	.... 5	.....
QUERKE RICHARD.....			
: R :			
REID JOHN Esqr .....	.... 2	.. 198	....85
RICHARDS THOMAS .....	.... 2	....20	....10
RAMSEY ROAS m's .....	.... 1	....30	....29
RUSSELL PHILLIP .....	.... 2	....13	.... 5
RIUERS WILLIAM .....	.....	.....	.... 1
ROASS THOMAS: Docto'.....	.....	....20	.... 9
REID: ADAME pore .....	.....	.... 6	.....
RAUEN: XTOPHER pore.....	.....	.... 5	.....
RICHARDSON: NICHOLAS pore .....	.....	.... 5	.....
REEUES THOMAS pore .....	.....	.... 4	.....
ROBINSON: JOHN pore .....	.....	.....	.... 1
S			
STANFAST JOHN: Cotto.....	....10	0351	.. 238
SPARKS: JOYE: Madam .....	....12	.. 133	.. 150
SCOTT: WALTER: Capt .....	.... 2	.. 107	....52
STEWART: AMEY .....	.....	....10	.... 1
SMITHWICKE W ^m .....	.....	....10	.... 1
STURMAN MARY .....	.... 1	....20	.... 7
STOUT JOHN Leu ^t .....	.....	....10	.... 5
SMITH MARG ^r .....	.....	....12	.....
SUMERS THOMAS .....	.....	.... 7	.... 2
SAMPSON JOHN: Capt .....	.....	....25	.....
STROUDE JOHN m's .....	.....	.... 5	.....
SCOTT: JOHN .....	.....	....10	.... 1
STRETCH: JOHN .....	.....	.....	.... 1
STAYSMORE FRANCIS .....	.....	.....	.... 1

	Servants,,	Land,,	Negros,,
SAGE RICHARD Living On: Cott ^o			
BAYLYS land 3
SPENCER: MARG ^t Very pore 6	.... 2
SHEPEHERD JOHN pore..... 5	.....
SHAWE DANIELL pore: 6	.....
SHOUELL ELIAS pore: 5	.....
STEEUENS JOHN pore 3	.....
<hr/>			
T			
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY: Cott ^o.....	.... 7	.. 268	.. 150
THORPE JAMES Cap ^t96	....27
TEMPROE JOHN12	.... 2
TAYLOR WALTOR13	....10
THOMPSON: XTOPHER Docto' 9	.... 3
TOUEY RICHARD15	.... 7
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY Cap ^t10	.....
TUCKER ANN pore 2	.....
THOMAS: JOHN pore 4	.....
TINDALL RICHARD pore 3	.....
<hr/>			
V.			
VEREING ALCE:.....25	....11
VEREING JOSHUA10	....11
<hr/>			
W			
WALWYNE JAMES: Esq ^r .....	.... 7	.. 305	.. 160
WALTORS RICHARD .....	.... 3	.. 206	.. 140
WARDLE: CHRISTOPHER15	.... 4
WALE JOHN 159	....80
WILLIAMS THOMAS 7	....15
WILLIAMS WILLIAM 5	.... 2
WHATSON RICHARD pore..... 5	.....

	Servants	Land	Negros
WALLEY HENRY pore .....	.....	.... 2	.....
WRIGHT HENRY pore .....	.....	.... 2	.....
WILLEY: RAWLEY pore .....	.....	.... 3	.....
<hr/>			
YEAMONS ELIZ ^A ....	.... 2	.... 50	.... 18
Tot. of Inhabitants is 183	.. 113	6742	2895

JOH:N: STANFAST - } Church Wardens
 JAS. WALUYN - }

CHILDREN Baptized in y^e: Parrish of St Johns from y^e 25th day
 of March 1678 to the 29th day of Sept: 1679 Accordinge to the
 parrish Register

1678

March 31 JOHN, Sonne of JOHN JONES
 May— 12 ELIZABETH, Daughter of THOMAS POOLER
 26 RICHARD, Sonne of RICHARD POOLER
 June— 20 ANN Daughter of JOHN SUMMERS
 21 ELIZABETH Daughter of ROCKINGHAM BASON
 25 SAMUELL, Sonne of JEFFERY BATTALA
 October— 3 JOHN, Sonne of Cap^t: JOHN LESLIE
 20 JOANE, Daughter of HUGH HALL
 November—3 WILLIAM, Sonne of JOHN MILLWARD
 „ „ THEADOCIA, Daughter of LAWRANCE REESE
 „ „ DOROTHY, Daughter of RICHARD MOORE
 24 WILLIAM, Sonne of THOMAS GARDNER
 „ „ JOHN, Sonne of ARON JACOBSONE
 26 SARAH, Daughter of M^r JOHN VAUGHAN
 „ „ KATHARINE, Daughter of JOHN PEIRCE
 „ „ THOMAS, Sonne of THOMAS ROOME

1678 December 9 ELIZABETH, Daughter of Docter JAMES KEITH
 27 ANTHONY, Sonne of WILLIAM SHOREY

1679

Aprell— 13 THOMAS & } Sonne & Daughter of JOHN DENT
 ELIZ^A: }

 „ „ SARAH, Daughter of HENRY POLLARD
 „ „ HENRY, Sonne of THOMAS QUINTYNE

August— 9 JOHN, Sonne of JAMES PEMBERTON
 24 MARY, Daughter of BENJAMEN CORBETT
 „ „ MARY, Daughter of Capt: THO: BALDWIN
 28 WILLIAM & } Sonns of Mr JAMES PEMBERTON
 CHARLES— }

September—4 LEOLIN, Son of LEOLIN LLOYD

28: persons Baptized

BEN: CRYER: Clerk.

INDEX.

- AAUSTINE, Thomas, 317*
 Abbe, Thomas, 217
 Abbey, Sarah, 436
 Abbott, Elizabeth, 179
 Abbott, John, 49
 ———, Marie, 49
 ———, Richard, 51, 120
 Abbs, Edward, 124
 Abby, Jo., 35
 Abdy, Mathew, 98
 Abo-Cromby, Mr., 310
 Abof, Isack, 449
 Abraham, Agnus, 348
 ———, William, 436
 Abrock, Jo., 111
 Absolon, Geo., 132
 Abudient, Abraham, 349
 Ackland, George, 187, 250
 ———, Mary, 187, 250
 ——— (or Aukland), Robert,
 267
 ———, Tho., 313
 Acklin, Daniell, 414
 ———, Jo., 50
 Adam, John, 473
 Adams, *see also* Addams
 ———, Andrew, 102
 ———, Conrad (or Conradt),
 473, 491
 ———, Dorothe, 107
 ———, Edward, 327, 329
 ———, *alias* Adamson, Elisa-
 beth, 431
 ———, Elizabeth, 491
 ———, George, 348
 ———, Hester, 491
 ———, John, 51, 316*, 327,
 329, 342, 488, 491, 493, 496
 ———, *alias* Adamson, John,
 431
 ———, Mary, 284, 491
 ———, Mary Cheame, 284
 ———, Mr., 178
 ———, Rachell, 109
 Adams, Raph, 185
 ———, Richard, 91, 119, 284
 ———, Suzan, 91
 ———, Thomas, 115, 158, 347
 ———, William, 76, 126, 308
 Adamson, *see also* Addamson
 ———, Elisabeth Adams,
 alias, 431
 ———, George, 347
 ———, John Adams, *alias*,
 431
 ———, Richard, 331
 Adaudly, Margaret, 428
 Addams, *see also* Adams
 ———, Ambross, 443
 ———, Ann, 174, 223
 ———, Robert, 239
 Addamson, *see also* Adamson
 ———, Richard, 444
 Adderford, Lawrence, 128
 Addice, Edward, 473
 Addis, John Orphant, 473
 Addison, Deliverance, 495
 ———, Edward, Junr., 495
 ———, Mathew, 128
 ———, Thomas, 184
 Aden, Luke, 187
 Adson, Georg, 432
 Adward's, Robert, 192
 Ady, John, 365
 Affick (or Affleck), Andrew,
 497, 500
 Aires, *see also* Ayres
 ———, Samuall, 294
 Akers, Christopher, 443
 Alambridge (Alambridge, or
 Alimbridge), John, 327, 329
 Albans, *see* St. Albans
 Albemarle, Christopher, Duke
 of, 162, 164*, 165
 ———, George, Duke of,
 161
 Albercht, Hennigo, 347
 Albert, Ann, 348
 Albon, Alice, 131
 Alborn, Edward, 171
 Alburie, William, 133
 Alcocke, Frauncis, 300
 Alcorn (or Alchorne), John,
 338, 473
 Aldburgh, John, 278
 Aldcock, Annis, 98
 Alder, Richard, 174
 Alderley, Richard, 122
 Alderman, Grace, 105
 Aldersey, Samuel, 158
 Alderson, Thomas, 349
 Alderton, Wm., 114
 Aldin, Edward, 133
 ———, George, 121
 Aldon, Richard, 240
 Aldred, Robert, 84
 Aldridg (or Aldridge), Robert,
 236, 429
 Aldworth, Bartho., 451
 Aldwell, Katherin, 138
 Aldworth, Edward, 86
 ———, Eliz., 133
 Alemby, William, 343, *see* Al-
 lamby
 Aleworth, Edward, 86
 Alexander, Sir William, 158,
 159
 ———, William, 335
 Alford, Nico., 135
 ———, Richard, 232, 446
 Alinbridge, *see* Alambridge
 Alington, Giles, 273
 Alis, Protherock, 37
 Alkynn, Sampson, 137
 Allamby, William, 338, *see* Al-
 emby
 Alambridge, *see* Alambridge
 Allcott, Elizabeth, 113
 Allen, *see also* Allin, and Allyn
 ———, 178
 ———, Abell, 343
 ———, Anne, 90

- Allen, Elisabeth, 423
 —, Grissel, 433
 —, Jacob, 423, 451, *see*
 Alling
 —, John, 90, 465
 —, (or Allens), John, 327
 —, Jone, 425
 —, Priscilla, 423
 —, Regnald, 298
 —, Richard, 328, 336, 340
 —, Samuel, 165*
 —, Thomas, 326, 327, 329,
 330, 398
 —, William, 183, 217, 307,
 465
 Allens (or Allen), John, 327
 —, Richard, 327
 Allerton, George, 80
 Alley, Hugh, 97
 Alleyne, Abbl [Abell], 469
 Alliday, Jo., 52
 Allin, *see also* Allen, and Allyn
 —, Edward, 133
 —, Eliazer, 348
 —, George, 284
 —, Gregorie, 120
 —, James, 122
 —, Joan, 123
 —, John, 38, 125, 331
 —, Richard, 122, 333
 —, Thomas, 64, 84, 125, 138,
 451
 —, William, 40
 Alling, Jacob, 500, *see* Allen
 Allington, William, Lord, 162
 Allinson, Andrew, 194
 —, Wm., 114
 Allis, Richard, 150
 Allison, Thomas, 348
 Allumby (or Alumbby), Thomas,
 355, 391
 Allyn, *see also* Allen, and Allin
 —, George, 284
 —, Katherin, 284
 —, Mathew, 284
 —, William, 284
 Almond, Awdry, 93
 —, Wm., 93
 Almie (or Almy), Annis, 93
 —, —, —, Chri., 93
 Alnutt, Mr., 230
 —, Mrs., 179
 —, Thomas, 179, 225
 Alport, Sara, 113
 Alsop (Alsopo, or Alsopp)
 —, Edward, 473, 489, 496
 —, Jo., 79
 —, Joseph, 58
 —, Katherine, 349
 —, Machell, 489, 496
 Alsop, Peter, 496
 —, Richard, 473
 —, Robert, 129
 —, Tho., 78
 Alston (or Alstone), John, 327,
 328
 Alt, Martha, 461
 Althrop, Richard, 184
 Alumbby, *see* Allumby
 Alxarson, Anne, 289
 —, —, Marey, 289
 Ambrose, 242
 —, Isack, 113
 Ames, Joane, 294
 —, John, 294
 —, Ruth, 294
 —, William, 294
 Analin (or Avalin), Abram,
 189, *see* Avelin, &c.
 Anderson, Adam, 473
 —, Hanna, 489
 —, James, 41, 489
 —, Jo., 35, 74
 —, Margret, 348
 —, Martha, 489
 —, Richard, 85, 102, 117
 —, Robert, 70
 —, Roger, 442
 —, Thomas, 37, 473
 —, William, 75, 436, 473
 Andrew, 428
 —, Anthony, 194
 Andrews, Andrewes, Ann-
 drewes, Andrewes, Ann-
 drews, Anto., 113
 —, Charles, 468
 —, Elizabeth, 60
 —, Euen, 500
 —, James, 434
 —, Jane, 60
 —, Joachim (or Joakin),
 221, 271
 —, Jocomb, 174
 —, John, 316*, 317*
 —, Jonathan, 463, 466
 —, Owen, 70
 —, Roger, 473
 —, Sage, 434
 —, Samuel, 60
 —, Thomas, 473
 —, William, 120, 137,
 188, 277, 280, 281, 289, 466,
 500
 Andros, Sir Edmund (or Ed-
 mond), 164*, 165, 165*, 168
 —, William, 264
 Angelo (Negroes), 174, 224
 Anley, Nathan, 102
 Anmer, Henry, 36
 Ann (a maid) 173
 Anndrews, *see* Andrews
 Anthony (or Anthonie)
 —, Anthony, 451
 —, John, 258
 —, (Negro), 172, 182, 185
 Antonio (Negro), 241
 Antony (Antoney, or Antoneye)
 —, Arthur, 269
 —, Henry, 142
 —, (Negro), 244
 —, Walter, 81
 Antor, Alexander, 451
 Antrobuss, Joan, 45
 Antunes, Gabriell, 450
 Apleby, *see* Appleby
 Apleton, *see* Appleton
 Aplewhite (or Applewhite)
 —, Henry, 352, 400
 —, Mrs., 463
 Appleby (or Apleby), William,
 83, 192, 196
 Appleton (or Apleton), Rich-
 ard, 185, 244
 Ap Roberts, John, 190
 Ap Thomas, Thomas, 122
 Ap Williams, Rice, 179
 Arch, John, 473, 494
 Archbold, Tho., 129
 Arehadin, Tho., 138
 Archer, Hugh, 442
 —, Jo., 116
 —, Joseph, 193
 Ard, James, 453
 Ardinton, Edmond, 116
 Are, Sarah, 349
 Argall, Sir Samuel, 218, 270
 Aris, John, 80, 347
 Armstronge, *see* Armstrong
 Armitage (or Armetage)
 —, Henry, 347
 —, John, 499
 —, Thomas, 140
 Armsby, Jo., 120
 Arnstrong (or Armstronge)
 —, 243
 —, Ann, 348
 —, Henry, 102
 —, Jocky, 194
 —, Katherine, 82
 Army, John, 184, 242
 Arndell, John, 261
 —, Peeter, 262
 Arnet (or Arnett)
 —, David, 473, 492, 496
 —, Jane, 492, 496
 —, Patrick, 473
 —, Samuel, 492, 496
 Arnold, Ann, 98
 —, Benedict, 163
 —, James, 111

- Arnold, Jesper, 98
 —, Robert, 120
 —, Tho., 39, 79
 Aron, Abraham Burges, 449
 Arp, Jo., 103
 Arras, Nicholas, 180
 Arres, Samuel, 289
 Arrobas, Moses, 450
 Arthur, 434
 —, John, 303
 —, Katherine, 348
 —, Mathew, 153
 —, Michael, 473
 Arundel (or Arrundell)
 —, Elizabeth, 184, 222
 —, John, 184
 —, Margreat (or Margrett),
 184, 215
 —, Petter, 184, 274
 —, Richard, 173, 222
 —, Robert, 498
 —, William, 94
 Ascam, Abigaile, 225, *see* Long-
 man
 —, Peeter, 225
 Ascomb (or Ascombe)
 —, Abigall, 175
 —, Goodman, 191
 —, John, 188
 —, Mary, 175
 Aser, *see* Asser
 Ash, Christo., 194
 —, Edward, 38
 —, Richard, 141
 Ashbey, Abraham, 89
 —, Alce, 89
 —, Hanna, 89
 —, Jeremy, 89
 —, Mary, 89
 —, Sarra, 89
 Ashborn, Francis, 85
 Ashburner, William, 473
 Ashcrofte, Jo., 137
 Ashendine, Tho., 441, 451
 Ashford, Ambrose, 326, 331
 Ashley, Ann, 175, 226
 —, Anthony, Lord, 161,
 162
 —, Mary, 37
 —, Mr., 110
 —, Sam., 37
 Ashmole, Elic, 160*
 Ashmore, Anthony, 141
 Ashon, George, 102
 Ashton, Alice, 123
 —, Henry, 160
 Ashurst, Benjamin, 473
 —, John, 74, 473
 Askew, Tho., 109
 —, William, 171, 207
 Askume, John, 264
 Askyn, Robert, 95
 Asser, (or Aser) Godheard, 306
 308
 Assueros, Walter, 373, 399
 Ast, Richard, 37
 Astin, William, 428
 Aston, Brian, 139
 —, Edward, 141, 186
 —, James, 86
 —, Robert, 240
 —, Wm., 52
 Astwood, Jo., 46
 Atherson, Jo., 63
 Atherton, Wm., 349
 Atkins (or Atkins), *see* Atkyns
 —, Abigall, 240
 —, Jane, 434
 —, Jeremy (Jeremiah,
 &c.), 332, 339, 340
 —, John, 182, 241
 —, Sir Jonathan, 162*,
 460, 461, 462, 463, 464
 —, Mr., 191
 —, Richard, 176, 191, 240
 —, Robert, 74
 —, Sarah, 450
 —, Thomas, 133, 434
 Atkinson (or Attkinson)
 —, Ann, 183
 —, Charles, 182
 —, Edward, 117
 —, Frances, 193
 —, Geo., 136
 —, James, 122
 —, Jo., 36, 37, 68
 —, Love, 68
 —, Martin, 116
 —, Miles, 109
 —, Richard, 103
 —, Robert, 51, 193
 —, Samuel, 310
 —, Tho., 109
 Atkyns, Henry, 40, *see* Atkins
 Atterborn, George, 136
 Attkins, *see* Atkins
 Attkinson, *see* Attkinson
 Atwell, Wm., 143
 Atwood, Phillipp, 49, 59
 Attwood, Richard, 442
 Aualin, *see* Avalin, Avelin, &c.
 Aubony, Thomas, 407
 Auburn, Edward, 216
 Aukland (or Ackland), Robert,
 267
 Aust, Henry, 348
 Austen, Samuel, 469
 Austin, Ann, 427
 —, Edward, 83
 —, John, 118, 364, 427
 Austin, Richard, 298
 —, Thomas, 316*, 324,
 344
 Austine, John, 473
 —, Robert, 174
 —, Thomas, 473
 Austrian, Cornelious, 451
 Avalin, *see* Avelin
 Avelin, Avalin, Aualin, or An-
 alin
 —, Abram (or Abraham),
 189, 253
 —, Arthur, 253
 Avenir (or Avery)
 —, George, 121
 —, Jacob, 121
 —, Jane, 468
 —, John, 96, 136
 —, Marie, 113
 —, Mary, 349
 —, Thomas, 70
 —, William, 433, 468
 Avoake, John, 340
 Awbrey, Alice, 67
 —, Lewes, 81
 —, Peter, 67
 Awde, Samuel, 95
 Awdry, Humfrey, 126
 Awdley, Wm., 140
 Awman, John, 422
 —, Margaret, 422
 Axstell, Tho., 121
 Axton, Jacob, 308
 Aymie, Wm., 84
 Aymies, Jo., 112
 Aynis, Jo., 104
 Ayres, Anna, 66
 —, Benjamin, 66
 —, Christian, 66
 —, Dorothy, 66
 —, Eliz., 126
 —, John, 379
 —, Marie, 66
 —, Rebecca, 66
 —, Sara, 66
 —, Symon, 66
 —, Tho., 66
 —, *see* Aires
 BABB, 123
 —, Mr., 144
 —, Tho., 110, 130
 Babbington, *see* Babington
 Babell, Hugh, 394, 403
 Baber, Francis, 283
 —, John, 168
 Babington, Babbington
 —, Jo., 119
 —, Randall, 316*
 —, Thomas, 356

- Backford, Clement, 141
 Backley, Jo., 59
 Bacon, Daniell, 129
 —, Edward, 71
 —, George, 55, *see* Mason
 —, John, 55
 —, Samuell, 55
 —, Susan, 55
 Badcocke, Wm., 154
 Baddam, Jo., 125
 Badston, John, 176
 Bagbie, Jo., 118
 Bagford, Henry, 193
 Bagg, John, 334, 337
 —, Roger, 363, 371, 372,
 380, 381, 388, 396, 406
 Baggelay, Baggley, *see* Bagley
 Bagget, Jane, 435
 Baglen, Thomas, 228
 Bagley, Baggley, Baggelay
 —, Jo., 37
 —, Judith, 133
 —, Phillip, 104
 —, Tho., 135
 Bagin, Henry, 51
 Bagnall, John, 350
 Bagwell, Francis, 351
 —, Henry, 170, 208, 268
 —, Pr., 318*, 320, 323
 —, Robert, 208
 —, Thomas, 170, 229
 Bailife, George, 234
 Baily, John, 430
 —, Mary, 271
 —, Temperance, 269
 —, William, 269
 —, *see* Bailey, Baley, Baly,
 &c.
 Baines, Alice, 451
 —, Robert, 193
 —, Widow, 443
 —, *see* Banes, Baynes
 Bainham, John, 270, 272, *see*
 Baynam
 Baker, Alexander, 69
 —, Christian, 69
 —, Daniell, 40
 —, Dorothea, 96
 —, Elizabeth, 69, 96, 113,
 289
 —, Ellis, 101
 —, Esias, 474
 —, Francis, 45
 —, Handgate, 111
 —, James, 333, 338, 341
 —, John, 67, 111, 118, 194,
 262, 289, 294, 316, 316*,
 318, 318*, 320, 324, 343
 Baker Margerie, 111
 —, Marie, 95
 —, Mary, 67
 —, Morice, 192
 —, Peter, 439
 —, Richard, 238
 —, Robert, 39
 —, Samvell, 78
 —, Smith, 63
 —, Thomas, 105, 289
 —, William, 171, 176, 216,
 232, 240
 Bakewell, Francis, 113
 —, Theodorus, 111
 Bal, John, 437
 —, Thomas, 427
 —, *see* Ball
 Balam, Charles, 500
 Baldin, Jo., 106
 —, Wm., 106, 117
 Baldry, Robert, 120
 Baldwin, Baldwinne, Baldwin,
 Baldwyn, Baldwyne, Bald-
 wynn
 —, Hugh, 177, 220
 —, John, 114, 115, 180,
 234
 —, Mary, 508
 —, Nicholas, 215
 —, Susan, 220
 —, Thomas, 173, 186, 435,
 508
 —, Widow, 448
 —, William, 79, 185, 187,
 see Bauldwin
 Bales, Tho., 114
 Baley, Baly, *see* Baily, &c.
 —, Ann, 216
 —, Lewis, 179
 —, Mary, 205
 —, Nicholas, 170, 216
 —, Temperance, 210
 —, Thomas, 205
 —, William, 205, 268
 Ball, Elizabeth, 488
 —, Geo., 81, 304
 —, Goodwife, 188
 —, Humphrey, 488
 —, James, 351
 —, John, 500
 —, Joseph, 351, 363, 384,
 405, 415
 —, Mary, 488
 —, Richard, 113, 234
 —, Robert, 265
 —, Robertt, 188
 —, *see* Bal
 Ballance, Jo., 117
 Ballard, Elizabeth, 107
 —, Hester, 107
 Ballard, Jo., 107
 —, Samuell, 444
 —, Wm., 107
 Balls, Robert, 195
 Balme, Jo., 115
 Balrick, Thomas, 351
 Baly, *see* Baley, Baily, &c.
 Bambury, Thomas, 316*
 Bamford, John, 36, 172, 217
 Banbridge, Christo., 116
 —, Henry, 114
 Banbrig (or Banbrigg), Robert,
 474, 500
 Bancks, Banckes, *see* Bank's
 Bancroft, Christopher, 431
 —, Elisabeth, 431
 Banes, Anguis, 468
 —, Martha, 107, 468
 —, *see* Baines, Baynes
 Bangton (or Baughton), Isacke,
 173
 Banister, Henry, 103
 —, Richard, 355
 Bank's, Bancks, Banckes
 —, Edward, 75, 194
 —, Elizabeth, 125, 440
 —, Francis, 182, 241
 —, George, 255
 —, Henry, 104, 429
 —, James, 85, 125
 —, Joseph, 350
 —, Thomas, 125, 177, 436
 —, William, 43, 51
 Bankus, Christopher, 223
 Banner, Ri., 313*
 Banshott, Tho., 299
 Banton, Ivie, 213
 Banum, Elizabeth, 249
 —, John, 249
 —, *see* Baynam
 Baram, Anthony, 241
 —, Elizabeth, 241
 —, *see* Barham
 Barbe, Adrian, 199
 Barber, Ann, 186, 195
 —, Francis, 79
 —, Geo., 102
 —, Henry, 186
 —, Susan, 179
 —, Tho., 42
 —, Wm., 81, 129
 Barcrofte, Jane, 150
 —, John, 150
 Barcott, Symon, 86
 Bard, Tho., 113
 Bardin, Nicholas, 296
 Barefoote, Tho., 103
 Barham, Anthony, 272, *see*
 Baram
 Barke, Francis, 192

- Barker, Alice, 136
 —, Francis, 121
 —, Henry, 95, 176
 —, John, 138, 354, 439
 —, Lawrence, 112
 —, Mary, 82
 —, Robert, 357, 386, 413
 —, Stephen, 239
 —, William, 95
 Barkly, Barkley
 —, Edward, 184, 236, 267
 —, Jane, 236
 Barloe, Jo., 82
 —, Wm., 120
 Barlow, Henry, 180
 Barnaby, Barnabe, Barnabie
 —, John, 188, 247
 Barnard, Humphry, 350
 —, Richard, 40
 —, William, 184, 241, 333,
 338, 340
 Barnardo, Mrs., 180
 Barne, Robert, 134
 Barnes, Barns
 —, Barnabie, 103
 —, Edward, 51, 182
 —, Elizabeth (or Elisa-
 beth), 423, 437, 462
 —, Giles, 70
 —, Henrie, 102
 —, James, 122
 —, Jonathan, 129
 —, John, 86, 444, 451
 —, Nicholas, 351
 —, Olliver, 474
 —, Richard, 111
 —, Sarah, 423, 437
 —, Tho., 127
 —, Widow, 462
 —, William, 71, 119, 133,
 166*, 167, 296, 423, 437
 Barnet, Barnett
 —, John, 142, 189, 226
 —, Mrs., 432
 —, Thomas, 172, 222
 —, William, 215, 432, 452
 Barnewel, Nicholas, 437
 Barnewell, Robert, 356
 Barnie, Ann, 95
 —, Debora, 121
 Barnit, Francis, 139
 Baron, William, 342, *see* Barron
 Barradall (or Barrodall), Theo-
 philus, 445, 451
 Barraman, Alexander, 452
 Barran, Margerie, 71
 Barrat, Annis, 75
 Barret, Barrett
 —, Frances, 185, 236
 —, John, 70
 Barret, Richard, 447
 —, Tho., 66
 —, Walter, 256
 —, William, 172
 Barrey, *see* Barry
 Barrieth, Wm., 133
 Barrodall, *see* Barradall
 Barron, John, 451
 —, Robert, 129
 —, Wm., 452, *see* Baron
 Barrow, Rebecca, 356
 —, Thomas, 193
 Barrowe, Jo., 79
 Barrowman, Widow, 444
 Bar Simon, Hester, 449
 Barruch, Abraham, 449
 —, Aron, 449
 —, Rebecah, 450
 Barry, Barrey
 —, Alce, 474
 —, Clement, 154
 —, James, 296
 —, John, 474
 —, William, 183, 260
 Bartcherd, Tho., 117
 Bartlett, Alexander, 470
 —, John, 334, 336, 340
 —, Richard, 182
 —, Robert, 150
 Barton, Christopher, 355
 —, Isac, 68
 —, James, 350
 Barwell, John, 350
 Barwick, Lawrence, 125
 Bascomb, Georg, 303
 Basden, William, 303
 Basford, William, 82
 Bashier, Jo., 41
 Bashford, John, 496
 Baskerville, Robert, 137
 Bason, Elizabeth, 507
 —, John, 340
 —, Rockingham, 507
 Basse, Mrs., 171
 —, Nathaniell, 184, 241, 272
 —, Samwell, 184
 —, William, 171
 Bassett, John, 63, 297
 —, Olliver, 75
 —, Tho., 42
 —, Wm., 93
 Bassit, Thomas, 86
 Bastions, Jacob, 433
 Batcheller, John, 134
 Bate, Alice, 68
 —, James, 68
 —, John, 241
 —, Lettecia, 440
 —, Lyddia, 68
 —, Margaret, 68
 Bate, Marie, 68
 —, Nicholas, 120
 —, Wm., 120, 451
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 113
 —, John, 474
 —, Mathew, 119
 —, Robert, 103
 Bates, Ann, 48
 —, Ben., 48
 —, Clement, 48
 —, James, 48
 —, John, 217
 —, Joseph, 48
 —, Rachell, 48
 —, Richard, 119, 350
 —, Wm., 86
 Bath, John, Earl of, 160*, 165
 Bathe, John, 63
 Bathoe, Wm., 128
 Bathurst, Joseph, 165*
 Batley, Edward, 424
 —, Jeffry, 424
 —, Priscilla, 424
 Batson (or Battson), Thomas,
 451, 463
 Batt, Anne, 299
 —, Christopher, 299
 —, Dorothee, 299
 —, Ellin, 220
 —, John, Senr., 500
 —, —, 182, 499
 —, Michael, 176, 220
 —, Robert, 319
 Battala, Jeffery, 507
 —, Samuel, 507
 Batte, Coll^r, 440
 Batten, Robert, 298
 Battersby, George, 350, 357
 Battine, Battayne, Battyn
 —, Doctor, 338
 —, John, Senr., 461
 —, —, Junr., 451, 462
 Battison, Julian, 355
 Battrick, Wm., 59
 Battyn, &c., *see* Battine
 Baugh, Thomas, 170, 202
 Baughton (or Bangton), Isacke,
 173
 Bauldwin, William, 247, *see*
 Baldwin
 Bawde, Randall, 208
 Bawden, John, 343
 Bawdrye, Mary, 192
 Baxter, Edward, 475
 —, Robert, 109
 Bay, Jo., 122
 Baycock, Tho., 111
 Bayley, Baylie, Baylye
 —, Ann, 170
 —, Charles, 474

- Bayley, George, 180
 —, Henry, 117
 —, John, 86, 103, 191, 444
 —, Margaret, 121
 —, Robert, 130, 474
 —, Roger, 304
 —, Richard, 82, 300, 475,
 500
 —, Wm., 128
 Baylife, Temperance, 171
 Baylys, Col., 506
 Baynam, Elizabeth, 186, *see*
 Bainham, Banum
 Baynan, John, 185
 Bayne, Laughline, 446
 Baynes, Wm., 442, *see* Baines
 Bayns, James, 430
 Beacham, Elisabeth, 433
 Beacon, Hugh, 105
 Bead, John, 41
 —, William, 84
 Beads, Mathew, 139
 Beadsley, Beadsley, Beardsley
 —, John, 45
 —, Joseph, 45
 —, Marie, 45
 —, Wm., 45
 Beal, Margaret, 432
 —, Peter, 432
 —, Rebecca, 323
 Beale, Sara, 88
 —, Wm., 448
 Beamond, John, 60
 —, Wm., 60
 Beanam, John, 193
 Beane, Christopher, 170, 215
 —, Steeven, 101
 —, Tho., 114
 —, William, 189, 250
 Beard, John, 354
 —, Richard, 475
 Beards, Elizabeth, 66
 Beardsley, *see* Beadsley, &c.
 Beare, Richard, 128
 —, Walter, 221
 Bearne, Francis, 499
 Beaton, Nathaniel, 319
 —, Wm., 75
 Beauford, Richard, 118
 Béava, George, 198
 Beck, Henry, 108
 Beckett, Stephen, 278
 Beckkitt, William, 52
 Beckles, Elisabeth, 424
 —, Robert, 424, 444
 —, Susanna, 424
 Beckwith, Robert, 103
 Beddell, Jo., 79
 Bedding, Rabecca, 71
 Beddle, Wm., 50
 Bedford (or Beeford), Ann, 129
 —, Nathaniell, 70
 —, Richard, 496
 —, William, 179, 232
 Bedlam, Tho., 71
 Bedwell, John, 304
 Bee, Jo., 86
 Beeby, Jo., 83
 Beeckman, Geerrard, 166*
 Beeding, Wm., 359, 369, 395
 Beedle, Joseph, 452
 Beeford (or Bedford), Ann, 129
 Beeke, Susanah, 447
 Beere, Henry, 82
 Beeresto, Geo., 131
 —, Wm., 131
 Beeston, Sir William, 167*, 168
 —, William, 166*
 Beetell, Jo., 115
 Beetes, John, 279
 Belchamber, Thomas, 165*
 Belchem, John, 500
 Belcher, Edward, 98
 —, Jeremy, 59
 Belford, John, 470
 Belfour, James, 355
 Belk, Tho., 122
 Bell, Fran., 460
 —, James, 71
 —, John, 122, 124
 —, Robert, 498
 —, Tho., 81, 84
 —, William, 307
 Bellamy (or Bellemie), Edward.
 316*, 317, 343
 Bellis, Edward, 129
 Bellomont, Richard, Earl of,
 167*, 168
 Bellows, Jo., 49
 Belson, Thomas, 263
 Belt, Iumfrey, 96
 —, Isack, 129
 Belton, Jo., 63
 Beman, John, 193
 Benbricke, John, 194
 Bendige, Edward, 195
 Bendish, Sir Thomas, 463
 Benes, Richard, 142
 Benfield, Brasil, 422
 —, Edward, 422
 —, Rebecca, 422
 Benford, Jo., 118
 Bengé, William, 235
 Benjamin, Jo., 150
 —, Richard, 150
 Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett, &c.
 Benn, Wm., 128
 Bennerman, Wm., 136
 Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett
 —, Bartholomew, 70
 Bennett, Benjamin, 167*
 —, Charles, 316
 —, Edward, 241
 —, Jane, 72
 —, Joane, 259
 —, John, 80, 118, 182,
 316*
 —, Katherine, 209
 —, Margery, 230
 —, Mary, 242
 —, Mathew, 104
 —, Mr., 243
 —, Robert, 178, 191, 248
 —, Samuel, 107, 183, 259
 —, Thomas, 95, 230, 242,
 326, 330
 —, William, 196, 209, 327
 Benning, Elizabeth, 71
 Benson, Henry, 143, 170, 207
 —, John, 128
 —, Mary, 355
 —, William, 40
 Benstedd, Jo., 73
 Benthall, Walter, 439
 Bentham, Matthew, 435
 Bentley, Bently, Benthle
 —, Abram, 119
 —, Aliee, 131
 —, Jo., 109, 132
 —, Martin, 356, 474
 —, Mary, 107
 —, William, 131, 251, 273
 Benton, Robert, 115
 Beomont, Gamaliell, 76
 —, Tho., 126
 Beresford, Berresford, Berris-
 ford
 —, Henrie, 140
 —, Thomas, 323, 471
 Beriston, Theoder, 171
 —, Theophilus, 222, 267
 Berkeley, John, Lord, 162
 —, Sir William, 159*
 162*
 Berkynn, Tho., 51
 Berman, Margrett, 170
 Bernard, John, 278, 279, 280,
 282, 283, 307
 —, Mary, 279, 283
 —, Musachiell, 283
 —, Nathaniell, 128, 283
 —, Phebe, 280
 —, Samuel, 282
 —, William, 96
 Bernardo, —, 180,
 Sheppard
 —, Mr., 235
 Berne, Olough, 119
 Berresford, *see* Beresford
 Berridg, Edward, 432

INDEX.

Berrisford, *see* Beresford
 Berrow, Christopher, 549, 352,
 383
 Berry, John, 272
 —, Richard, 84
 —, William, 104
 Besford, Jo., 74
 Beson, Tho., 112
 Bessy, Anto., 107
 Best, Christopher, 174
 —, Richard, 140
 —, Thomas, 124, 186, 327,
 330
 Bestt, Francis, 443
 Bethell, James, 122
 Bett, Wm., 84, 136
 Betton, Samuel, 192
 Betts, Leonard, 103, 145
 Bew, Robert, 174, 180, 224
 Bewlic, Grace, 59
 Revenister, Eliam, 354
 Bever, Isack, 137
 —, Jo., 83
 Bibbie (or Bibby), William,
 188, 265
 Bick, Francis, 101
 —, Richard, 102
 Bickham (or Brickham),
 Richard, 334, 336, 340
 Bickle, Thomas, 350
 Bickley, Richard, 237
 Bicknall, William, 441
 Bickwell, Agnis, 284
 —, John, 284
 —, Zachary, 284
 Bicroft, Edward, 80
 Biddle, Wm., 446
 Biddleston, Henrie, 63
 Bidlecomb, Nicholas, 492
 Biffin, Thomas, 447
 Bigg, Rachell, 68
 Bignnell, Wm., 500
 Biggs, Elizabeth, 83
 —, Mrs., 171
 —, Phillipp, 83
 —, Richard, 170, 171, 205,
 268
 —, Sarah, 205
 —, Thomas, 108, 171, 192
 —, William, 171, 319*, 322
 — (or Briggs), William, 319
 Bignall, John, Junr., 452
 —, —, Senr., 452
 Bilford, James, 350
 Bill, Jo, 46
 —, Marie, 49
 Billiard, John, 186, 266
 Billinge, Cornelius, 67
 Billingham, John, 136
 Billingsley, Sir Henry, 155

Billins, Jo., 112, 123
 Bills, Robert, 110
 Binckes, Bincks, Bink's
 —, Ann, 220
 —, Charles, 351
 —, Goodwife, 180
 —, William, 180, 220
 Bindloss, John, 163
 Bingham, Wm., 63
 Bink's, *see* Binckes
 Binney, James, 472
 Binsley, William, 261
 Bird, Benjamin, 328, 448
 —, Henry, 353
 —, John, 451
 —, Peter, 319, 319*, 320*
 —, *see* Burd
 Birkehead, George, 451
 Birkenhedd, Francis, 140, *see*
 Byrkenhead
 Bishop, Bishopp
 —, Joan, 474
 —, Jo., 105
 —, Robert, 325, 352
 —, Thomas, 355, 442
 —, Valentine, 125
 —, William, 438
 Bissex, William, 500
 Bitler, Mr. 464
 Bitton, James, 66
 Bixe, David, 298
 Black, Andrew, 472
 Blackborne, James, 262
 Blackett, Tym., 79
 Blackgrove, Anto., 39
 Blackleech, John, 352
 Blackler, Peter, 139
 Blacklock, George, 139
 Blacklocke, Thomas, 189
 Blackly, Tho., 110
 Blackman, Brian, 460
 —, Humfrey, 122
 —, Jeremy, 119
 —, Mary, 431
 —, Nicholas, 170, 207
 —, Sarah, 430
 —, Thomas, 461
 —, William, 431
 Blackston, Eliza., 299
 — (or Blakeston), Na-
 thaniel, 167*, 168
 Blackwell, Jeremy, 131
 Blackweller, Elias, 433
 —, Sarah, 435
 Blackwood, Susan, 176, 223
 Blades, Anto., 40
 —, Edward, 383, 395,
 411
 —, John, 375
 —, Nicholas, 41

Blake, Bartlomew, 229
 —, Francis, 125
 —, John, 145, 349, 500
 —, Nicholas, 376, 406,
 —, Robert, 434
 —, Tho., 441
 —, Walter, 171, 238
 Blakeston, *see* Blackston
 Blanch, Eliz., 109
 Blanchard, William, 474
 Blanche, James, 296
 Blanchflower, Elisabeth, 430
 Blanck's, Thomas, 220
 Bland, Jo., 120
 —, Luke, 79
 —, Margaret, 428
 Blaney, Edward, 174, 224, 232
 Blason, Ann, 63
 Blathwaite, William, 163
 Bliss, Owen, 63
 Blithe, Tho., 119
 Block, Steeven, 101
 —, Wm., 126
 Bloes, Tho., 86
 Blogget, Bloggett
 —, Daniell, 61
 —, Samvell, 61
 —, Suzan, 61
 —, Tho., 61
 Blomfield, Sarah, 280, 282
 —, William, 280, 282
 Blore, Francis, 264
 —, John, 264
 Blorke, William, 145
 Blossie, Mary, 278, 279
 —, Richard, 278
 Blouncker, Henry, 162
 Blowden, Alexander, 495
 —, Mary, 495
 —, Sarah, 495
 Blower, Gody, 189
 —, John, 189, 266, 274
 —, Tho., 132
 Bloxam, *alias* Ingles, Nicholas,
 139
 Bloxsall, Jo., 69
 Blunt, George, 355
 Boddy, Robert, 121
 Boden, John, 469
 Bodilies, Arthur, 124
 Bodingham, John, 354
 Bodkin, Martin, 353
 —, Nicho., 354
 Boeman, Richard, 135
 Bold, Margaret, 129
 Boldsworth, Anto., 64
 Boles, John, 442
 Bolt, Gabriell, 63
 Bolte, Amias, 206
 Bolton, Ambross, 352

INDEX.

, Nathaniell, 70
 —, Richard, 267
 —, Samuel, 353
 —, Tho., 37
 aer, Emanuell, 36
 ales, Mr., 262
 nall, Anthony, 184, 261
 —, James, 184
 ond, Elisabeth, 423
 —, Francis, 342, 423, 451,
 461, 474, 500
 —, Giles, 366, 377
 —, Samuel, 316, 318, 342
 —, Thomas, 352
 Bonett, Edward Plant^s, 451
 Bonfilly (or Bonfollly), John,
 129
 Bonham, George, 94
 Bonn, Jo., 128
 Bonner, James, 213
 —, John, 139, 390
 —, Richard, 145
 Bonnett, Thomas, 431, 474
 Bonnick, Nathaniell, 132
 Booghert, Barnard, 359
 Boole, Joseph, 154
 Boomer, Thomas, 96
 Boon (or Boone)
 —, Jo., 52
 —, Samuel, 332, 339, 340
 —, Thomas, 433
 Boot, Francis, 169
 Booth, Elizabeth, 186, 255
 —, Gregorie, 143
 —, Henry, 174, 177, 223
 —, John, 127, 178, 466
 —, Mary, 186
 —, Marie, 123
 —, Mrs., 463
 —, Reynold, 116, 255
 —, Sir William, 326, 328,
 331, 332, 335, 341
 —, William, 339
 Boothman, John, 470
 Borden, Eliz., 78
 —, Joan, 78
 —, John, 78
 —, Joseph, 445, 451
 —, Mathew, 78
 Borebancke, Joseph, 91
 Borinthon, Thomas, 154
 Borne, Marmaduke, 134
 —, Richard, 38
 —, Tho., 38
 Borowe, Anne, 294
 —, John, 294
 Borrowes, John, 439
 Boss, Peter, 418
 Bossinger, Tho., 393
 P
 —, (or Bostocke)

Bostock, Edmond, 106
 —, Edward, 89, 105, *see*
 Boswell
 —, Henrie, 140
 —, Loughton, 36
 —, Thomas, 89, 98, 99,
 100
 Boswell, Edward, 89, 91, *see*
 Bostock
 —, Jo., 81
 —, Samvell, 115
 Bottam, John, 179
 Bottell, Paul, 81
 Bottom, John, 181
 Bottomly, Jo., 115
 Boucher, John, 451
 —, Jerreard, 452
 Bouett, *see* Bovett
 Boucy, *see* Bovey
 Boughei, Jo., 135
 Bouldin, Mary, 274
 —, Thomas, 274
 Bouldinge, Thomas, 255
 —, William, 255
 Bouline, Henry, 474
 Boulle, Bridgett, 289
 Boulton, Annis, 171
 Boulton (or Boulton), Richard,
 187, 251, 273
 Bourbitch, Edward, 219
 Bourk, Bryan, 71
 Bourn (or Bourne)
 —, John, 474
 —, Junr., 474
 —, Robert, 268
 —, Samuel, 474
 Bovett, Edmond (or Edmund),
 319, 320, 320*, 322
 —, Edward, 320*
 —, John, 318*, 319*, 325
 —, Thomas, 327, 329
 Bovey, Widow, 445
 Bowden, Joan, 105
 —, Michael, 153
 —, Theophilus, 447
 Bowdler, Andrew, 349
 —, Ellinor, 460
 Bowen, James, 434
 —, William, 434
 Bowes, John, 38, 112
 —, Katherin, 95
 Bowhane, Teag., 353
 Bowler, William, 119
 Bownd, John, 41
 Bowton, Jo., 111
 Bowyer, Daniell, 124
 —, Tho., 119
 Box, Ann, 352
 —, Benianine, 195
 —, John, 195, 214

Boxfield, Thomas, 474
 Boyce, Chri., 137
 —, Francis, 151
 —, Joseph, 140
 —, *see* Boyse, Boys
 Boyden, Thomas, 279
 Boyle, Naamy, 193
 Boylson, Tho., 99
 Boyna, Daniell, 449, 452
 Boyner, John, 474
 Boys, Francis, 425
 —, Luke, 169
 —, Mary, 468
 —, Mrs., 169
 —, Samuel, 468
 —, *see* Boyce, Boyse
 Boyse, Allice, 202
 —, Chyna, 208
 —, Luke, 202
 —, Humphry, 191
 —, *see* Boyce, Boys
 Braban, Robert, 51
 Brabant, Alexander, 133
 Braby, Elizabeth, 172
 —, Stephen, 172
 Brackley, Edward, 305
 —, Mary, 121
 —, *see* Brakley
 Braddock, Nathan, 117
 Bradford, Henry, 224
 —, John, 465
 —, Tho., 117
 Bradham, John, 446
 Bradley, Bradly, Bradlie
 —, Ann, 434
 —, Dorothee, 105
 —, Elizabeth, 490
 —, Georg, 432
 —, Henry, 434
 —, Margret, 490
 —, Michael, 353
 —, Ralph, 474
 —, Robert, 474, 490
 Bradshaw, Richard, 172
 —, William, 462
 Bradston, John, 184, 226
 Bradstreet, Anna, 282
 —, Bridgett, 280
 —, Humphry, 280, 282
 —, John, 282
 —, Martha, 282
 —, Mary, 282
 Bradway, Bradwaye
 —, Adria, 204
 —, Alexander, 170,
 204
 —, Sisley, 204
 Bragg, John, 341
 —, Widow, 444
 —, William, 434, 452

- Braghton (Braughton, or Broughton), Charls, 319*, 324
 Brakley, Jane, 185
 —, William, 193
 —, *see* Brackley
 Branch, Christopher, 169, 201
 —, Mary, 201
 —, Thomas, 201
 —, *see* Branch
 Branker, Branker
 —, Edward, 423
 —, Mary, 423
 —, Nathaniell, 423, 446
 Brandby, Eliz^a, 354
 Brandon, Hugh, 451
 —, Martin, 269
 Brane, Thomas, 97
 Brangman, Edward, 307
 —, Samuell, 303, 307
 Branker, *see* Branker
 Branlin, Ann, 211
 —, William, 211
 Bransby, Thomas, 181, 230
 —, William, 94
 Bransbyes, Mr., 231
 Brasey, Wm., 61
 Brasier, Abraham, 166*
 Brass, Alice, 137
 Braughton (Braghton, or Broughton), Charls, 319*, 324
 Braunch, Jo., 138, *see* Branch
 Bray, John, 340
 Bread, Arthur, 356
 —, George, 445
 —, Thomas, 353, 356
 Brearly, Martin, 351
 —, Thomas, 440
 Breddy, Patrick, 101
 Breedon, Thomas, 160*
 Brent, Robert, 165
 Bressett, John, 340
 Brett, James, 75
 —, John, 351, 452
 Brettland, Amy, 467
 —, William, 467
 Bretton, Ralph, 489
 Brewer, Daniell, 150, 442
 —, Elizabeth, 137
 —, Nicholas, 429
 Brewett, George, 138
 —, Kat., 136
 Brewood, Thomas, 274
 Brewster, Phillip, 452
 —, Richard, 271
 Brewynn, Tho., 134
 Brian, Elenor, 436
 —, Mary, 436
 —, Phillip, 436
 Brian, Robert, 110
 —, *see* Bryan, Mac Brian
 Briar, Joseph, 367, *see* Bryer
 Brice (or Price), John, 319
 Bricke, Edward, 174
 Brickham (or Bickham), Richard, 334, 336, 340
 Bridges, Edmond, 107
 —, Elisha, 67
 —, Henry, 195
 —, Thomas, 234
 Bridgestock (or Bridgestocke)
 —, Ann, 492
 —, Mary, 489
 —, Richard, 489, *see* Brigstock
 —, William, 492
 Bridgwatter, Isbell, 218
 —, Richard, 177, 218
 Bridle, John, 326, 330
 Briers, Robert, 79
 Briggam, Tho., 62
 Briggins, Leonard, 139
 Briggoll, Mark, 102
 Briggs, George, 461
 —, James, 135
 —, Jo., 108
 — (or Biggs), Wm., 319
 —, William, 474
 Brighton, Tho., 132
 Brigstock, Richard, 474, *see* Bridgestock
 Bringhurst, Thomas, 446
 Brint, Morgan, 81
 Brisco, Ann, 102
 Brishitt, Petter, 191
 Bristow, Bristowe
 —, Eliz., 124
 —, John, Junr., 303
 —, —, 305, *see* Marshall
 —, Richard, 441
 Britland, Richard, 462
 Brittain, Britten, Britton
 —, Dennis, 142
 —, Jo., 138
 —, Robert, 184, 246
 —, Tho., 79
 Broad, Thomazin, 123
 Broadshaw, Richard, 217
 Brock, Brocke
 —, John, 259
 —, Lawrence, 140
 —, Richard, 70
 —, Robert, 71
 —, Thomas, 332, 337, 340
 —, William, 173, 205
 Brodbanke, Thomas, 195
 Broderick, Brodricke
 —, Allen, 167*
 Broderick, William, 165*, 167
 Brodley, Daniell, 53
 Brogan, Nico., 141
 Brogden, John, 193
 Brogdon, Humphry, 451
 Brograve, Henry, 353
 Bromby, Jo., 64
 —, Tho., 64
 Brome, John, 352
 Bromedg, Sarah, 230
 Bromley, Davie, 95
 —, Launcelott, 141
 Bromwell, Isack, 110
 Bronsford, Jonathan, 95
 Brookes, William Morgan, *alias*, 247
 Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Brooks
 —, Alice, 113
 —, Ann, 84
 —, Barnabie, 128
 —, Bazill, 35
 —, Chidley, 166, 167*
 —, Cutberd, 195
 —, George, 96
 —, Gilbert, 93
 —, James, 113, 183, 259
 —, John, 87, 474
 —, Mr., 432
 —, Richard, 62, 77, 81, 123, 129
 —, Robert, Lord, 159
 —, —, 79
 —, Samuel, 467
 —, Sibile, 187
 —, Thomas, 62, 77, 128, 171, 217, 356, 470
 —, Walter, 95
 —, William, 81, 93, 96, 140 187, 273, 441
 Brookehaven, Jo., 70
 Brooker, Geo., 116
 Brookes, *see* Brook
 Brookman, Amy, 467
 —, Thomas, 467
 Brooks, *see* Brook
 Brooman, Freese, 129
 Broome, Roger, 132
 Broomer, Joan, 62
 —, Marie, 58
 Broomish, Edward, 127
 Broque, Gillain, 198
 —, Louis, 199
 —, Robert, 198
 Brotherton, Hester, 102
 Broughton (Braghton or Braughton), Charls, 318*, 319*, 324
 —, Henry, 73
 —, Thomas, 96
 —, William, 431

- Browning, *see* Browning, &c.
 Browninge, William, 201
 Brown, Browne
 —, Christopher, 117, 170,
 203
 —, Edward, 41, 129
 —, El., 446
 —, Elisabeth, 432
 —, Francis, 354
 —, Hugh, 353
 —, Humry, 441
 —, James, 356, 386, 392,
 410
 —, John, 61, 63, 68, 87,
 91, 111, 122, 135, 140, 150,
 171, 173, 181, 214, 311, 327,
 328, 331, 335, 339, 372, 434
 —, Jonas, 316*, 318, 343
 —, Josiah, 166*
 —, Liddia, 88
 —, Mary, 109
 —, Michell, 36
 —, Nicholas, 187, 253
 —, Phil., 279, 280, 281,
 282
 —, Rachael, 349
 —, Ralph, 125
 —, Rebecca, 252
 —, Richard, 83
 —, Robert, 132, 141, 187,
 252
 —, Roger, 304
 —, Stephen, 474
 —, Suzan, 77
 —, Thomas, 42, 74, 122,
 191, 194, 428, 460
 —, Weston, 185, 257
 —, William, 109, 114,
 119, 183, 231, 250, 259, 327,
 328, 352
 Browning, Browninge
 —, Ann, 350
 —, John, 242
 —, Joseph, 126
 —, William, 169
 Brownley, Richard, 52
 Browton, Jo., 127
 Bruer, John, 317*, 342
 Bruister, Wm., 132
 Bruunwell, John, 64
 Bruncock, John, 433
 Bruñing, Jo., 80
 Brunt, Edward, 39, 128
 —, Jo., 127
 Bruntts, Samuëll, 439
 Brush, John, 431
 —, Mary, 431
 Bruster, Abram, 104
 —, Elizabeth, 71
 —, Richard, 112
 Bruton, Robert, 297
 —, William, 39
 Bruxston, Tho., 114
 Bryan, Cornelious, 452
 —, Edward, 186
 —, Sir Ernest, 162
 —, Henry, 139
 —, Jane, 493
 —, Jo., 36
 —, Joseph, 40
 —, *see* Brian, O'Bryan, &c.
 Bryant, Barnard, 326, 330
 —, Roger, 318*, 320, 324
 —, Thomas, 151
 Bryer, John, 316, *see* Briar
 Bucher, Frances, 177
 Buck, Bucke
 —, Benamy, 175, 225
 —, Christian, 108
 —, Francis, 142
 —, Gercyon (or Gercian),
 175, 225
 —, Isack, 135
 —, Mara, 175, 225
 —, Peleg., 175, 225
 —, Richard, 142, 270
 —, Roger, 65
 —, Thomas, 125
 —, William, 65
 Buckam, Richard, 78
 Buckingham, George, Marquis
 of, 156
 —, —, Duke of,
 157, 158
 Buckland, Chri., 74, *see* Buc-
 land
 Buckle, Alexander, 468
 —, Henry, 123
 —, Lucie, 120
 Buckley, Buckley
 —, Ben., 63
 —, Daniell, 63
 —, Humfrey, 119
 —, John, 432, 435
 —, Mary, 436
 —, William, 139, 403, 414
 —, *see* Bulkly, &c.
 Buckmuster, John, 227
 Bucks, Mr., 226
 Buckworth, Richard, 474
 Buckland, William, 96, *see*
 Buckland
 Budd, Jo., 113
 Budding, Richard, 475
 Budge, John, 334, 337, 340
 Buenno, Benjamin, 474
 Bugby, Bugbye
 —, Edward, 278, 279
 —, Rebecca, 279
 —, Sarah, 278
 Bugland, Henry, 128
 Buglar (or Bugler), Thomas,
 316*, 343
 Bulfell, Richard, 116
 Bulkly, Bulkley, Bulkely
 —, Grace, 76
 —, Peter, 77
 —, Tho., 79
 —, William, 354, 356,
 367, 372, 373, 379, 397, 439,
 463
 —, *see* Buckley
 Bull, Ann, 490
 —, Christopher, 474, 490
 —, Edward, 63
 —, Henry, 57, 107
 —, Isack, 95
 —, Joseph, 212
 —, Richard, 67
 —, Thomas, 86, 130, 190
 Bullaker, Andrewe, 297
 Bullar, Jo., 138
 Bullard, Tho., 124
 Bullen, Silvester, 227
 Bullington, Nicholas, 176
 Bullman, Jo., 73
 Bullock, Bullocke
 —, Anto., 86
 —, Edward, 68
 —, Francis, 121
 —, Henry, 88
 —, Mary, 88
 —, Susan, 88
 —, Tho., 88
 —, William, 179, 240
 Bullt, Jan, 198
 Bumstedd, Wm., 41
 Bun, *see* Bunn
 Bunce, Jo., 52
 Bundoock (or Bundicke), Wm.,
 44, 46, 49
 Bunn, Bun
 —, Bridgitt, 220
 —, Mrs., 177
 —, Thomas, 177, 220
 Bunnell, William, 428
 Bunny, Bunney
 —, Elisabeth, 424, 436
 —, Hannah, 424, 436
 —, Richard, 424, 436, 442
 —, William, 436
 Bunnyon, John, 493
 —, Mary, 493
 Bunting, Ann, 430
 —, Henry, 430
 —, Richard, 132
 —, Sarah, 426
 —, Susanna, 430
 Burback, Marie, 118
 Burbon, John, 474

- Burch, Burch
 —, Capt., 73
 —, Daniell, 75
 —, William, 35, 304
 —, *see* Byrch
 Burchard, Ann, 131
 —, Elizabeth, 131
 —, Jo., 131
 —, Mary, 131
 —, Marie, 131
 —, Sara, 131
 —, Suzan, 131
 —, Thomas, 131
 Burcher, John, 181
 —, Robert, 307
 —, William, 181
 Burd, John, 35
 —, Symon, 59
 —, *see* Bird
 Burdin, Geo., 97
 Burditt, William, 262
 Burges, Burgess, Burgis,
 —, 294
 —, Anthony, 378, 417
 —, Aron Abraham, 449
 —, Eliz^a., 460
 —, Ellin, 95
 —, Humphry, 298
 —, James, 49
 —, John, 334, 337, 340,
 470
 —, Rebecca, 142
 —, Rachell, 450
 —, Thomazing, 500
 Burgoss, Abraham, 351
 Burhall, George, 500
 Burk, Burke
 —, James, 475
 —, Jeoffery, 356
 —, Thomas, 338
 —, Tobias, 474
 Burket, Henry, 103
 Burkitt, Jo., 143
 Burlacy, Walter, 154
 Burland, John, 180
 Burles, John, 107, 108
 Burley, Roger, 113
 —, Timothy, 194
 Burlie, Alexander, 102
 Burlingham, Geo., 37
 Burne, Dennis, 352, *see* Byrne
 —, Randall, 119
 Burnell, Mrs., 452
 Burnham, Tho., 140
 —, Wm., 128
 Burnhouse, William, 195
 Burnet, Samvell, 104
 Burnett, Jo., 138
 Burr, Jeremy, 82
 —, Mathew, 114
 Burr, Robert, 126
 Burrage, Charles, 316, 318, 344
 Burrell, Henry, 460
 Burren, Mr., 181
 Burridge, Robert, 327, 329
 —, Thomas, 327, 330
 Burrin, Anthony, 179
 Burrowes, Burrow, Burrowe,
 Burrows, Burroughes, Burroes
 —, Anthony, 154, 171,
 175, 250
 —, Bridgett, 225
 —, Ellin, 87
 —, Jane, 82
 —, John, 136, 175, 225,
 270, 500
 —, Mihil, 308
 —, Mr., 231
 —, Mrs., 175
 —, William, 59, 134,
 333, 337, 340
 Burston, John, 330
 Burt, Ann, 93
 —, Anthony, 259
 —, Edward, 93
 —, Hugh, 93, 98
 —, James, 63
 —, John, 314
 —, William, 38, 237
 —, *see* Burt
 Burton, Agnes, 474
 —, Charles, 494
 —, Elizabeth, 494
 —, Francis, 423, 425, 436,
 438, 451, 500
 —, Georg, 141, 425, 438
 —, John, Junr., 495
 —, —, Senr., 495
 —, —, 75, 494
 —, Judith, 423, 425, 436,
 438
 —, Richard, 254
 —, Tho., 71
 —, Wm., 119, 126
 Burt, Jane, 173
 —, William, 177
 —, *see* Burt
 Burtwezell, Mary, 124
 Busbie, Busbee, Busby
 —, Abraham, 289
 —, Bridgett, 289
 —, Edward, 177
 —, John, 289
 —, Nicho., 289
 —, Sarath, 289
 —, Thomas, 83
 Bush, John, 74, 101, 188, 257,
 273
 —, Susan, 249
 —, Walter, 433
 Bush, Widow, 442
 Bushell, Bushell
 —, Edward, 429
 —, George, 324, 343
 —, Nicholas, 192
 —, Ruth, 98
 —, Wm., 351
 —, *see* Bushell
 Busher, Mabel, 117
 —, Mary, 448
 Bushnell, Francis, 49
 —, Jo., 49
 —, Marie, 49
 —, Martha, 49
 Busket, James, 42
 Bussell, Jo., 74
 Bussell, John, Senr., 439
 —, *see* Bushell
 Busshey, Wm., 452
 Bussie, John, 495
 Bustian, George, 471
 Buston, John, 332, 337, 338
 Butcher, John, 355, 423
 —, Mary, 423
 —, Richard, 423
 But, John, 191
 Butler, Buttler
 —, Edward, 173
 —, Elinor, 354
 —, Francis, 219
 —, Ger., 129
 —, Henry, 113
 —, James, 463
 —, John, 111, 123, 125,
 142, 353
 —, Lucy, 439
 —, Walter, 355
 —, William, 474
 Butt, James, 463
 Buttall, Charles, 463
 Buttery, Richard, 193
 Butterfield, John, 189, 232
 Butterfield, Nathaniell, 304
 Butterick, Wm., 53
 Buttler, *see* Butler
 Buttolph, Ann, 73
 —, Tho., 73
 Button, Thomas, 180
 Buttry, Grace, 108
 —, Martha, 107
 —, Nico., 107
 Buwen, Thomas, 195
 Bycroft, Grace, 85
 Bygrae (Bygrave), Elizabeth,
 181, 238
 Byham, Nathaniell, 93
 Byley, Henercy, 299
 —, John, 299
 —, Mary, 299
 Byno, John, 491

- Byno, Mary, 491
 Bynstedd, Jo., 119
 Byrall, Jo., 128
 Byrch, Henry, 446, *see* Burch
 Byrkenhead, Mathew, 158, *see*
 Birkenhedd
 Byrne, Dinis, 500, *see* Burne

 CADDY William, 41
 Cades, Thomas, 378, 402
 Cadge, Edward, 225
 Cadle, Thomas, 470
 Cadwold, Anto., 142
 Caime, Benja., 453
 Calcker, Mr., 175
 —, Mrs., 175
 Calcott, Edward, 387
 Calder, Thomas, 261
 Call . . . , Alles, 294
 — . . . , Augsten, 294
 Callahan, Dorothy, 496
 Callahane, Charles, 367
 Callahone, David, 498
 Calland, Mathew, 74
 Callay, Thomas, 360
 Callen, Manus, 437
 Calthrop, Charles, 182
 Calverlie, Geo., 86
 Calvert, Sir George, 157
 Came, Francis, 333, 335, 340
 Caminge, John, 171
 Cammell, Gilbert, 476
 Cammerrane, John, 501
 Campanell, Mordicay, 358
 Campbell, Dowgall, 489
 —, Mary, 489
 Campel, Ann, 436
 —, Patric, 436
 Campion, Clement, 136
 —, Jean, 198
 —, Philippe, 198
 —, Robert, 202
 —, Wm., 472
 Can (or Caus), Mr., 189
 Cane, George, 194
 —, John de, 137
 Cann, Mr., 176
 Cannelly, Daniell, 136
 Cannings, Wm., 444, 452
 Cannon, Wm., 38
 Cañon, Elizabeth, 85
 —, John, 206
 —, Richard, 85
 Cant, William, 41
 Canter, Capt., 309
 Canterbury, George, Archbp.,
 of, 158
 —, William, Archbp.,
 of, 160
 Cantey, Hellen, 471

 Canting, Dennis, 358
 Cantlebury, John, 334, 336, 341
 Cantwell, John, 193
 Capell, William, 104
 Caplin, Robert, 103
 Caps, Capps
 —, Cathrin, 194
 —, Phoebe, 431
 —, William, 187, 274, 431,
 442, 452
 Carew, Elizabeth, 491
 —, Katherine, 491
 —, Richard, 476, 491
 —, Thomas, 359
 Carkille, William, 151
 Carlisle, Charles, Earl of, 162*
 —, James, Earl of, 158,
 160
 Carlowe, Edward, 218
 Carlton, Mary, 37
 Carman, Henry, 171, 215
 Carmichael, Archibald, 163*,
 165, 167
 Carn (or Corn), Elisabeth, 426
 —, Jane, 426
 —, John, 426
 Carner [PCarver], Michael, 475
 Carney, Patick, 452
 Carning, John, 183
 Carnock, Tho., 452
 Carnoll, Christopher, 36
 Carow, Peter, 369, *see* Carrow
 Carpenter, Samuel, 439
 Carpent, William, Junr., 299
 Carpenter, Abigael, 299
 —, Dixi, 190
 —, Elias, 143
 —, Henry, 168*
 —, Tho., 39
 —, Tomazin, 59
 —, Wm., 140, 299
 Carpentier, Martin de, 198
 Carpentry, Jan de, 198
 Carr, Andrew, 71
 —, Calebb, 77
 —, Joan, 498
 —, John, 268
 —, Ralph, 498
 —, Richard, 98
 —, Robert, 77
 Carraway, Joann, 137
 Carre, Henry, 165
 Carrell, Henry, 117
 Carrington, Thomas, 150
 Carrow, George, 332, 336, 340,
 see Carow
 Carsley, Henrie, 243
 Carter, Cartter
 —, Anto., 120
 —, Boham, 453

 Carter, Christopher, 153, 188
 —, Edmond, 194
 —, Elinor, 357
 —, Erasmus, 180
 —, Geo., 128
 —, Henry, 86
 —, James, 50, 192
 —, John, 38, 96, 121, 170,
 176, 220, 268, 272
 —, Margery, 126
 —, Martha, 46
 —, Rosamus, 234
 —, Thomas, 46, 122
 —, William, 228
 Carteret, Sir George, 161, 162
 Carterett, James, 161
 Cartrack, Mildred, 58
 —, Sara, 58
 Cartwright, John, 174
 Cartwrite, Phillipp, 41
 —, Wm., 135, 142
 Caruear [Carvear], Elizabeth,
 291
 —, Grace, 291
 —, Richard,
 291
 —, Susanna,
 291
 Carven, Richard, 177
 [PCarver] Carner, Michael, 475
 Carvis, Katharin, 435
 Cary, Richard, 115, 357
 Caryl, Katharin, 437
 Caswell, Caswell, Caswells
 —, Lawrence, 319, 319*,
 323
 —, Mr., 305
 —, Richard, 309
 Cason, Casson
 —, John, 133
 — (or Coson), Nehemiah, 111
 —, Thomas, 475
 Casse, Wm., 133
 Cassedy, John, 41
 Casson, *see* Cason
 Castell, George, 123
 —, Henry, 101
 Caswell, *see* Casewell
 Catesby, Jane, 84
 —, John, 193
 Catline, William, 460
 Catoir, Emou, 199
 Caton, Richard, 129
 Cattlin, John, 453
 Catts, Jo., 121
 Cavan, *see* Cavan
 Cauldwall, Martha, 496
 Caunt, Richard, 122
 Caus (or Cans), Mr., 189
 Causey (or Cawsey), Mrs., 171

- Causey, Nathaniel, 171, 213, 268
 ———, Thomas, 181, 212
 ———, Thomasine, (171), 213
 Cavan, John, 476
 Cave, John, 81
 ———, Richard, 37
 Cavenaugh, Charles, 423, 432
 Caverlie, Charles, 81
 Cawcott, George, 267
 Cawdle, Wm., 67
 Cawfeild, Richard, 360
 Cawood, Richard, 71
 Cawsey, *see* Causey
 Cawt, Bryan, 175
 Chace, John, 323, 452, 501
 Chadd, Mary, 126
 Chaddock, Marie, 67
 Chaffin, Daniell, 475
 Chalk, Jo., 117
 Challener, Robert, 501
 Challoner, Sir Thomas, 156
 Chaloner, Morris, 192
 Chamber, Henry, 317*, *see*
 Chambers
 Chamberlain, Chamberlaine,
 Chamberlin, Chamberline,
 Chamberlins, Chamberlyne
 ———, Edward, 429
 ———, Frances, 195
 ———, Francis, 186, 254,
 501
 ———, James, 257
 ———, John, 317*, 342
 ———, Marmaduke, 358
 ———, Mr., 257
 ———, Rebecca, 186, 254
 ———, Thomas, 84, 316*
 ———, Wm., 127
 Chambers, Alice, 224
 ———, Chri., 137
 ———, Elizabeth, 75
 ———, Henry, 316, 342, *see*
 Chamber
 ———, James, 188, 235
 ———, Jane, 37
 ———, John, 145, 215
 ———, Josua, 129
 ———, Robert, 130
 ———, Thomas, 217
 Chamblis, Richard, 39
 Chambney, Marie, 113
 Chamell, Walter, 461
 Champ (or Chump), Alice, 75
 ———, John, 192
 Champante, Hen., 300
 Champer, Robert, 169
 Champin, Pasta, 185
 Champion, Pascoe, 244
 ———, Richard, 37
 Chancy, Charles, 198
 Chandler, Chandeler, Chaund-
 ler
 ———, Arthur, 177, 219
 ———, George, 95
 ———, John, 186, 248
 ———, Margaret, 430
 ———, Nicholas, 452
 ———, Robert, 430
 (? ———), Thomas, 248
 Channce (or Chaunce), Ellin,
 136
 Chantry, Robert, 180
 Chapeman, Richard, 501
 Chaplain, Edward, 303
 Chaplaine, Isacke, 173, 213
 ———, John, 173, 213
 ———, Mary (173), 213
 Chaplin, Chapline
 ———, Clement, 69
 ———, Edward, 133
 ———, Isacke, 267, 269
 ———, Jeremiah, 357
 ———, Thomas, 361
 ———, Wm., 83
 Chapman, Ann, 212
 ———, Frances, 175
 ———, Francis, 232, 270
 ———, Geo., 52
 ———, Henry, 115
 ———, Jo., 140
 ———, Mary, 444
 ———, Mathew, 324
 ———, Nicholas, 169, 233
 ———, Phillip, 186, 250
 ———, Ralph, 57
 ———, Richard, 51, 118
 ———, Thomas, 121, 171,
 212, 274
 ———, Walter, 111
 ———, *see* Chappman
 Chappell, George, 43
 ———, John, 82, 112, 333,
 338, 340
 ———, Jonah, 476
 ———, Joshua, 494
 ———, Thomas, 95
 Chappman, Luke, 241
 Chard (or Charle)
 ———, Ann, 202
 ———, Josuah, 170, 202, 267
 Charles, 208
 ———, Dorothea, 102
 ———, Evan, 361
 ———, Philip, 471
 ———, Wm., 112
 Charlton, Henrie, 263
 Chase, Edward, 492, 496
 ———, Margret, 492, 496
 ———, Stephen, 476, 492, 496
 Chason, John, 448
 Chater, Barnabas, 324
 ———, Jo., 140
 Chaunce (or Channce), Ellin, 136
 Chaundler, *see* Chandler
 Chauntree (or Chauntrie),
 Robert, 175, 232
 Cheame, Mary, 284, *see* Adams
 Cheek (or Cheeke), Phillip,
 316, 318, 344
 Cheesman, Cheeseman, Ches-
 man
 ———, Edward, 185
 ———, John, 185, 274
 ———, Richard, 323
 ———, Thomas, 185
 ———, Wm., 133
 Cheney, Elisabeth, 423
 ———, Georg, 423
 ———, Mary, 423
 ———, *see* Cheyncey
 Cherrall, Vrsula, 109
 ———, William, 109
 Chester, Henry, 497
 ———, Sampson, 360
 ———, Thomas, 495
 ———, William, 323, 342, 497,
 500
 Chesterman, Adam, 81
 Chesting, John, 142
 Cheswood, Hugh, 139
 Chew, John, 237
 ———, Sarah, 237
 Cheyncey, Cheyny, Cheynei
 ———, Abram, 140
 ———, Charles, 467
 ———, George, 446
 ———, *see* Cheney
 Chickin, Joseph, 285
 Chilcot (Chilcott, or Chillicott),
 John, 334, 337, 341
 Child, Michael, 322, 343
 ———, Tho., 453
 Childs, Tho., 82
 Chillicott, *see* Chilcot
 Chilton, Edward, 167*
 Chinnery (or Chinery), Thomas,
 375, 400, 405
 Chippfield, [*i.e.*, Chipperfield],
 Edmond, 130
 Chippes, Edmond, 95
 Chisman, Edward, 252
 ———, John, 252
 Chitting, Richard, 39
 Chittingden, Hen., 61
 ———, Isack, 61
 ———, Rabecca, 61
 ———, Tho., 61
 Chittwood, Marie, 45
 Chizell, Daniell, 476
 Cholmeley, John, 441

- Cholmle, Robert, 221
 Chom, Anne, 497
 —, Richard, 497
 Choupouke (an Indian), 185
 Chrichlow, *see* Crichlow
 Chrismus, Dictras, 187
 —, Elizabeth, 187
 Christian (a Negro), 495
 —, Francis, 424, 440
 —, Matthew, 424
 —, Thomasin, 424
 Christo. (Welshman), 195
 Christopher, William, 501
 Chructhloe, *see* Crutchloe
 Chubnell, Jo., 142
 Chump (or Champ), Alice, 75
 Church, Edward, 74
 —, Isabell, 489
 —, John, 64
 —, Katherine, 489
 —, Martin, 122
 —, Robert, 489
 —, Wm., 50
 Churcher, Thomas, 476
 Churchman, John, 150
 Chyn, Thomas, 319
 Cindnare (or Cindnare), James, 190
 Cisely (a maid), 194
 Cisse, Mr., 248
 Cissel, James, 452
 Clackson, John, 186
 Claddin, Wm., 113
 Claire, Nathaniell, 445
 Clancey, Cornelius, 475
 Claney, Christopher, 495
 —, Daniell, 439
 Clanton, Jo., 138
 Clare, Marie, 488
 —, Mr., 196
 —, Nicolas, 488
 —, Thomas, 488
 Claræ, John, 465, 466
 —, Lowland, 465, 466
 Clark, Clarke
 —, Ann, 357, 422, 427
 —, Brigett, 175
 —, Christopher, 475
 —, Daniell, 79
 —, Edmond, 82
 —, Edward, 35, 171, 475
 —, Elisabeth, 87, 422, 427
 —, Francis, 101, 475
 —, George, 64, 182, 229, 453
 —, Gilbert, 134
 —, Giles, 317
 —, Henry, 453
 —, John, 35, 41, 137, 138, 139, 161, 357, 362, 393
 —, Lætitia, 427
 Clark, Margaret, 116, 475
 —, Mary, 130, 359, 492
 —, Michael, 496
 —, Nicholas, 104, 150
 —, Porcas, 358
 —, Richard, 40, 52
 —, Robert, 143, 318*, 319*, 323, 431
 —, Roger, 427, 475, 492
 —, Sycillie, 49
 —, Thomas, 73, 85, 128, 139, 143, 174, 191, 422, 427, 440, 452, 476
 —, William, 74, 79, 84, 116, 153, 185, 186, 243, 256, 318*, 319*, 324, 327, 329, 349, 363, 366, 368, 388, 405, 411, 415, 463, 475
 —, *see* Clearke, Clerke
 Clarkson, Mathew, 166
 Clatworthy, Mathew, 114
 Clay, Martha, 425
 —, Stephen, 358, 382, 385, 394, 402, 447
 —, *see* Claye
 Claybourne, Wm., 271, 272, 274, *see* Cleiborn
 Claye, Ann, 211
 —, John, 211
 —, *see* Clay
 Claypole, Abigail, 468
 —, Edward, 468
 —, *see* Cleypole
 Claypool, John, 357
 Claypoole, Norton, 357
 Clayton, Obediah, 164
 —, Richard, 104
 —, *see* Cleyton
 Claxon, John, 234
 Claxson, Abraham, 86
 Cleaner, John, 452
 —, Kathrin, 452
 Clearke, Fayth, 278
 —, John, 281
 —, Thurston, 279
 —, *see* Clark, Clerke
 Cleaver, Henry, 452
 Cleiborn, Edward, 120, *see* Claybourne
 Clemens, William, 170
 Clement, Clements
 —, Elizabeth, 174, 223, *see* Hamor
 —, Ezechell, 39
 —, Jeremy, 174, 223, *see* Hamor
 —, Robert, 501
 —, Thomas, 138
 —, William, 190, 475
 Clere, Jo., 42
 Cleri, Tho., 280, 281, 282
 Clerke, Wm., 47, *see* Clark, Clearke
 Cleven, Joan, 130
 Clever, Tho., 117
 Cleypole, Edward, 461, *see* Claypole
 Cleyton, Ralph, 124
 —, Sara, 120
 —, *see* Clayton
 Cliffe, George, 38
 Clifford, Marie, 59
 —, Olliver, 115
 Clift, James, 316*, 317, 343
 Clifton, Tho., 114
 Cliggatt, Wm., 446, 452
 Clinch, Tho., 311
 Clinton, Jo., 81, *see* Clynton
 Clitden, François, 198
 Clitson, Robert, 297
 Cloake, Edmond, 188
 Clood (or Clode), John, 334, 337, 341
 Close (or Closse), Phettiplace, 179, 231, 266
 Clouan, *see* Clovan
 Clough, Humphry, 192
 Cloughan, Elizabeth, 476
 Clovan, Thomas, 359, 361, 445
 Clowdeslie (or Clowdislie), Wm., 125
 Clowes, Robert, 161*
 Cluffe, Jo., 56
 Clymer, Jo., 134
 Clynton, Richard, 39, *see* Clinton
 Coachman, Alexander, 453
 —, John, 94
 Coale, Christopher, 452
 —, Thomas, 453
 —, William, 185
 —, *see* Cole, Coles
 Coarten, Myndert, 166*
 Coates, James, 409
 Coather, Mrs., 452
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 246
 —, Joseph, 246
 —, Nico., 128
 Cobbet, Josias, 72
 Cobbett, James, 72
 Cobcrafte, Geo., 85
 Cobham, Mary, 470
 —, Nathaniell, 40
 Cock, Cocke
 —, Allan (or Allen), 351, 352, 359, 400, 411
 —, Geo., 100
 —, James, 355, 370, 408
 —, John, 128, 319*, 351, 436, 441, *see* Cooke

Cock, Joseph, 100
 —, Mary, 436
 —, Richard, 153, 378, 417
 Cockerell, William, 297
 Cockey, Tho., 39
 Cocklin, Denis, 434
 —, Mary, 434
 Cockman, Richard, 64
 —, Wm., 453
 Cockram, Christen, 295
 —, James, 316*, 317, 342
 —, John, 316*, 318, 343
 —, William, 295
 Cock's, Wm., 128
 Cockton, Daniell, 475
 Codd, James, 476
 Codrington, Alice, 428
 —, Christopher, 166, 167*, 379, 398, 409, 435
 —, Elisabeth, 422, 429
 —, Frances, 422, 429
 —, John, 386, 427, 453
 —, Robert, 422, 428, 429
 Coe, Jane, 59
 Coert, John, 139
 Coggin, Sara, 113
 Cogley, Daniell, 188
 Coke, Adrian, 52
 —, Elisabeth, 67
 —, Henric, 142
 —, John, 71, 97, 137
 —, Marie, 49
 —, Miles, 137
 —, Richard, 38
 —, Robert, 79, 80
 —, Tho., 52, 114
 —, Wm., 141
 Coker, John, 79, 253
 Cokes, Edward, 75
 Colborn, Edward, 107
 Colbron, Wm., 107
 Colburne, Robert, 107
 Colchester, Joan, 105
 Cole, Clement, 59
 —, Francis, 245
 —, Isaac, 434
 —, James, 360
 —, Joan, 493
 —, Jo., 74
 —, Thomas, 359
 —, William, 166, 245, 273, 493
 —, *see* Coles, Coale
 Colebank, Sara, 96
 Coleman, John, 139
 —, Wm., 113

Colerack, Jane, 126
 Coles, Edward, 84
 —, Eliza., 118
 —, Margaret, 136
 —, Thomas, 102
 —, *see* Cole, Coales
 Colethorpe, Christopher, 247
 Coletton, Mr., 464
 Colleton, Thomas, 343
 Collett, Bridgett, 444
 —, Henry, 470
 Colley, Thomas, 476
 Collie, Robert, 41
 Collier, Daniell, 104, *see* Collyer
 Collings, James, 501
 —, Nicholas, 318
 —, *see* Collins
 Collingworth, David, 75
 Collins, Abigaill, 489
 —, Ann, 97
 —, Charles, 440
 —, David, 193
 —, Elisabeth, 105
 —, Emanuell, 326, 330
 —, Giles, 104
 —, Henry, 97
 —, John, 97, 161, 206, 319, 319*, 323, 360, 489
 —, Josias, 193
 —, Margery, 97
 —, Mr., 191
 —, Nicholas, 343
 —, —, Junr., 316
 —, Petter (or Peeter), 182, 241
 —, Samuel, 316*, 432
 —, Susan, 206
 —, Thomas, 182
 —, Walter, 81
 —, Wm., 79
 —, *see* Collings
 Collis, Alexander, 360
 —, James, 194
 Colliton, Sir Peter, 162
 Collohon, Charles, 113
 Collohone, Owen, 499
 Collon, Nicholas, 139
 Collopp, Jo., 126
 Collowe, Stephen, 244
 Colly, Thomas, 181
 —, Walter, 137
 Collyer, Ambross, 358
 —, Tobias, 475
 —, *see* Collier
 Colman, Abram, 193
 —, Barnard, 85
 Colthrough, Peter, 359
 Coltman, Ann, (170), 204
 —, Henry, 170, 204

Colton, Thomas, 468
 Colture, Wm., 112
 Colwell, Samuel, 358
 Combe, William, 334, 341
 Comberbatch, Thomas, 290
 Combes, Austen, 173
 Comell, Dugwell, 475
 Comes, John, 235
 —, William, 236
 Comin, Nicholas, 180, *see* Common
 Comins [*i.e.*, Commins], Edward, 112
 Comon, Nicholas, 234, *see* Common
 Compeare, Leonard, 161*
 Compton, Frances, 178
 —, Jo., 141
 Conaway, *see* Conway
 Coney, Conney, Conny, Cony
 —, Edmond, 475
 —, John, 38
 —, Nicholas, 429
 —, Richard, 163*, 164
 Congrave, Winnifredd, 113
 Conisby [*i.e.* Connisby], Wm., 143
 Conly (or Couly), Patrick, 71
 Conne, Jacque, 197
 Conner, Bryen, 475
 —, Jane, 430
 —, Phillipp, 37
 —, Teag, 437
 Connet, Mary, 428
 Connett, John, 318*, 319*, 324, *see* Cunnet
 Conney, *see* Coney
 Conneyland, Patt, 476
 Connier, Tho., 126, *see* Conyer
 Conniers, Jo., 39, *see* Conyers
 Conny, *see* Coney
 Connyer, Patrick, 71, *see* Connier
 Conoway, *see* Conway
 Conway, Conaway, Conaway
 —, Aron (or Aaron), 179, 233
 —, Cornelius, 475
 —, George, 350, 356, 386, 393, 414
 —, Margaret, 75
 Cony, *see* Coney
 Conyard, Nathaniel, 314
 Conyers, Moses, 190, *see* Conniers
 Cocke, *see* Cooke, John
 Coocke, John, 443
 —, Phillip, 257
 Cooe, Anna, 279
 —, Benjamin, 278

- Cooe, John, 278
 —, Robert, 278, 279
 Cook, Elizabeth, 498
 —, Sarah, 429
 —, William, 492, 495
 Cooke, Ann, 187
 —, Arthur, 192, 196
 —, Christopher, 221
 —, Edward, 134, 173
 —, Ellin, 206
 —, Garret, 115
 —, George, 195
 —, Jeremiah, 440
 — (or Cocke), John, 36, 98,
 104, 113, 175, 226, 319,
 319*, 323
 —, Margaret, 476
 —, Mathew, 316, 318, 343
 —, Richard, 109, 120
 —, Wm., 103, 187
 Cooker, John, 186
 Cookins, Danniell, 254
 Cooksey, William, 169, 178,
 228
 Coomb, William, 337
 Coombes, John, 135
 Coomes, John, 188
 —, William, 188
 Coop, *see* Cooper
 Cooper, 286
 —, Abigail, 431
 —, Ann, 124
 —, Ant^e., 86
 —, Beniemen, 293
 —, Christopher, 319, 319*,
 325
 —, Elizabeth, 56, 293, 431
 —, Ellin, 67
 —, George, 135
 —, John, 44, 104, 109,
 142, 188, 438
 —, Lawrance, 293
 —, Martha, 44
 —, Mary, 44, 293, 358
 —, Peter, 59
 —, Rebeca, 293
 —, Richard, 35, 102
 —, Roger, 57, 58, 61, 69,
 72, 76, 77, 78
 —, Symon, 453
 —, Thomas, 43, 44, 236,
 357, 431, 475
 —, Walter, 169, 233
 —, Wibroe, 44
 —, Wm., 69
 Coose, Sara, 151
 Covell, Cesara, 92
 Cop [*i.e.*, Coper], *see* Cooper
 Cope, Richard, 93
 —, William, 93, 445
 Copeland, Jo., 112
 Copeland, Mary, 427
 —, Mr., 312
 Copley, James, 119
 —, Lionel, 165*
 Copman, Valentine, 446
 Coppin, Jane, 494
 —, John, 443, 494
 —, Thomas, 471
 Coppine, John, 476
 Coppinger, John, 475
 Coppyn, Robert, 119
 Corbett, Benjamin, 508
 —, Mary, 508
 —, William, 361
 Corbitt, Roger, 441
 Cordelon (Cordelon, or Cor-
 dylion), Peter (or Petard),
 319, 319*, 325
 Cordell, Robert, 60
 Corder, Thomas, 181
 Cordiu, Paulus, 453
 Cordoza, Solomon, 450
 Cordylion, *see* Cordelion
 Corie, Richard, 127
 Cork, Margaret, 492
 Corker, Elizabeth, 102
 Corn, *see* Cam
 Cornbury, Lord, 168*
 Cornelius, Bernard, 432
 —, Francis, 358
 —, Thomas, 327, 329
 Cornew, Barth., 154
 Cornie, William, 184
 Cornille, Pierre, 198
 Cornish, Edward, 359
 —, Elisabeth, 423
 —, John, 423
 —, Stephen, 423
 —, Thomas, 188, 262, 353,
 354, 360, 364, 366, 383, 392,
 402
 Cornwell, William, 142
 Corrington, Jo., 63
 —, Mary, 63
 Corser, William, 41
 Corteene, Ellinor, 476
 Cosker, Henry, 394
 Cason (or Cason), Nehemiah,
 111
 Cossen, Elizabeth, 143
 Cossens } *see* Coss-
 Cosson, Wm., 142 } sens, &c.
 Costanio, Abraham, 450
 Costeen, John, 439
 Cote, Eliz., 117
 Cotes, James, 81, 136
 —, Jo., 113
 Cotesworth, James, 143
 Cotinho, Moses Henriques, 361
 Cotter, Garrett, 162*, 163
 Cottingham, George, 114
 —, Katherine, 360
 Cottom, Frances, 468
 —, Oliver, 468
 Cotton, John, 435
 —, Richard, 122
 —, Rowland, 95
 Coubber, Rebecca, 187
 Coughlan, Teague, 475
 Coulburne, John, 359
 Conly (or Conly), Patrick, 71
 Councell (or Counsell), Ed-
 ward, 332, 335, 341
 Countwane (or Countway),
 John, 191, 192
 Couper, Walter, 258
 Courser, William, 77
 Courtney, James, 151
 —, Jo., 104
 —, Sybbill, 105
 —, Wm., 361
 Courtyere, George, 501
 Coussens, Coussins, Cossens,
 Cosson, Cozens
 —, John, 441, 461, 464
 —, Junr., 461
 —, Wm., 142, 327, 329
 Covell, Jo., 126
 Covells, Capt., 308
 Coventrie, Miles, 80
 Coventry, Thomas, Lord, 160
 Covett, Robert, 103
 Coward, Rob., 333, 336, 341
 —, Samnell, 461
 Cowdell, Thomas, 141
 Cowley, Elisabeth, 423
 —, Roger, 423, 430, 452
 —, Susanna, 423, 430
 —, William, 95
 Cowly, Bryan, 142
 Cowper, Averyn, 37
 —, Ro., 54
 Cox, Francis, 360
 —, John, 303
 —, Josias, 498, 500
 —, Mrs., 307
 —, Phillip, 318*, 319*, 320*
 —, Samuel, 167*
 Coxe, William, 255
 Coxsall, John, 150
 Coxshedd, Jo., 105
 Coxson, Tho., 81
 Cozens (or Coussens), Wm.,
 327, 329
 —, *see* Coussens
 Crabbtree, Edward, 129
 Craddock, Craddocke
 —, Francis, 159*
 —, Isabell, 50

- Craddock, Katharin, 429
 —, Mr., 106
 Cradouke, William, 267
 Craford, Patrick, 158
 Craft, Crafts
 —, Mathew, 318, 344
 —, —, Junr., 316*
 —, William, 463
 Crag, Cragg, Crage
 —, John, 357, 424, 467
 —, Susanna, 424
 —, Wm., 443
 Crampe, Thomas, 188
 Crane, John, 316
 —, Richard, 126
 Cranfield, Ann, 37
 —, Edward, 37, 164,
 167
 —, Thomas, 101
 Cranich, John, 240
 Cranwell, Geo., 125
 Crapp, John, 40
 Crapplace, Mr., 191
 Crashaw, Rawleigh, 183, *see*
 Crashaw and Crowthaw
 Crauen, *see* Craven
 Craven, Richard, 272
 —, Thomas, 112
 —, William, Earl of, 162
 Crawford, Thomas, 494
 Crowthaw, William, 244, *see*
 Crashaw and Crowthaw
 Creamer, Martin, 441
 Crean, Paul, 412
 Creed, Creede
 —, Ann (or Anne), 120, 492
 —, John, 476, 492
 —, Wm., 347, 366
 Crenne, Jan de, 199
 Crepy, Abel de, 199
 Cressitt, Edward, 85
 Creswell, Cresswell
 —, John, 443, 501
 —, William, 135
 Crew, Joseph, 219
 —, Josua, 177
 —, Marie, 64
 —, Randall, 209
 —, Robert, 230
 Cribb, Jo., 43
 —, Richard, 74
 Crichlow (or Chrichlow)
 —, Elizabeth, 475
 —, Henry, 475
 —, James, 475
 Crillick, James, 357
 Cripp's, Zachary, 235
 Crisp, Crispe
 —, Edward, 432
 —, John, Senr., 452
 Crisp, John, Junr., 441
 —, —, 421
 —, Joseph, 163
 —, Margaret, 421
 —, Roger, 361
 —, Sarah, 421
 —, Thomas, 187
 —, Widow, 440
 —, Zacharia, 180
 Crispin, Tho., 63
 Cristian, Francis, 440
 Cristie, Richard, 127
 Critch, Richard, 101
 Critchlow, Wm., 440
 Crocker, Henery, 221, 237
 —, Jone, 237
 —, Richard, 181
 Croft's, Croftes
 —, Ann, 123
 —, Henry, 439
 —, John, 70, 96
 —, Thomas, 380, 396, 400
 Cromby, Mr. Abo—, 310
 Crome (or Crowe), Wm., 74
 Crompe, Bridget, 117
 —, Thomas, 227
 Crompton, Sir Thomas, 156
 Croncy, William, 243
 Croningburgk, Peter, 141
 Crooke, Wm., 84
 Crookshank, Alexander, 465
 —, Hester, 465
 Crosby, Ann, 62
 —, Marmaduke, 64
 —, Symon, 62
 —, Tho., 62
 Croshaw, Raughly, 274, *see*
 Crashaw and Crowthaw
 Cross, Crosse
 —, Ann, 280
 —, Henry, 66
 —, James, 84
 —, John, 280, 316*, 318,
 342
 —, Jonas, 333, 335, 341
 —, Thomas, 177, 221
 —, William, 316*, 342
 Crossing, Wm., 358
 Crouch, Richard, 177
 —, Robert, 121
 —, Thomas, 175, 180, 232
 Crowder, Hugh, 234
 —, James, 209
 —, Richard, 51
 —, Thomas, 40
 Crow, Crowe
 —, Adam, 126
 —, Benjamin, 326, 328
 —, Mitford, 168*
 —, (or Crome), Wm., 74
 Crowley, Ro., 61
 Croy, Jan de, 198
 Cruder, Hugh, 180
 Crudge, Richard, 268
 Crust, Thomas, 225
 Crutchfield, Thomas, 437
 Crutchloe, Chrchloe
 —, Elizabeth, 493
 —, Henry, 491
 —, James, 491, 493
 —, Rebecca, 493
 —, Susanna, 491
 Cryer, Ben., 508
 Cudden, John, 475
 Cuffe, Martin, 194
 Cugley, Danniell, 264
 Culley, Samuel, 181, 239
 Cullidge, Geo. 112
 Cullimor, James, 41
 Culpeper, Alexander, 161*,
 163*
 —, Thomas, Lord, 161*,
 163, 165
 Culverwell, John, 316
 Cunnet (or Connet), John, 319*
 Cunningham, Ann, 433
 —, John, 433, 435
 —, William, 83
 —, Zebulon, 433
 Cunstable, Robert, 178
 Cupplidike, Henry, 38
 Curden, Jo., 82
 Curke, Wm., 153
 Curle, Tho., 381
 Currier, William, 343
 Curtis, John, 359
 Curtis, Elizabeth, 64
 —, Henry, 76
 —, James, 136
 —, John, 123, 253
 —, Thomas, 243, 254
 —, William, 126, 150
 Curtise, John, 186
 —, Thomas, 184
 Custis, Robert, 462
 Cuta, Mathew, 501
 Cuthbert, Alexander, 497
 —, Elizabeth, 497
 Cutler, Clinton, 80
 —, Tho., 51
 Cutling, Henry, 125
 Cutt, Lawrence, 372, *see* Cutt
 Cutting, Cuttinge
 —, Jane, 123
 —, John, 277, 279
 —, Richard, 282
 —, William, 281
 Cutts, John, 163
 —, Roger, 124
 —, *see* Cutt

- Cylloe (Culloe), Steven, 185
 DABB, Tho., 73
 Dabbin, Nicholas, 153
 Dabyn, Robert, 283
 Dade, John, 268
 Daggett, Tho., 114
 Dainty, Henry, 297
 Dalbey, Joane, 501
 Dalbie, William, 169
 Dalby, William, 233
 Dale, Niccolas, 255
 —, Sir Thomas, 270
 —, Tho., 71
 — (or Deale), Wm., 319*, *see* Deale
 Dales, Francis, 67
 Dalleper, Henry, 122
 Dallinger, Jo., 63
 Dallison, Martin, 448
 Dally, Richard, 83
 Dalton, Hauna, 65
 —, Philemon, 65
 —, Samuell, 65
 Dainand [*i.e.* Dammand], Jane, 58
 Damerall, Thomas, 501
 Dameron, Bridgett, 195
 Damont, Jan, 199
 Dampont, Lanslott, 175, 180
 —, Lawley, 233
 Dan, John, 427
 Danby, John, 477
 Dancy, John, 234
 Dandg, Henry, 313*
 Dane, Tho., 77
 Daneff, James, 453
 Danes, Richard, 51
 —, Robert, 434
 — (or Daues), Suzan, 108
 Dang, Margaret, 361
 Dangerfield, Walcup, 363
 Daniel, Daniell
 —, 190
 —, Anne, 492
 —, Christopher, 272
 —, Daniell, 37
 —, Downes, 445
 —, Elizabeth, 65
 —, Henry, 127, 163
 —, John, 362, 472, 477, 492, 497, 501
 —, Nicholas, 476
 —, Richard, 317*, 319*, 325
 —, Robert, 358, 362
 —, Thomas, 497
 —, Wilbert, 365
 Dannell, Edward, 115
 Dapwell, Robert, 367
 Daries, James, 180
 Darkin, Robert, 401
 Darno, Penelope, 107
 Darrell, John, 294
 Dart, Jane, 133
 Darvall, Charles, 297
 Dauers, *see* Davers
 Daues, *see* Daves
 Daughton, Richard, 86
 —, Wm., 135
 Daus, *see* Davis
 Davenport, Jo., 141
 Davers, Robert, 63, 460
 —, Junr., 460
 Daves, Richard, 145
 — (or Danes), Suzan, 108
 —, *see* Davis
 David, Lewes, 74
 Davidson, William, 160*
 Davie, Geo., 137
 —, Morrice, 136
 —, Tho., 140
 —, *see* Davy
 Davies, Arthur, 187
 —, Barnabie, 108
 —, Chri., 79
 —, Daniell, 51
 —, Dorothee, 113
 —, Edmond, 51
 —, Edward, 37, 111, 133, 193
 —, Elianor, 489
 —, Elizabeth, 68, 186, 195, 362
 —, Ellin, 113
 —, Emanuell, 138
 —, Gabriell, 80
 —, George, 186
 —, Humfrey, 38
 —, Isbell, 113
 —, Jane, 363, 489
 —, Joane (or Jone), 174, 187
 —, John, 40, 65, 68, 71, 104, 137, 171, 179, 186, 212, 217, 236, 363, 364
 —, Joseph, 43
 —, Katherine, 237, 364
 —, Margaret, 68
 —, Marie, 68
 —, Nicholas, 43, 186
 —, Peter, 364
 —, Philip, 115
 —, Richard, 104, 187
 —, Robert, 94, 111
 —, Rowland, 127
 —, Samuell, 105, 179, 233, 363
 —, Sara, 43
 —, Tho., 140, 143, 186
 Davies, William, 122, 128, 135, 189, 195, 471, 489
 Davis, David, 422
 —, Edward, 476
 —, Hugh, 422, 429
 —, James, 236
 —, Jane, 222, 421, 422, 431
 —, Joane (or Jone), 237, 421
 —, John, 254, 445
 —, Margaret, 476
 —, Mrs., 442
 —, Niccolas, 248
 —, Owen, 440
 —, Randall, 307
 —, Richard, 201, 256
 —, Robert, 176
 —, Sarah, 466
 —, Thomas, 254, 257
 —, William, 265, 428, 453, 460, 466, 468
 —, *see* Daves
 Davison, Alice, 173
 Davy, Robert, 365, *see* Davie
 Daw, William, 332, 338, 340
 Dawe, Geo., 105, 127
 Dawes, John, 159*
 —, William, 48
 Dawlen, Henry, 177
 Dawse, Margery, 176
 Dawson, Edmund, 435
 —, Georg, 217
 —, Hugh, 139
 —, Milles, 476
 —, Richard, 51, 94
 —, Robert, 464
 —, Tremmitt, 364
 —, William, 171, 210
 Day, Anthony, 104
 —, Dorothy, 105
 —, Hanna, 77
 —, James, 378, 408, 417
 —, John, 133, 169, 238, 308
 —, Mary, 280
 —, Richard, 79
 —, Robert, 46, 280
 —, Samuel, 167
 —, Thomas, 501
 Dayes, Tho., 40
 Dayhurst, Thomas, 179
 Dayley, Alice, 427
 —, Denis, 427
 —, Katherine, 427
 —, Owen, 446
 Daynie, Jo., 124
 Deacon, Avis, 109
 — (or Tho.), 111
 Deale (or Dale), Wm., 318*, 319*, 322

- Dean, Deane
 —, Abel, 430, 443
 —, Gabrill, 462
 —, Mary, 430
 —, Mathew, 445
 —, Nathaniel, 104
 —, Rachell, 56
 Dearsley, Richard, 439
 Death, Elizabeth, 96
 —, Suzan, 96
 Deboyce, Giles, 453
 De Cane, John, 137
 Decborn, John, 40
 De Carpentier, Martin, 198
 De Carpentry, Jan, 198
 Dechauns, Samuel, 450
 Decke, William, 297
 Decompas, I. ah, 449
 Dederix, Baltazar, 141
 De Forest, Jesse, 199
 De La Garde, Alexander, 75
 De La Hay, Daniell, 297
 — — —, John, 296
 De La Met, Jan, 198
 De La Montagne, Mousnier, 197
 Delavall, Ralph, 350, 373, 399, 411
 De La Ware, Esaw, 184, *see* Delywarr
 Delbridge, Mr., 308
 De Lecheilles, Jacques, 198
 De Le Marlier, Nicolas, 199
 De Le Mer, Philippe, 198
 De Lielate, Anthoine, 199
 Delk, Roger, 237
 Dellahay, Jo., 75
 Dellicat, Francis, 115
 Delywarr, Isaye, 243, *see* De La Ware
 De Maine, Petter, 191
 Demercado, David Ralph, 449
 Denion, Martin, 231
 De Moone, Martine, 179
 Dempster, Jane, 435, 437
 — — —, Robert, 435
 Demster, John, 477
 Denbigh, Henry, Earl of, 159
 Dench, Wm., 73
 Dency (or Deucy), John, 180, *see* Densy
 Dene, Francis, 41
 —, Tho., 86
 Denham, John, 319, 477
 — — —, William, 182
 Denison, Doctor, 144
 — — —, Edward, 213
 Denman, Jo., 132
 Denmarke, John, 180
 Denner, John, 338
 Dennis, Daniell, 52
 — — —, John, 116, 476, 477
 — — —, Robert, 85
 — — —, Tho., 75, 332, 336, 340
 Denny, Mary, 91
 Densy, Jane, 363, *see* Dency
 Dent, Elizabeth, 508
 — — —, George, 471
 — — —, John, 52, 508
 — — —, Richard, 64
 — — —, Thomas, 508
 Denton, Jacob, 126
 — — —, John, 362
 — — —, Robert, 81
 Denum, William, 241
 De Pasar, Paul, 198
 Dermot, Jo., 111
 Derrick, Victor, 36
 Desart, Francis, 297
 Desauido [*i.e.*, Descavido], Moses, 450
 Desendre, Anthoin, 199
 Desworth, Edward, 362, 375
 De Trou, Jan, 199
 Deucy (or Dency), John, 180
 Devenish, *see* Devenish
 Deuillermas, *see* Devillermas
 Deurede, *see* Devrede
 Deusbury, Daniell, 324
 Devenish, John, 362, 444
 Deverill, George, 172, 222
 De Villermarsk, Dr., 431
 Devillermas, Henry, 439
 Devocion, Margaret, 98
 Devorax, Stephen, 331
 Devrede, Paul, 449
 Dew, Ann, 109
 — — —, Elizabeth, 109
 Dewer, Stephen, 365
 De Wever, Lewin, 365
 Dexter, Abell, 129
 — — —, Francis, 48
 — — —, Wm., 365
 Deyking, Alice, 98
 — — —, John, 98
 Diamond (Dyamond, or Diamond), Jasper, 327, 329
 — — —, *see* Dymond
 Dias, Lewis, 449
 Dible, Francis [Frances], 285
 — — —, Thomas, 285
 Dichfeild, Edward, 157
 Dick, Elizabeth, 433, 437
 — — —, John, 435, 453
 — — —, *see* Dick's
 Dicken, Hugh, 187
 Dickenson, Florence, 67
 — — —, Geo., 83
 — — —, Jeremy, 185
 — — —, John, 84, 139
 Dickenson, Peeter, 257
 — — —, Wm., 124
 Dickerson, Feleman, 293
 Dickens, Wm., 353
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 484
 — — —, Francis, 362
 — — —, Jane, 174
 — — —, Jeremiah, 248
 Dickonson, Robert, 303
 Dick's, Edward, 118
 — — —, Eliz., 113
 — — —, *see* Dick
 Dickson, Petter, 185
 — — —, Stephen, 261
 — — —, *see* Dixon
 Dier, Mary, 192
 — — —, William, 192
 Digaud, Barthelemy, 199
 Diggin, Tho., 137
 Dikes, Henry, 115
 Dilke, Clement, 175
 — — —, Mrs., 175
 Dill, Lawrence, 303
 Dillmager, Thomas, 171
 Dillon, Garrett, 477
 Dimand, *see* Diamond
 Dimsdale, John, 236
 Dingley, N., 300
 Dinse, John, 191
 Disbrough, Isack, 46
 Disher, Jo., 52
 Disnall, Nathaniell, 94
 Ditchfield, Jo., 128
 Ditty, Edmond, 352, 353, 366, 369, 375, 376, 381, 383, 388, 389, 390, 400, 405
 Dix, Abegell, 290
 — — —, Joane, 290
 — — —, Margaret, 63
 — — —, Presella, 290
 — — —, Samuel, 290
 Dixon, Adam, 218
 — — —, Alice, 71
 — — —, Ann, 191
 — — —, Chri., 112
 — — —, Edward, 83
 — — —, Mathew, 111
 — — —, Richard, 125
 — — —, Steven, 183
 — — —, Wm., 85
 — — —, *see* Dickson
 Dixon, Adam, 272
 — — —, Rachell, 293
 Dixwell, Basill, 462
 Dobell, Henry, 138
 Docker, John, 179, 236
 Dockkie, James, 128
 Dod, Dodd, Dod's, Dodd's
 — — —, Geo., 82
 — — —, James, 98

- Dod, Jane, 202
 —, John, 169, 202, 267, 270,
 319, 319*, 323
 —, Margaret, 425
 —, Mrs., 169
 —, Thomas, 425, 444
 Dodderidge, Davie, 141
 —, Jarvice, 40
 —, Tho., 117
 Dodington, Richard, 165*
 Dodson, Edward, 134
 —, Elisabeth, 427
 —, Georg, 427
 Dodsworth, James, 436
 Doe, Jo., 81
 —, Thomas, 122, 177
 Doged, Thomas, 295
 Dolbeare (or Dolebeer), Samu-
 ell, 318*, 319*, 324
 Doldron, Grace, 362
 Dole, Peter, 35
 Dolebeer, *see* Dolbeare
 Doleberry, Andrew, 362
 Doleman (or Toleman), Susan
 (or Susannah), 320*
 —, Thomas, 236
 Dolfemb, Richard, 179
 Doll, Richard, 37
 Dollar, John, 476
 Dollathy, Elizabeth, 501
 Dollen, Thomas, 320*, 323
 Dolling, Thomas, 318*
 Dollstan, John, 465
 —, Thomas, 465
 Dolphinbe, Richard, 231
 Domelawe (or Domelow),
 Richard, 172, 272
 Donavan, Daniell, 470
 Done, John, 132
 Donn, Clement, 115
 —, Henry, 113
 —, Jo., 133
 —, Tho., 106
 —, Wm., 81
 Donnard, Marie, 54
 Donaldson, Henrie, 79
 Donthorne (or Dunthorne),
 Eliza., 273, *see* Dunthorne
 Douthorn
 Dore, James, 213
 Dorie, *see* Dory
 Dorifall, Anne, 281
 Dorington, Nicholas, 193
 Dorn, Francis, 476
 —, John, 476
 Dorrell, Tho., 85
 —, William, 219
 Dorset, Edward, Earl of, 159
 Dory (or Dorie), Gregory, 182,
 260
 Dotten, Wm., 469
 Done, *see* Dove
 Doughty, Doughtie
 —, Ann, 172, 216
 —, Thomas, 172, 181,
 216, 238
 —, *see* Dowtie
 Douglas, Douglass
 —, Captain, 114
 —, Hugh, 137
 —, William, 188
 —, *see* Dowglas, Duglas
 Douse, Bridgett, 365
 —, Thomas, 267
 —, *see* Dowse
 Douston, John, 181
 Douthorn, Elizabeth, 188
 —, Samwell, 188
 —, Thomas, 188
 —, *see* Donthorne, &c.
 Dove, Mary, 442
 Dove, Henrey, 292
 —, Joane, 292
 Dowell, Dennis, 363, 453
 —, Richard, 476
 Dowglas, William, 269, *see*
 Douglas, and Duglas
 Dowling, William, 477
 Downe, John, 326, 331
 —, Robert, 135
 Downeman, Elizabeth, 185, 244
 (or Downman),
 John, 185, 244, 274
 —, Mary, 257
 Downes, Daniell, 445
 —, Eustice, 212
 —, George, 134
 —, Henry, 501
 —, Richard, 79, 177, 240
 —, Walter, 101
 —, William, 138, 194
 —, *see* Downs
 Downing, Francis, 208
 —, James, 465
 —, John, 365
 —, Samuel, 465
 Downman, *see* Downeman
 Downs, John, 498, *see* Downes
 Dowse, Mr., 262
 —, Mrs., 183
 —, Thomas, 183
 —, *see* Douse
 Dowsell, Anto., 67
 Dowtie, Henery, 220, *see*
 Doughty
 Doxey, Thomas, 405, 439
 Doyer, Isack, 342
 Doyley, Edward, 160*
 Drake, Diana, 75
 —, Isack, 134
 Drake, Jo., 128
 Dran, Maren, 364
 Drap, *see* Draper
 Draper, Bartholmew, 71
 —, Cleare, 279
 —, Henry, 185, 245
 —, Joseph, 63
 —, Robert, 249, 440
 —, Tho., 104
 Drax, Henry, 363, 384, 463
 Drayton, Thomas, 363, 453
 Dreadd, John, 40
 Drebbel, James, 161
 Drew, Drewe
 —, Edward, 189, 263
 —, Tho., 41
 —, Will., 332, 337, 340
 —, *see* Drue
 Drewrie, Geo., 92
 —, Robert, 113
 —, *see* Drury
 Drinker, Edward, 98
 —, Elizabeth, 98
 —, Jo., 98
 —, Phillip, 98
 Driskell, Cornelius, 499
 —, Dearman, 499
 —, Mary, 498
 Driver, James, 74
 —, Robert, 92
 Drudg, Andrew, 296
 Drue, Edward, 103, *see* Drew
 Drury, Richard, 476, *see* Drew-
 rie
 Dry, William, 188
 Duboyes, John, 364
 Duce, Gyles, 501
 —, Robert, 74
 Dudley, Andrew, 171, 209
 —, John, 499
 —, Joseph, 163*, 168*
 Dudman, Henry, 104
 Duffield, Edward, 350, 354,
 356, 361, 372, 379, 382, 391,
 393, 399, 402, 409, 438
 Duffill, John, 213
 Duffy, John, 173
 Dufour, Theodore, 198
 Dugdell, Henry, 122
 Duglas, William, 256, *see*
 Douglas and Dowglas
 Duhurst, Henry, 105
 Duke, Henry, 476
 —, Jo., 56
 Dukes, Wm., 362
 Dukkarth, Jo., 52
 Dumlare, George, 96
 Dum' [*i.e.*, Dummer], *see* Dum-
 mer
 Dumesnill, Carew, 476

- Dummer, Alice, 299
 —, Dorathie, 299
 —, Jane, 299
 —, Joane, 299
 —, Richard, 299
 —, Steephren, 299
 —, Tho., 299
 Dumpont, John, 191
 Dun, *see* Dunn
 Dunbarr, Wm., 128
 Duncomb, Jo., 110
 Dundas, Wm., 364
 Dune, Thomas, 172
 Duneing, Henry, 501
 Dungan, Thomas, 164*
 Dunham, Robert, 125
 Dunidge, Wm., 453
 Dunkly, Basell, 448
 Dunn, Dun
 —, Hugh, 470
 —, Jo., 37
 —, Petter, 193
 —, Roger, 453
 —, Thomas, 222
 —, Wm., 153
 Dunnell, Henry, 36
 Dunnohoe, Cornelius, 364
 —, Jeffory, 364
 —, Teag, 363
 Dunstarr, Robert, 142
 Dunsthorp, Zechariah, 430
 Dunthorne (or Donthorne),
 Elizabeth, 255, 273
 —, Thomas, 255
 Duntton, Andrew, 37
 Du Pon, Michel, 198
 Dupper, Edward, 195
 Durant, Natthan, 477
 —, Thomas, 477
 Durdal, Heugh, 299
 Duston, John, 154
 Dutton, David, 238
 —, Richard, 429
 Dweight (or Dwight), Benjamin,
 447, 453
 Dymond, *see* Diamond
 Dye, Henry, 63
 Dyer, Ananiah, 127
 —, Isack, 316*, 317
 —, James, 432
 —, Jo., 42
 —, Roger, 432, 442
 —, Samuella, 448
 —, Sarah, 432
 —, William, 501
 Dyke, Daniel, 466, 468
 —, Richard, 319
 Dykes, Mr., 308
 Dymett [*i.e.*, Dymmett], Tho-
 mas, 96
 Dymocke, William, 501
 Dymond, Robert, 40, *see* Dia-
 mond
 Dynegeell, Danill, 471
 Dynley, Richard, 71
 Dyos, Geo., 137
 EACH, Samuella, 269
 Eakins, Wm., 67
 Earle, Earle
 —, John, 366
 —, Robert, 316, 318, 343
 —, Thomas, 477
 Easemond (Easman, or East-
 mond), John, 318*, 319*, 323
 East, Easte
 —, Richard, 187, 257
 —, William, 103, 133
 Eastchurch, William, 366
 Easte, *see* East
 Eastmond, *see* Easemond
 Easton, Rob., 332, 336, 340
 Eastwick, Henry, 460
 —, Richard, 460
 Easy, Ben., 84
 Eaton, Abigail, 58
 —, George, 81
 —, John, 40
 —, Mabel, 120
 —, Mary, 58
 —, Tho., 58
 Ebdon, George, 318*
 Ebes, Thomas, 257
 Ebsworth, Anne, 243
 —, Agnes, 184
 —, Anthony, 184, 243
 Eccallowe, Peter, 249
 Eden, Alles, 291, *see* Edens,
 and Eeden
 Edenburrow, Tho., 37
 Edenden, 434
 —, Joyce, 434
 Edens, Jo., 140, *see* Eden
 Ederife, Ester, 224
 Edgar, Richard, 334, 336, 339
 Edge, Robert, 130
 Edger, William, 190
 Edlow, Mathew, 169, 201
 Edlyn, Henry, 162
 Edmond, Edmondes, Ed-
 mond's, Edmund's
 —, Jo., 36, 190
 —, Michael, 296
 —, Richard, 39, 193
 —, Robert, 189, 235
 —, Titus, 46
 Ednall, Edward, 112
 Edney, Peter, 477
 Edward, 188
 —, —, 190
 Edward (a Negro), 178, 229
 Edwards, Anthony, 266
 —, Arthur, 191
 —, David, 416
 —, Edmond, 117
 —, John, 180, 234, 326,
 329, 340, 366
 —, Richard, 154, 255,
 469
 —, Robert, 130, 141,
 144
 [?—], Sarah, 469
 —, Thomas, 94
 —, William, 117, 192
 Edwardson, Jo., 84
 Edwin, James, 112
 Edwynn, Edward, 133
 —, Tho., 111
 Edey, Rawleigh, 153
 Eeden, Jo., 84, *see* Eden
 Eeke, Geo., 81
 Eeles, Edward, 80
 —, Henry, 116
 —, John, 96
 —, *see* Eles
 Eelie, Robert, 115, *see* Ely
 Eester, Thomasin, 256
 Egerton, Wm., 135
 Egginton, Seabome, 453
 Eggleston, Richard, 102, 104
 Ekkersoe, Tho., 128
 Elbridge, William, 194
 Elding, Edward, 501
 Eldred, Nathaniell, 442
 Eldridge, Giles, 424
 —, Mary, 424
 Eles, Thomas, 445, *see* Eeles
 Elinor, —, 175
 Elison, *see* Ellison
 Elizabeth, —, 203
 — (a Maid), 195
 Eila, Marmaduke, 117
 Ellacott, Mrs., 453, *see* Ellicott
 Ellarce (or Ellaree), Jonathan,
 432
 —, —, Sarah, 432
 —, —, Thomas,
 432
 Ellatt, John, 231
 Ellerton, James, 41
 Ellesmere, Thomas, Lord, 155,
 156
 Elley, Benja., 446
 Ellgate, Margrett, 47
 Ellicott, Vines, 366
 —, Widow, 470
 —, *see* Ellacott
 Ellinsworth, Wm., 367
 Elliot, Eliott
 —, Elizabeth, 46, 433

- Elliot, George, 430
 —, Henry, 367
 —, Jane, 430
 —, Joan, 438, 477
 —, John, 137, 179, 453, 463
 —, Lyddia, 46
 —, Marie, 46
 —, Phillip, 46
 —, Richard, 438, 477, 488, 493, 496
 —, Sara, 46
 —, Thomas, 161
 Ellis, David, 173, 176, 220
 —, Elizabeth, 92
 —, Gamaliell, 442
 —, Margrett, 220
 —, Mary, 422
 —, Richard, 36
 —, Robert, 137, 222
 —, William, 422
 Ellison, Ellin, 230
 —, George, 231
 —, (Elison), John, 181, 230
 —, William, 250
 Elliston, George, 366
 —, William, 132
 Ellitt, Walter, 135
 Ellmer, Edward, 150
 Ellotts, Henry, 142
 Ellvyn (or Elvyn)
 —, Mark, 38
 —, Wm., 81
 Ellwood, Ralph, 131, *see* Elwood
 Elmes, Richard, 134
 —, Rodolphus, 56
 Elson, Elizabeth, 64
 —, Wm., 365
 Elsword, Hener., 181
 Elvyn, *see* Ellvyn
 Elwood, Henery, 237, *see* Ellwood
 Ely, Ann, 259
 —, Elizabeth, 259
 —, James, 447
 —, Walter, 183, 259
 —, *see* Eelie
 Emarsen, *see* Emerson
 Embree (or Emberce), William, 441, 453
 Embrie, Henry, 96
 Emerson, Emarsen, Emerson
 [i.e., Emmerson]
 —, Alice, 239
 —, Ann, 239
 —, Ellis, 239
 —, Jo., 98
 —, Mr., 239
 [? —], Robert, 239
 —, Thomas, 239
 —, William, 171, 212
 Emery, John, 366
 Emmerton, Ann, 105
 Emperor, Thomas, 439
 Enderbee, Oliver, 365
 Endick, Daniell, 117
 Enes, Phillipp, 477
 England, Allen, 318*, 319*, 324
 —, John, 316*, 423
 —, Lawrence, 423
 —, —, Junr., 453
 —, Mary, 423
 English, John, 218
 —, Richard, 171, 210
 —, Robert, 471
 —, Thomas, 426
 Enims (Euines, or Euims), John, 192, 193
 Ennis Wm., 119
 Eunys, Margaret, 424
 —, Timothy, 424
 Enson, William, 94
 Epes, Margrett, 262
 —, William, 262
 Epps, Elizabeth, 100
 —, Mrs., 188
 —, Petter, 188
 —, William, 188
 Eritage, Roger, 141
 Erle, Bryan, 39
 —, Edward, 126
 Erpey, Elisabeth, 424, 437
 Estplynn, Michell, 71
 Estwicke, Thomas, 342
 Etherington, John, 39
 Euans, *see* Evans
 Euens, *see* Ewens
 Euers, *see* Ewers
 Euims (Euines, or Enims), John, 192, 193
 Eumes, John, 501
 Evan, Evan ap, 111
 Evand's, Clement, 249
 —, Richard, 242
 —, Thomas, 244
 —, William, 261
 Evans, Andrew, 70
 —, Clement, 188
 —, Christo., 191
 —, Cornelius, 304
 —, David, 50
 —, Edward, 140, 366
 —, George, 185
 —, Griffinn, 143
 —, Henry, 460
 —, Hugh, 139
 —, John, 52, 84, 124, 185, 189, 463, 477
 —, Lawrance, 171, 213
 —, Leonard, 37
 —, Lewis, 134, 366
 Evans, Marke, 185
 —, Nico., 52
 —, Richard, 134, 184
 —, Samuell, 357, 393, 402
 —, Thomas, 52, 143, 185
 —, William, 95, 114, 185, 366
 Evars, Robert, 236
 Evens, John, 235
 Evenson, John, 298
 —, Tho., 298
 Evere, Ester, 174
 Everedge, Sara, 118
 Everett, Aron, 104
 Everie, Tho., 41
 Ewens, Richard, 501
 —, William, 270
 Ewer, Elizabeth, 88
 —, Sara, 88
 —, Tho., 88
 Ewers, Robert, 270
 Ewin's (Euines, &c.), John, 192
 Ewis, John, 192
 Ewynn, Tho., 86
 Exson, Jo., 116
 Eyres, Nicholas, 234
 Eyton, William, 477
 FABERR, Joseph, 72
 Fabin, Elizabeth, 76
 Facy (or Facey), John, 317*, 319*, 322
 Faierbrother, Nathaniell, 82, *see* Farebrother
 Fairbore, Stafford, 167*
 Fairechild, Joane, 258
 Fairfax, William, 271
 Fairefax, Nicho., 375, *see* Fearfax
 Faldoe, Barthol., 49
 Falkland, Anthony, Lord, 165
 Fall, Charles, 63
 Fallin, Andrew, 470, *see* Follyn
 Fallowes, Edward, 214
 Fance (or Fance), Robert, 80
 Fane, Richard, 75
 Fanning, Andrew, 367
 Fanshaw, Richard, 117
 Farbracke, Roger, 187
 Farbrase, Roger, 245
 Farebank, James, 140
 Farebern, Lawrence, 95
 Farebrother, Suzanna, 106, *see* Faierbrother
 Farepoynt, James, 95
 Farest, Robert, 102
 Farewell, James, 477
 Farley, Farly
 —, Ann, 230
 —, Jane, 230

- Farley, Thomas, 181, 230
 Farman, Alice, 108
 —, Mary, 108
 —, Ralph, 108
 —, Tho., 108
 Farmer, Charles, 188
 —, Elizabeth, 75
 —, James, 303
 —, John, 135, 329, 334,
 336, 337, 340, 454
 —, Madam, 472
 —, Thomas, 52, 170, 204
 Farnor, Henry, 174
 Farnarcque, Thomas, 198
 Farnell, Robert, 169
 [Farquaharson], Fercharson,
 Thomas, 444
 Farr, Edward, 134
 Farraby, Tho., 114
 Farrands, Robert, 53
 Farrar, John, 194
 —, Robert, 101
 —, William, 171, 268
 Farrell, Edmond, 122
 —, Hugh, 370
 —, Roger, 370
 —, Simon, 138
 Farren, John, 153
 Farrer, James, 369
 Farring, Miles, 74
 Farrington, Edmond, 44
 —, Edward, 44
 —, Eliza., 44
 —, John, 44
 —, Mathew, 44
 —, Sarra, 44
 Farron, Samucl, 75
 Farror, Edmond, 370
 Farrow, Robert, 477
 Farthing, Edward, 432
 Fassitt, James, 142
 Patrice, Nicholas, 192
 Fauce (or Fance), Robert, 80
 Faucey, Thomas, 324
 Fauell, *see* Favell
 Faulkner, Thomas, 184, 250
 Faux, John, 40
 Favell, Christopher, 370
 —, Roger, 454
 Favor, Jo., 36
 Fa'well, *see* Farewell
 Fawn (Foane, or Fowne),
 Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
 Fawne, John, 477
 Fayrie, Oliver, 114
 Feaghery, Thomas, 368
 Feak, Richard, 502
 Peake, Henry, 454, 501
 Fear, Francis, 370
 Fearfax, Tho., 51, *see* Fairfax
 Fearne, Henry, 194
 —, Paul, 118
 Feat's, Robert, 116
 Featlle, Tymothie, 94
 Feaver, Robert, 454, *see* Fever
 Fedam, George, 178
 Fee, Elisabeth, 428
 Feeld, Henrie, 134, *see* Feld
 Feeldes, Henrie, 247
 Feeldhouse, Jo., 36
 Feelding, Jo., 129
 Feild, James, 246
 —, William, 233
 —, *see* Field
 Feld, Tho., 67
 Fell, Henry, 192
 —, Lidia, 369
 —, Thomas, 478
 Feld, Jo., 124, *see* Feeld
 Felkynn, John, 140
 Felloc (or Fellow), William,
 45, 425
 Felton, John, 440
 Felver, Joan, 67
 Fenn, Alderman, 50
 —, Richard, 50, 179
 Fennell, Edward, 449
 —, Robert, 188, 264
 Fenner, Rabecca, 131
 Fennick, Eliz., 106
 Fenton, Agnis, 329
 —, James, 194
 —, Mr., 257
 Fercharson [Farquaharson],
 Thomas, 444
 Fergusson, Elisabeth, 423
 —, Thomas, 423
 Fern, Henry, 431
 Fernall, Robert, 233
 Ferneley (or Fernley), Thomas,
 166, 190
 Ferrar, William, 209
 Ferrell, Bridget, 459
 Ferriman, Thomas, 433
 —, William, 426
 Fetherston, John, 190
 Fever, William, 284, *see* Feaver
 Feversham, Earl of, 165
 Feyfield, Richard, 478
 Field, Anthony, 478
 —, Henry, 139
 —, Richard, 123
 —, *see* Feild
 Fifield, Abraham, 443
 —, Henry, 165, 166
 —, Richard, 454
 Figiss, Arthur, 125, 126
 Filborne, Robert, 141
 Filenst, Thomas, 172
 Filks, John, 427
 Fillingham, Francis, 293
 Filmer, John, 178
 Finch, Benjamin, 488
 —, Frances, 211
 —, Joan, 488
 —, Sir John, 162
 —, Katherine, 488
 —, *see* Fynch
 Fine, Richard, 240
 Finn, Teage, 368, *see* Fynn
 Firebrass, John, 444
 Firmin, John, 281
 Fish, Christopher, 70
 Fisher, Edward, 36, 51, 177,
 219
 —, Gabriell, 122
 — (or Fisser), Henry, 171,
 444
 —, Jane, 194
 —, John, 176, 188, 326, 329,
 447
 —, Katherine, 210
 —, Robert, 36, 132, 210
 —, Samucl, 192
 —, Sarah, 219
 —, Sisly, 210
 —, Thomas, 191
 —, Wm., 138
 Fister, Constance, 125
 Fitch, Abigail, 101
 —, Enecha, 236
 —, James, 101
 —, Jo., 107, 108
 —, Samucl, 390
 —, Tho., 236
 Fits, Fitt, Fitte, Fitts
 —, Alice, 179
 —, Ann, 227
 —, Robert, 178, 127, 227, 501
 —, Thomas, 179
 —, *see* Fitz
 Fits James, Madam, 449, *see*
 Fitz James
 Fitzgerald, Morris, 477
 Fitzgerald, Elenor, 424
 —, James, 424
 —, John, 424
 Fitz James, Edward, 367, *see*
 Fitz James
 Fitz Jarrell [Fitzgerald], John,
 368
 Fitziefferys, Mr., 191
 Fitz Nichols, Mary, 368
 Fitzrandolph, Phillip, 367
 Flaming, Peter, 74
 Flane, Charles, 79
 Flatter, Nico., 141
 —, Wm., 143
 Fleetwood, Alexander, 134
 Flege, Thomas, 291

- Flemg [P Fleming], Edmond, 369
 Flemming, [*i.e.*, Flemming], Abram, 65
 ———, Richard, 79
 Fletcher, Benjamin, 165*, 166*, 167
 ———, Edward, 38, 192
 ——— (or Flettcher), George, 441, 454
 ———, Henry, 87
 ———, John, 115, 352
 ———, Lodowick, 118
 ———, Miles, 95
 ———, Noah, 427
 ———, William, 425
 Flewellin (or Flewilling), Peter, 323, 328
 Flexney, Thomas, 105
 Flexny, Robert, 349, 356, 373, 391
 Flint, George, 502
 ——— (or Flynt), Thomas, 183, 259
 Flinton, Elizabeth, 187
 ———, Farrar, 251
 ———, Joane, 187, 251
 ———, Pharaoh, 273
 Flit, Marie, 198
 Flitcroft, Nicolas, 63
 Floid, Nathaniell, 232, *see* Floyd
 Flower, John, 132
 ———, Thomas, 138, 179, 247
 Floyd, Thomas, 170, *see* Floid
 Fludd, David, 104
 ———, Elizabeth, 96
 ———, Jane, 96
 ———, John, 211
 ———, Joseph, 96
 ———, Margett, 211
 ———, Obediah, 96
 ———, Tho., 75
 ———, William, 211
 Flude, Bartholmew, 38
 Flynt, *see* Flint
 Foane (Fowne, or Fawn), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
 Fogg (or Fogo), David, 348, 352, 363, 384, 395, 400, 405, 415, 418, 435
 Fokar, Jo., 65
 Folinsby, Alice, 437
 ———, Thomas, 437
 Follett (or Follitt), John, 319, 319*, 323, 357
 Folly, Nico., 127
 Follyn, Andrew, 471, *see* Fallin
 Foncoco Vale, Jacob, 450
 Fonseire, Philip, 454
 Fontleroy, James, 369
 Fooakes, William, 243, *see* Fookes
 Fookes
 Foode, Wm., 327
 Fookes, Henry, 39, *see* Fookes
 Foord, John, 469, 472, *see* Ford
 Foot, John, 319, 319*, 323
 ———, Richard, 467
 Forbush, James, 367
 Forcey (or Forcy), Thomas, 318*, 319*
 Ford, Adrian, 103
 ———, Barbara, 62
 ———, Charles, 105
 ———, Francis, 369
 ———, George, 128, 152
 ———, Jn., 285
 ———, Mary, 85
 ———, Richard, 447
 ———, Rose, 425
 ———, Thomas, 478
 ———, Tristram, 143
 ———, *see* Foord
 Foreman, Samuella, 190
 Forest, Jesse de, 199
 Forestall, Richard, 477
 Forgiue [*i.e.*, Forgive], Samuella, 154
 Forrester, Agnes, 426
 ———, Jane, 426, 438
 ———, John, 438
 ———, Thomas, 426, 438
 Forrester, Thomas, 443
 Forstall, Richard, 342, 440, 454
 Forster, Josias, 87
 ———, Thomas, 304
 Forten, Jo., 131
 Fortescue, Sir Nicholas, 157
 ———, Symon, 268
 Forth, George, 120
 ———, John, 186, 254
 Foskew, Thomas, 181
 Fossitt, Fossett
 ———, Ann, 123, 172
 ———, Robert, 101
 ———, Thomas, 172
 ———, Wardin, 84
 Foster, Christopher, 92
 ———, Elizabeth, 324
 ———, Francis, 92, 124
 ———, Hester, 325, 329, 368
 ———, Hopstill, 68
 ———, James, 95
 ———, John, 93, 173, 182, 478
 ———, Nathaniell, 93
 ———, Patience, 68
 ———, Rebecca, 93
 ———, Richard, 122
 ———, Robert, 502
 ———, Sylus, 84
 Foster, Tho., 85
 ———, William, 390, 497
 Fouch, Tho., 126
 Fouché, Hugh, 127
 Founs, William, 186
 Foulfoot, Tho., 42
 Foulke, Thomas, 192
 ———, William, 254
 Fouller, Frances, 174
 ———, William, 183
 Fontaine, Edward, 97
 ———, John, 36
 Fourdrin, François, 198
 Fousher, Phillip, 329
 Fowle, Ann, 59
 Fowler, Christopher, 439
 ———, Francis, 232
 ———, Geo., 114
 ———, James, 327, 329, 433
 ———, John, 41, 271, 454
 ———, Joshua, 369
 ———, Margrett, 259
 ———, Widow, 183
 ———, William, 259
 Fowne (Foane, or Fawn), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
 Fox, George, 124
 ———, Hugh, 95
 ———, John, 39, 93, 103, 308
 ———, Nicholas, 104
 ———, Phillis, 368
 ———, Richard, 93
 ———, Stephen, 368
 ———, Wm., 115
 Foxcrofte, Tho., 113
 Foxen, John, 179, 236
 Foxsley, Jane, 123
 Foy, Hugh, 478
 Frame, William, 478
 Framerie, Martin, 198
 Francis, 209
 ——— (a Negro), 182
 ———, William, 296
 Francisco, Mathias, 254
 Francke, Daniell, 190
 Fracklin, Nicholas, 435
 Franklin, Jonathan, 74
 ——— (Franklyn, Franklyn, or Fracklyon), Thomas, 318*, 319*, 323, 367
 Frankling, Christopher, 443
 Fransum, Joseph, 368
 Fraser, Malmc, 320*
 Frazill, John, 71 [210]
 Freame (or Freme), John, 171,
 Freebourne, *see* Freebourne
 Frederick, John, 447
 Free, John, 40
 Freebourne, Freebourn, Freebourne, Fribourne

- Freebourne, Mary, 278, 279
 —, Sarah, 278
 —, William, 278, 279
 Freeman, Alice, 98
 —, Anthony, 130
 —, Bennet, 103
 —, Bridges, 182
 —, Edmond, 93, 98
 —, Edward, 98
 —, Elizabeth, 98, 134,
 436
 — (or Freman), Henry,
 446
 —, John, 92, 98
 —, Joseph, 358, 367,
 384, 404
 —, Marie, 92
 —, Raph, 209
 —, Sycillie, 92
 —, Thomas, 93, 139
 —, William, 138, 502
 Freme, *see* Freame
 Freman, *see* Freeman
 French, Elizabeth, 99, 100
 —, Francis, 99
 —, John, 50, 99, 152
 —, Judith, 283
 —, Marie, 99
 —, Roger, 326
 —, Samuelli, 369
 —, Wm., 100
 Frerc, John, 477
 —, Tobias, 329, 477, *see* Frier
 —, William, 477
 Fresey, Ambrose, 191
 Frethram, Richard, 193
 Frethy, Tho., 153
 Fretwell (or Frettwell), Ralph,
 329, 472
 Frey, John, 298
 Fribourne, *see* Freebourne
 Friccar, Jo., 111
 Frie, Geo., 128, *see* Fry
 Frier, George, 218
 —, Tobias, 79, *see* Frerc
 —, Vrsula, 218
 —, *see* Fryer
 Frisbie, Richard, 260
 Frisby, Elizabeth, 123
 Frisle, Frissel, Frissell
 —, Daniel, 423, 433
 —, Elizabeth, 423, 433
 —, Margery, 194
 —, Thomas, 423, 433
 Frister, Robert, 123
 Frith, Robert, 111
 —, Samuelli, 369
 —, Sarah, 428
 —, Tho., 118
 Frogmorton, John, 176
 Frost, Frost
 —, Francis, 454
 —, Reigbold, 153
 —, Tho., 134
 Fry, Frye
 —, Henry, 191
 —, John, 187, 190
 —, Richard, 145
 —, *see* Frie
 Fryer, George, 117, *see* Frier
 Fryme, Richard, 38
 Fulcock, Henry, 133
 Fulder, Kat., 113
 Fulford, Jo., 82
 Fulham, Thomas, 195
 Fuller, Alice, 105
 —, Joane, 454
 —, Jo., 73
 —, Marie, 48
 —, Wm., 73
 Fulshaw, Samuelli, 193
 Fulwood, John, 181
 Fullwood, George, 141
 Furbank, Bartholm, 127
 Furbredd, Margerie, 37
 Furey, Charles, 502
 Furlow, Mr., 191
 Furse (*alias* Voss, Fusse, or
 Fuss), Morris, 333, 338,
 340
 Fusheir, Phillip, 461
 Fusse, *see* Furse
 Futer, Thomas, 502
 Fyers, Jone, 367
 Fynch, Jo., 125, *see* Finch
 Fynn, John, 136, *see* Finn
 GAD, Anne, 467
 —, James, 467
 Gadlung, Henry, 121
 Gadsby, Tho., 126
 Gage, Joseph, 318*
 Gaich, Joseph, 319*, 323
 Gaile, Elias, 175, 226
 Gale, John, 172, 334, 337, 340,
see Gall, Joseph
 —, Richard, 70
 Galhampton (Galhamton, Gil-
 hampton, or Gilhamton), Tho-
 mas, 332, 335, 340, *see* Gil-
 hampton
 Gall, Andrew, 349, 361, 370,
 379, 409
 —, Joseph, 334, *see* Gale,
 John
 Galler, Wm., 135
 Galley, Tho., 135
 Gallop, Ann, 337
 Galloway, Charles, 75
 Gamlin, Robert, 149
 Gammage, Gamage, Gamadge,
 or Gamidge
 —, Stephen, 327, 330
 —, Thomas, 333, 336,
 341
 Gane, Richard, 40, *see* Gayne
 Ganey, Henry, 187, *see* Gany
 Gannock, Robert, 120
 Ganter (or Gunter), Lester, 131
 Gantois, P., 198
 Gany, Anna, 187, 256
 —, Henrie, 251
 —, William, 187, 256, 273
 —, *see* Ganey
 Gard, Margeret, 123, *see* Guard
 Garde, Alexander de la, 75
 Gardener, Wm., 85
 Gardiner, Edward, 170
 —, Thomas, 507
 Gardner, Ann, 75
 —, Charles, 317, 342, 344
 —, Edward, 107
 —, George, 370
 —, John, 371, 374
 —, Lyon, 118
 —, Mary, 118
 —, Peter, 68
 —, Thomas, 123
 —, William, 507
 Garland, Hugh, 36
 —, Jo., 112
 Garman, Timothy, 435
 Garner, Mary, 502
 —, Miller, 502
 Garnett, Elizabeth, 187, 255
 —, Judith, 279
 —, Susan, 187, 255
 —, Thomas, 187, 255
 Garney, James, 478
 Garr, Symon, 137
 Garrard, Edward, 71
 Garret, Garrett
 —, Emond, 502
 —, Francis, 83
 —, Owen, 71
 —, Steeven, 50
 —, Richard West—, 135
 —, Tho., 81
 —, William, 217
 Garrott, Thomas, 438
 Gary, Edward, 478
 Gascoign, Peter, 436
 Gascoyne, Savill, 116
 —, Stephen, 447
 —, *see* Gaskoyne
 Gaselee, or Gaslee
 —, Elizabeth, 492
 —, John, 478, 492
 —, Susanna, 492
 Gasko, Thomas, 172

- Gaskoyne, Thomas, 264, *see*
 Gascoyne, &c.
 Gaspar, Pierre, 198
 Gass, Edward, 51
 Gastrell, Ebedmelech, 169
 Gater, Joan, 111
 —, Jo., 111, 112
 Gates, Elizabeth, 232
 —, Sir Thomas, 155
 —, Thomas, 179, 232, 270
 Gather, John, 173
 Gatton, Tho., 40
 Gatter, John, 240
 Gaughton, Nico., 86
 Gault, William, 294
 Gaumon, Natha., 184
 Gauntlett (or Gawntlett), Wil-
 liam, 183, 195
 Gaurd, La, 184
 Gavett, John, 194
 Gavyn, Richard, 127
 Gawntlett, *see* Gauntlett
 Gawyn, *see* MacGawyn
 Gay, Abell, 471
 —, James, 171
 — (or Guy), John, 326, 328
 —, Widow, 471
 Gayer, Francis, 112
 Gayne, William, 187, 253, *see*
 Gane
 Gayton, Richard, 454
 Geales, William, 194
 Gean, Pontus Le, 199
 Gedney, Hanah, 294
 —, John, 290, 294
 —, Ledia, 294
 —, Sarah, 294
 Gee, John, 102, 229
 —, Samuel, 320, 328, 341
 Geere, Dennis, 87
 —, Elizabeth, 87
 —, Sara, 87
 Geerie, Jo., 117
 Geies, Wm., 135
 Genney, Richard, 124
 Gentler, Vallentyne, 191
 George, 188
 —, Henry, 112
 —, Thomas, 478
 Gerden, Bridget, 64
 Gerish, Benjamin, 371
 Gcw, Henry, 126
 Ghiselin, Claude, 199
 Gibbs, *see* Gibbs
 Gibbins, Oliff, 125
 Gibbons, Henry, 332, 338,
 340
 —, James, 60
 —, John, 461
 —, Mathew, 140
 Gibbs, Gibbs
 —, Bassill, 469, 472
 —, Edward, 86, 371, 466
 —, Francis, 223
 —, Jane, 126, 144
 —, John, 105, 131, 171, 211,
 260, 316, 318, 323, 343, 469,
 478
 —, Joseph, 502
 —, Lieut., 209
 [?—], Mary, 469
 —, Nicholas, 342
 —, Phillip, 502
 —, Richard, 371
 —, Sarah, 466
 —, Stephen, 329, 470
 —, Thomas, 323
 Gibbson, Gibson
 —, Ann, 62
 —, Francis, 174
 —, John, 122, 502
 —, Mathew, 502
 —, Nico., 112
 —, Richard, 141
 —, Walter, 52
 —, William, 40, 139
 —, Yeoman, 118
 Giddins, Geo., 45, 46
 —, Jane, 45
 Gidion, Rowland, 373
 Gifford, Edward, 122
 —, Francis, 272
 —, Samuel, 444
 Giggon, Jesper, 64
 Gilbert, —, 195
 —, Henry, 122
 —, James, 347, 358, 362,
 394, 399, 432
 —, Nathaniell, 478
 —, Robert, 80, 431
 —, Roger, 122
 —, Thomas, 141, 365, 383,
 386, 398
 —, William, 297
 Gilby, Robert, 39
 Gilder, Henrie, 64
 Gildingwater, Tho., 74
 Giles, Ann, 492
 —, George, 492
 —, Jonathan, 177, 222
 —, Margrett, 184
 —, William, 322
 —, *see* Gyles
 Gilgate, Jo., 82
 Gilhampton, Olliver, 445
 —, *see* Galhampton
 Gilham, Gillham, *see* Gillam
 Gill, Alexander, 174, 240
 —, John, 104, 319*, 323
 —, —, Junr., 319
 Gill, Mark, 120
 —, Richard, 115
 —, Thomas, 129
 Gillam, Gilham, Gillham
 —, Ann, 97
 —, Ben., 97
 —, Emanuell, 502
 —, Jo., 124, 478
 —, Tho., 124
 —, Wm., 137
 Gille, Jan., 199
 Gilles, Edward, 478
 —, —, Junr., 478
 Gillett, Richard, 194
 Gilliard, Anto., 85
 —, John, 434
 Gilson, Thomas, 74
 Gislingham, Edward, 432
 —, Elisabeth, 432
 —, Jone, 432
 Gitty, Henry, 433
 Gittes, Henry, 371
 Gittings, John, 489
 —, Mabel, 489
 —, Mary, 489
 Gladdin, Tho., 356
 Glade, Joseph, 38
 Gladwell, Aymes, 66
 Glaister, Richard, 37
 Glasbrooke, Wm., 118
 Glassenden, John, 133
 Gleadston, Nicholas, 193
 Glenester, Robert, 123
 Glifford, Hanna, 109 [? Clif-
 ford]
 Gloster, Jo., 122
 —, Mathew, 170, 206
 Glouer [*i.e.*, Glover]
 Glover, Alexander, 128
 —, Henry, 178, 280
 —, John Jarvice, *alias*,
 181
 —, Richard, 111
 Glover, Charles, 150
 Glynn, Bryan, 101
 Goad, John, 112, 142
 —, Tho., 100
 —, Wm., 141
 Goadby, Jo., 46
 Goald, John, 319
 Goard, Richard, 72, 76
 Godbehere, Benjamin, 431
 Godbitt, Tho., 79
 Godby, Joane, 253
 —, Thomas, 187, 253, 273
 Goddard, John, 166*
 Goddin, Edward, 85
 —, George, 71
 —, Jo., 135
 —, *see* Goding

- Godding, Gooden or Goden,
 Abraham, 319, 320*, 325,
 see Goding
 Godfree, Gilbert, 372
 Godfrey, Andrew, 422
 —, Jo., 101
 —, Sarah, 422
 Godfrie, Henrie, 140
 Godfry, Mary, 371
 Goding, Peter, 454, *see* God-
 ding, &c.
 Godsall (or Godsall), John,
 316*, 317, 343
 Godwin, Reinould, 258, *see*
 Goodwyn
 —, Robert, 261
 Goeing, Frances, 499
 —, John, 499
 Goff, William, 136
 Goffe, Eliza, 107
 —, James, 498
 —, Marie, 87
 —, Michael, 498
 Gogin, William, 372
 Golane, Mary, 430
 —, Patric, 430
 Gold, Edward, 54
 —, Eliz., 123
 —, Jarvice, 48
 —, William, 440
 Goldenham, Jonas, 133
 Gelder, Wm., 124
 Golding, George, 168
 —, John, 70
 —, Percivall, 371
 —, *see* Goulding
 Goldham, Alice, 67
 Goldingham, James, 41
 —, John, 324, 460
 —, *see* Goulding-
 ham
 Goldsmith, Arthure, 234
 —, Farford, 63
 —, *see* Gouldsmith
 Goldwell, Ann, 113
 Golphorpe, Ralph, 103
 Gomez, Isaac, 450
 Gonn, Ann, 107
 —, Jasper, 107
 Good, Thomas, 299
 Goodale, Abraham, 282
 —, Isacke, 282
 —, Mary, 282
 —, Robert, 282
 Goodall, Katherin, 280
 —, Robert, 280
 Goodbarne, John, 119
 Goodby, Jone, 187
 Goodchild, Richard, 195
 —, Chrismus, 195
 Gooddens, Adam, 291
 Gooden, *see* Godding
 Goodenuff, Sam., 69
 Goodfaith, Joseph, 304
 Goodhew, Jane, 108
 Goodhue, Nico., 108
 Goodin, Anne, 293
 Gooding, Joseph, 371
 Goodladd, Richard, 80
 Goodman, Ellz., 454
 —, Richard, 478
 —, Robert, 183, 260
 —, Tho., 37
 —, Tymothie, 75
 Goodridge, Jo., 125
 Goodson, John, 101, 125
 Goodwene, John, 145
 Goodwinn, Mary, 134
 Goodwyn, Goodwynn
 —, Jane, 134
 —, Marie, 67
 —, Reinold, 183, *see* God-
 win
 —, Tho., 81
 —, William, 150
 Gookines, Daniell, 243
 Gould (or Goulth), Enock, 316*,
 317, 343
 —, Thomas, 316, 342
 —, *see* Gould
 Goose, William, 293
 Gordon, Edmond, 59
 —, George, 372
 —, Peter, 478
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinand, 159*
 —, Henry, 462
 —, Richard, Lord, 162
 Gorham, John, 94
 —, Thomas, 94
 Gorhie, Donough, 129
 Gorman (or Gornon), Matthew,
 478, 495
 Gorton, John, 372
 —, Richard, 372
 —, Steven, 122
 Gosling, Tho., 81
 Goslinn, Jo., 81
 Gosnel, Elisabeth, 422
 —, John, 422
 Gosselin, Wm., 142
 Gosselyng, George, 161*
 —, James, 161*
 Gother, Henry, 372
 Gough (or Gowgh), Mathew,
 121, 137
 Gould (or Goold), Enock, 316*,
 317, 343
 —, Grace, 90
 —, John, 90
 —, Petter, 191
 Gould, Thomas, 318
 —, William, 316*
 —, *see* Goold
 Gouldfinch, Nicholas, 226
 Goulding, Thomas, 239, *see*
 Golding
 Gouldinge, Jane, 152
 —, Sara, 249
 Gouldingham, Henry, 465
 —, John, 465
 —, *see* Goldingham
 Gouldocke, Sara, 185
 Gouldsmith, Arthur, 179
 —, Nicholas, 175
 —, *see* Goldsmith
 Gouldson, Gouldston
 —, Anne, 281
 —, Henery, 281, 282
 —, Mary, 282
 Gouldwell, Henry, 186
 Gourdeman, Jean, 198
 Gourmey, William, 151
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 166*
 Gowde, Henry, 140
 Gowen, Tho., 119
 Gowgh, *see* Gough
 Grace, Benjamin, 454
 —, Junr., 438
 —, Geo., 121
 Grafton (or Graston), James, 37
 —, John, 364, 385, 397
 Grame (or Grand), James, 37
 Grane (or Graves), George, 175
 Granger, Niccolas, 202
 —, Robert, 39
 —, Thomas, 129
 —, *see* Graunger
 Grant, Thomas, 431, *see* Graunt
 Grasson, Wm., 123
 Graston (or Grafton), James,
 37
 Graue, Graues, *see* Grave,
 Graves
 Graunger, Nicholas, 188, *see*
 Granger
 Graunt, John, 121
 —, Zeth, 150
 —, *see* Grant
 Grave, Elnor, 225, *see* Snow
 —, George, 225
 —, Joan, 130
 —, John, 225
 —, Mary, 130
 —, William, 286
 Graves (or Grane), George,
 175
 —, Mary, 467
 —, Richard, 92
 —, Robert, 217, 467
 —, Rose, 467

- Graves, Thomas, 188, 263
 Gray, Edward, 51
 —, Francis, 79
 —, George, 339
 —, John, 342
 —, Mathew, 342
 —, Richard, 137, 478, 494
 —, Robert, 372, 443, 478
 —, *see* Grey
 Graye, Jone, 176, 228
 —, Margrett, 228
 —, Thomas, 176, 228
 —, William, 176, 228, 502
 Grazbury, John, 307
 Grazebury, James, 311
 Greefeson, William, 139
 Green, Jacob, 348, 369, 380,
 383, 389, 406, 411, 416
 —, Richard, 317*, 319*, 324
 —, *see* Greene
 Greene, Abigail, 150
 —, Aderton, 192
 —, Alexander, 125
 —, Ambrose, 140
 —, Daniell, 36
 —, Darcas, 278
 —, Edward, 125
 —, Elizabeth, 465, 467
 —, Ellin, 62
 —, George, 36, 463
 —, Jacob, 150
 —, John, 70, 74, 81, 150,
 176, 182, 194, 279
 —, Joseph, 150
 —, Nicholas, 71
 —, Percivall, 62
 —, Perseverance, 150
 —, Richard, 86, 179, 236
 —, Robert, 102, 170
 —, Roger, 138
 —, Saloman (or Sollo-
 man), 189, 264
 —, Sara, 113
 —, Sisley, 174
 —, Suzan, 71
 —, Thomas 38, 45, 46, 83,
 103, 142
 —, William, 71, 126, 127,
 141, 254, 462, 465, 467
 Greenelefe, Wm., 128, *see*
 Greenleafe
 Greenwood, John, 39
 —, Robert, 141
 —, *see* Greenwood
 Greenhill, Nicholas, 230
 Greenidge, Jane, 490
 —, Jean, 478
 —, Philocleon, 490
 —, Richard, 478, 490
 Greenleafe, Ann, 204
 Greenleafe, Robert, 204
 —, Susan, 204
 —, Thomas, 204
 —, *see* Greenelefe
 Greenly, Jo., 51
 —, Steeven, 52
 Greenoway, Ursula, 57
 Greenslatt, Thomas, 373
 Greenway, Robert, 357, 408
 —, Wm., 317*, 319*,
 320*
 Greenwich, Jo., 74
 Greenwood, John, 37, 437
 —, Tho., 51
 —, *see* Greenwood
 Greevett, Ellin, 227
 —, John, 227
 —, *see* Grevett
 Gregorie, Alexander, 138
 —, Ben, 115
 —, Tho., 121
 —, *see* Griggory
 Gregory, Ormond, 478
 —, Richard, 171, 222
 —, Thomas, 327, 331
 —, *see* Griggory
 Greigs, John, 352
 Grenier, Antoine, 198
 Grensild, Barbrey, 294
 —, Marey, 294
 —, Samuell, 294
 Gressam, Edward, 128
 —, Jo., 127
 Grestninh, Jacobus, 370
 Gretrick, Thomas, 297
 Grevett, John, 178, *see* Gree-
 vett
 Grey, Matthew, 472
 —, Ralph, 167*, 168
 —, Thomas, 162
 —, Ursula, 425
 —, *see* Gray, Graye
 Gribell, Thomas, 145
 Griddick, Jo., 135
 Griffage, Joan, 123
 Griffin, Griffine, Griffinn
 —, Ann, 113, 133
 —, Dennis, 372
 —, Edward, 417, 478
 —, George, 154
 —, Gualter, 428
 —, Henry, 427
 —, John, 136, 226, 267
 —, Marie, 68
 —, Mathew, 192
 —, Rice (or Rise), 185,
 243
 —, Richard, 190, 195
 —, Thomas, 133, 194
 —, Wm., 115
 Griffin, *see* Griphin and Gruffin
 Griffith, Ambrose, 183
 —, Edward, 138
 —, Grace, 432
 —, Herbert, 489
 —, Jo., 120
 —, Josua, 97
 —, Rebecca, 432
 —, Robert, 432
 —, Wm., 119
 —, *see* Gyffith.
 Griffiths, Richard, 41
 Griff's, *see* Griffith, Griffiths
 Griggory, John, 454, *see* Gre-
 gory, Gregorie
 Grigg's, Grigg
 —, Alyce (or Alce), 44,
 370
 —, Elisa, 44
 —, Geo., 44
 —, James, 44
 —, John, 478
 —, Mary, 44
 —, Robert, 370
 —, Tho., 44, 119
 —, Wm., 44
 Griggson, Grigson
 —, Richard, 80
 —, Robert, 478
 —, Wm., 38
 Grimes, Ann, 173
 —, Gilbert, 73
 —, George, 190
 —, (or Grines), George,
 267
 Grimscoft, Jo., 36
 Grimston, Anthony, 102
 —, Justice, 43
 Grind, Richard, 135
 Grindall, Edward, 135, 180
 Grinder, Thomas, 172
 Grindon, Edward, 270
 Grindry, John, 187
 —, Jone, 187
 —, Mary, 187
 Grines (or Grimes), George,
 267
 Griphin, Raph, 178, *see* Griffin,
 &c.
 Gritton, Ellizabeth, 454
 Gronoare, John, 502
 Groue, Groues, *see* Grove,
 Groves
 Ground, Robert, 39
 Grove, Benjamin, 353, 377
 —, Joseph, 440
 —, Richard, 231
 —, Wm., 129
 —, *see* Groves
 Grover, Samuel, 132

- Groves, Benjamin, 401
 —, Elizabeth, 87
 —, Jo., 87
 —, *see* Grove
 Growce, Samuelli, 118
 Grubb, John, 271
 —, Thomas, 228
 —, William, 70
 Grubthorn, Edward, 133
 Grudge, Humfrey, 84
 Gruffin, John, 192, *see* Griffin, &c.
 Gualmay, Thomas, 64
 Guard, Elizabeth, 491
 —, Isabell, 491
 —, Peregrine, 491
 —, William, 347, 358, 362, 379, 387, 392, 403, 412, 413
 —, *see* Gard
 Gudderidge, Ann, 102
 —, Tho., 113
 Guine (Guine, or Gume), Grif-
 fine, 177
 — (—), Thomas, 191,
 192, 193
 Guise, Christopher, 164*
 Gullifer, Tho., 71
 Gulliver, Mr., 436
 Gulstons, Chad., 195, *see* Gun-
 ston
 Gume (Guine or Gunie), Grif-
 fine, 177
 Guffy [*i.e.*, Gummy], Richard,
 95
 Gun, Daniel, 424
 —, Sarah, 424
 —, Thomas, 424
 —, *see* Gunne
 Gundrie, John, 251
 —, Marie, 251
 Gunie (Guine, or Gume) Grif-
 fine, 177
 — (or Guine), Thomas, 191,
 192, 193
 Gunne, Daniel, 465
 —, Henry, 465
 —, *see* Gun
 Gunnery, John, 274
 Gunning, John, 478
 Gunston, Chad., 189, *see* Cul-
 stons
 Gunstone, Thomas, 462
 Gunter (or Ganter), Lester, 131
 —, Wm., 142
 Guppy, Justinian (or Juzti-
 pher, 332, 335, 341
 —, Wm., 318*, 319*, 320*
 Gurge, William, 151
 Gurr, George, 180, 236
 Gurrish, Jeffery, 117
 Gutsall, Walter, 92
 Guy, 445, 454
 —, Alice, 75
 —, Elisabeth, 428
 —, James, 205
 — (or Gay), John, 326, 328
 —, Richard, 120
 —, Robert, 171, 228
 —, Whitney, 195
 —, William, 35
 Gwyne, Paul, 440
 Gyfith, Ambrose, 255
 —, Joyse, 255
 —, *see* Griffith
 Gyles, Wm., 318*, 319*, *see*
 Giles
 HABBARD, Joan, 496
 —, William, 496
 Habbittell, Geo., 123
 Habing, Thomas, 502
 Habroll, James, 24
 Hach, Thomas, 171
 Hacker, Ferdinando, 375
 —, James, 296
 —, John, 233
 Hacket, Hackett
 —, Ann, 480
 —, Sir Robert, 494
 —, Robert, 376
 —, William, 479
 Hackwell, Hackewell
 —, 88, 89, 90
 —, H., 87
 —, Jo., 66
 —, Richard, 73, 100
 —, Robert, 91, 92, 96,
 97
 Hackwood, Mary, 429
 Hadbie, Tho., 81
 Hadborne, Anna, 91
 —, Anne, 91
 —, Geo., 91
 —, Rebecca, 91
 Hadnet, Humfrey, 101
 Haeward, Thomas, 149, *see*
 Haieward, Haiward, Hay-
 ward
 Haffell, *see* Hasfell
 Hagar (a Negro), 429
 Haggar, Robert, 109
 Haggat, Othniell, 338
 Hagthorp, William, 479
 Haiden, Tho., 128, *see* Hey-
 don, Heiden
 Haies, Ant^e, 121
 —, James, 137
 —, John, 41
 —, Robert, 72
 —, William, 50
 Haies, *see* Hayes
 Haieward, John, 70
 —, Samuelli, 56
 —, Sith, 110
 —, Richard, 121
 —, *see* Haeward, Hay-
 ward, Haiward
 Haieword, James, 43
 Haile, Sarah, 132
 —, Thomas, 173
 Haine (or Hanie), John, 184,
see Hayne
 Haines (or Hames), Thomas,
 128
 —, —, William,
 180
 —, *see* Haynes
 Haiward, Robert, 111, *see* Hae-
 ward, &c.
 Hakes, Thomas, 191
 Hakesby, Isabell, 113
 Hal, Elisabeth, 437
 —, Esther, 437
 —, Francis, 437
 —, Jehu, 434
 —, *see* Hall
 Halam, Robert, 169, *see* Hal-
 lam, Hallum
 Haldin, Richard, 133
 Hale, Barnabie, 379
 —, Jo., 119
 —, Thomas, 206
 Haler, Henrie, 112
 Hales, Jo., 112
 Haley, Dennis, 376
 —, Thomas, 479
 —, *see* Hayley, Haly, Heylei
 Halford, Tho., 43
 Halfyard, Aymies, 135
 Halingworth, *see* Hallingworth
 Hall, Agnis, 283
 —, Anne, 421
 [—], —, 469
 —, Anthony, 428
 —, Christopher, 176, 227
 —, Dorothy, 283
 —, Elisabeth, 283, 421
 —, Esther, 421
 —, Francis, 421, 455
 —, George, 173, 222
 —, Giles, 377
 —, Grissell, 283
 —, Hugh, 186, 252, 443, 507
 —, James, 115
 —, Jeffery, 185
 —, Joane, 283, 507
 —, John, 114, 141, 178, 227,
 421, 426, 502
 —, Joseph, 283
 —, Richard, 447

- Hall, Robert, 414
 —, Samuelli, 76
 —, Susan, 173, 222, 227, 432
 —, Susanna, 421
 —, Temperance, 283
 —, Thomas, 79, 80, 87, 111, 137, 188, 194, 235, 304
 —, Tristram, 283
 —, William, 112, 236, 332, 338, 341, 469
 —, *see* Hal
 Hallam, Wm., 479, *see* Halam, Hallum
 Hallers, Julian, 219
 Hallett, Hallet
 —, Andrew, 286
 —, Christopher, 422, 430
 —, Gregory, 434
 —, John, 328, 337, 366, 422, 430, 441, 454
 —, Joseph, 326
 —, Mary, 422, 430
 —, Richard, 443
 —, Thomas, 327, 329
 Halliack, John, 92
 Halliers, Idye, 210
 Hallingworth, Halingworth
 —, Edward, 74
 —, Eliz., 108
 —, Richard, 108
 —, Suzan, 108
 —, *see* Hollingworth
 Halloway, Abramam, 63
 —, Darby, 424
 —, Lanthill, 424
 —, Mary, 424
 Hallowell, Huyn, 81
 Hallum, Mary, 493
 —, Wm., 493
 —, *see* Halam, Hallum
 Halock, Edward, 94
 Halsey, Jo., 76
 —, Richard, 112
 Haly, Ellin, 116, *see* Haley, Hayley, &c.
 Ham, John, 432, 455
 —, Joseph, 245
 —, Susanna, 432
 Haman (or Hamun), John, 191, 192
 —, Joseph, 185
 —, Mathew, 179
 —, *see* Hayman
 Hamar, *see* Hamor
 Hamblen, Mathew, 67
 Hamblin, Widow, 455
 Hamdy (or Hamey), Richard, 110
 Hamer, *see* Hamor
 Hamerly, *see* Hammerly
 Hames, Clement, 136
 —, Richard, 143, *see* Hamis
 —, Tho., 41
 — (or Haines), Tho., 128
 — (———), William, 180
 Hamey (or Hamdy), Richard, 110
 Hamias, Moses, 449
 Hamilton, Adam, 374
 —, James, Marquis of, 160
 Hamis, Richard, 141, *see* Hames
 Hamlin, Giles, 360
 Hammerly, Martha, 469
 Hamock, Allin, 120
 Hamon, Mathew, 235
 Hamond (or Hammond)
 —, Christopher, 121
 —, Daniell, 86
 —, Elizabeth, 67, 279
 —, John, 41, 279
 —, Sarah, 279
 Hamor, Hamar, Hamer, Hamors
 —, Elizabeth, 223
 —, Mrs., 174
 —, Raphe, 174, 223, 236, 271, 272
 Hampton, Joane, 253, 261
 —, John, 84, 183
 —, Mrs. 184
 —, William, 253, 261
 Hamun (or Haman), John, 191, 192, *see* Hayman
 Hanbury, Daniell, 48
 —, Nicholas, 480
 Hancock, Alexander, 378
 —, John, 137, 442
 —, Tho., 121
 Hand, Tho., 124
 —, Winnifred, 64
 Handcleare, Beniamine, 184, 243
 Handley, Robert, 112
 Hands, Richard, 41
 Handy, Elizabeth, 466
 —, John, 455, 466
 —, Samuelli, 111
 Hanes (or Haues), Luke, 120
 Haney, John, 261
 Hanford, Eglin, 56
 —, Eliz., 56
 —, Margaret, 56
 Hanger, Phillip, 377
 —, Richard, 303
 Hanie, Elizabeth, 262
 — (or Haine), John, 184
 Haning, Wm., 142
 Hankworth (or Haukworth), Nathaniell, 243
 Hammer, George, 86
 —, Tho., 128
 Hammerly, Nicholas, 479
 Hannah, Andrew, 379
 —, George, 164, 167, 446
 —, James, 167
 Hannay, George, 163*, 343
 Hannis, Richard, 141
 Hanson, Ann, 489
 —, Francis, 489
 —, John, 489
 —, Rebecca, 491
 —, Robert, 491
 —, Samuelli, 454, 462
 Hanway, George, 165*
 Harbert, Edward, 480
 —, Jo., 91
 —, Wm., 102
 Harbin, Allexander, 439
 —, Joseph, 439
 Harbryn, Peter, 127
 Harcombe (or Hercombe), John, 319, 319*, 323
 Hardcastell, Mathew, 252
 Hardeman (or Hardiman), John, 326, 330
 Harding, Christopher, 190, 269
 —, Edward, 437, 455
 —, Eliz., 73
 —, Francis, 421, 454
 —, Henry, 461, 466, 479, 495
 —, Hugh, 307
 —, John, 350, 374, 394, 404
 —, Katharine, 421
 —, Margery, 71
 —, Mary, 421
 —, Nathanael, 466
 —, Sara, 133
 —, Thomas, 182
 —, Wm., 133, 439, 446
 Hardiss, Joan, 102
 Hardisse, William, 102
 Hardon, John, 121
 Hardwick, Francis, 455
 Hardy, Joseph, 357, 358, 374, 394, 404
 —, Robert, 73
 Hare, Bryan, 124
 —, Elvy, 490
 —, George, 490
 —, John, 437, 455
 —, Mary, 437
 —, Sarah, 490
 —, Suzan, 125
 Harecourt, Robert, 156
 Harefinch, Wm., 104

- Hargrave, Richard, 35
 Hargraves, Allis, 479
 Hargrove, William, 493
 Harrison, *see* Harrison
 Harker, John, 378
 Harkwood, Jo., 133
 Harlakenden, Eliza, 100
 ———, Mable, 100
 ———, Roger, 100
 Harlow, Harlowe
 ———, Anthony, 178
 ———, John, 82, 187, 250, 468
 ———, Richard, 468
 Harlstone, Edward, 479
 Harman, Captain, 47
 ———, Charles, 264
 ———, Ellis, 115
 ———, Francis, 109
 ———, Jo., 109
 ———, Richard, 37
 ———, Sara, 109
 ———, Tho., 43, 51
 ———, William, 462, 479
 Harper, George, 343, 440, 455
 Harries, Maryes, 152
 Harrington, Elias, 111
 Harris, Adria, 203
 ———, Alice, 113, 186
 ———, Anthony, 479, 491
 ———, Dorithe, 170
 ———, Edward, 377
 ———, Elinor (or Ellnor), 184, 243
 ———, Elizabeth, 490
 ———, Geo., 64
 ———, Hannah, 431
 ———, Henry, 297
 ———, John, 42, 82, 103, 170, 252, 268, 333, 338, 341, 359, 454
 ———, Lieut., 180
 ———, Lucy, 491
 ———, Mabell, 491, 494
 ———, Richard, 87, 128, 467, 490
 ———, Robert, 36, 116, 142
 ———, Thomas, 170, 203
 ———, Walter, 149
 ———, William, 39, 70, 114, 135, 186, 193, 462
 ———, Zachariah, 479, 490, 494
 Harrison, Abraham, 502
 ———, Ann, 186
 ———, Charls, 437
 ———, George, 269
 ———, Hugh, 104
 ———, John, 39, 102
 ———, Raphe, 195
 Harrison, Richard, 96
 ——— (Harrison, or Harrison), Robert, 138, 323, 331
 ———, William, 106
 Harrowigg, Marie, 67
 Harwell, Tho., 143
 Harwood, *see* Harwood
 Hart, Harte, Hartt
 ———, Captain, 176
 ———, Charity, 490
 ———, Chri., 85
 ———, Dorothy, 490
 ———, Edward, 479
 ———, Isacke, 291
 ———, Job, 490
 ———, John, 94, 108, 149, 430
 ———, Josias, 191
 ———, Mary, 108, 152
 ———, Robert, 85
 ———, Tho., 91, 128, 137
 ———, Walter, 479, 490
 ———, Wm., 102
 Hartey, John, 316
 Hartforde, Margrett, 47
 Hartlie, Christopher, 140
 Hartley, Jeremy, 71
 ———, William, 174, 180, 233
 Haruey, *see* Harvey
 Harvey, Harvy, Harvy, Harvie
 ———, Alexander, 122
 ———, Ann, 45
 ———, Grace, 435
 ———, Griffith, 373
 ———, Henry, 447
 ———, Sir John, 160
 ———, John, 158, 440
 ———, Nicholas, 37
 ———, Richard, 45, 83
 ———, Samuell, 195
 ———, Thomas, 232, 416
 ———, William, 334, 338, 341
 Harwood, Harwood
 ———, Ann, 423
 ———, Augustin, 105
 ———, Daniell, 455
 ———, Grace, 241
 ———, John, 423
 ———, Margaret, 151
 ———, Mary, 423
 ———, Paule, 187, 253
 ———, Ralph, 40
 ———, Richard, 329, 337
 ———, Robert, 122
 ———, Thomas, 120, 178, 241
 ———, William, 181, 238
 Hasfell, Marie, 55
 ———, Martha, 55
 ———, Rachell, 55
 ———, Richard, 55
 Hasfell, Ruth, 55
 ———, Sara, 55
 Hasell, John, 445
 ———, Peter, 378
 ———, William, 374
 ———, *see* Hassell, Hazel
 Haselwood, Elizabeth, 488, 494
 ———, Jane, 494
 ———, Richard, 488
 ———, Thomas, 479, 488, 494
 Haslewood, Walter, 237
 Hasley, John, 181, 238
 Hassard, Edward, 67, *see* Hazard
 Hassell, Benjamin, 444
 ———, Ralph, 454
 ———, Wm., 122
 ———, *see* Hassell, Hazel
 Hastings, Edward, 69
 ———, Susan, 280
 ———, Thomas, 280
 Hatch, Rebecca, 187
 ———, Thomas, 222
 Hatchet, Tho., 102
 Hatfeild, Hatfield, Hattfield
 ———, Joseph, 183, 260
 ———, William, 172, 210
 Hathorn, Jo., 103
 Hathorne, Tho., 47
 Hathoway, Jo., 108
 Hathway, Samuell, 455
 ———, Suzan, 96
 Hatrell, George, 135
 Hatterton, Jo., 80
 Hattfield, *see* Hatfeild
 Hatton, Ann, 430
 ———, Charles, 479
 ———, John, 248
 ———, Olive, 248
 ———, Robert, 373
 ———, Thomas, 430
 ———, Wm., 129
 Hanby, Richard, 39
 Haues (or Hanes), Luke, 120
 Haughtaine, Richard, 480
 Haughton (or Houghton), Epaphroditus, 165*, 166
 ———, Gerrard, 298, *see* Hawton
 Hauiland, *see* Haviland
 Haukins, *see* Hawkins
 Haukom, *see* Hawlkorn, &c.
 Haukseworth, Tho., 43, *see* Hawksworth
 Hawkworth (or Hankworth), Nathaniell, 243, *see* Hawksworth
 Haulkom, *see* Hawlkorn
 Haulton, William, 279

- Hausen (or Hawen), Samuel, 479
 Havercamp, Francis, 126
 Haviland, Mathew, 329, 444
 —, Miles, 374
 Haward, Henry, 278;
 —, Hugh, 218
 —, Susan, 218
 —, *see* Hayward
 Haway, Thomas, 172
 Hawen (or Hausen), Samuel, 479
 Hawes, Ann, 131
 —, Anna, 131
 —, Obediah, 131
 —, Reginoll, 37
 —, Richard, 131
 Hawker, Timothy, 334, 338, 341
 Hawkes, Ellin, 117
 —, Mary, 117
 —, Wm., 124
 Hawkins, Abraham, 424
 —, Andrew, 443
 —, Clement, 74
 —, Geo., 83
 —, James, 125
 —, Job, 56
 —, Mary, 424
 —, Richard, 59
 —, Thomas, 180, 234,
 424
 —, William, 151
 —, *see* Hawkynns
 Hawksworth, John, 454, 455,
 459
 —, William, 469
 —, *see* Hawkworth
 Hawkynns, Marie, 58
 —, Robert, 58
 —, *see* Hawkins
 Hawley, Geo., 120
 —, Henry, 126, 160, 426,
 434
 —, Jane, 426
 Hawkon (Haulkom, Haul-
 kon, Hankom, or Holcombe),
 Andrew, 319, 319*, 323
 Hawton, Gerard, 374, *see*
 Haughton
 Haxley, Robert, 64
 Hay, Daniell de La, 297
 —, John De La, 296
 —, Peter, 160
 Hayem, Abraham, 373
 Hayes, Jane, 490
 —, Martin, 402, 444
 —, Thomas, 479, 490
 —, *see* Haies
 Hayley, Anthony, 435, *see*
 Haly, Haley, Heylei
 Hayman, Nathan, 400, 404,
 414
 —, William, 39
 Hayman, *see* Haman
 Hayne, Haynes
 —, John, 318*, 319*, 324
 —, Michell, 119
 —, William, 318*, 319*,
 322, 333, 337, 340
 —, *see* Haine, Haines
 Hayse, Thomas, 331
 Hayte, Robert, 470
 Hayward, John, 470
 —, William, 70
 —, *see* Haward, Hae-
 ward, &c.
 Haywood, John, 331, 446, 479
 —, Widow, 447
 —, *see* Heywood
 [?Hazard], Henry, 188
 —, Joane, 188
 —, John, 188, 248
 —, *see* Hassard
 Hazell, Toby, 64, *see* Hasell,
 Hassell
 Healy, Wm., 375, *see* Hely
 Hearst, Wm., 455
 Heath, Elizabeth, 130
 —, Isack, 130
 —, Martha, 130
 —, Robert, 135
 —, Thomas, 121
 —, William, 150
 Heathfeild (or Heatchfeild),
 John, 318*, 319*, 323
 Heaton, John, 446
 Hebbs, Thomas, 175
 Hebden, Tho., 37
 Heck, Katherin Van, 101
 —, Olliver Van, 101
 —, Peter Van, 101
 Hechthrop (or Hectrop), Wm.,
 347, 455
 Hedges, Francis, 87
 —, Robert, 174, 240
 Hedley, Hedly
 —, Edward, 86
 —, Michell, 124
 —, Tho., 86
 Hedsall, Thomas, 54
 Heed, Robert, 84
 Heelis, Geo., 134
 Heford, Nathan, 45
 —, Roger, 242
 Heiden, Henry, 111, *see* Hai-
 den, Heydon
 Helawe, Wm., 81
 Helcott, Thomas, 177, 265
 Helin (Hellin, Helline, or He-
 lyn), John, 176, 181, 313*
 Hellier, *see* Hellyer
 Hellin, &c., *see* Helin
 Hellue, Robert, 193
 Hellyer (Hellier or Hillier),
 Robert, 327, 329
 — (—), Thomas, 327,
 329
 Helmes, John, 376
 —, Thomas, 502
 Hely, John, 171, 210
 —, Mathew, 81
 —, *see* Healy
 Helyn, *see* Helin
 Heming [*i.e.*, Hemming], Jo.,
 122
 Henderson, Francis, 479
 —, Wm., 472
 Hendly, Daniell, 374
 —, Eliz*, 374
 Hendry, Jo., 123
 Hendy, Richard, 434
 Henley, Edward, 324
 Henly, Ralph, 429
 Henman, Jo., 134
 Henry, 184, 188
 —, Anna, 431
 —, Anthony, 431
 —, Wm., 86
 Henson, Phillipp, 52
 Henton, Elias, 236
 Henwood, Ann, 434
 —, Thomas, 434
 Hepworth, Joseph, 41
 Herbert, Elisabeth, 424
 —, Charles, 162*
 —, Henry, 378
 —, William, 424
 Hercombe (or Harcombe),
 John, 319, 319*, 323
 Hereford, Peter, 184
 Hernden, Tho., 134
 Hero, Obie, 261
 Heron, John, 105, 140
 Herrick, Isaac, 373
 Herring, Jo., 75
 Herringman, William, 479
 Herrott, Edward, 137
 Hersey, Richard, 95
 Heslerton, Thomas, 445
 Heth, Jo., 132
 Hetherington, Katherine, 374
 Hethersall, Thomas, 188,
 272
 Hethersell (or Hethersall),
 John, 330, 338, 343
 Hewbrayne, John, 154
 Hewes, John, 502
 —, Thomas, 254
 —, *see* Hughes, Hughs,
 Hues

- Hewitt, Robert, 446, 471, *see* Huett
 Heydon, J., 303, *see* Haiden, Heiden
 Heylei, Richard, 43, *see* Haley, Hayley
 Heywood, John, 374, *see* Haywood
 Hibbins, James, 63
 Hibbott's, Katherin, 96
 Hichcocke, Kilibett, 173
 —, Thomas, 177, 189
 —, William, 181
 —, *see* Hitchcock
 Hickcombottom, Jo., 36, *see* Higginbotham
 Hickey, Wm., 104
 Hickles, Jane, 143
 Hickman, Charity, 493
 —, Richard, 493
 —, Walter, 493
 Hickmore, Mr., 174
 Hicmott, James, 224
 Hide, James, 81
 —, Richard, 125
 —, *see* Hyde
 Higgs, Miles, 306
 Higginbotham, John, 441, 455, *see* Hickcombottam
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 185
 —, John, 39, 206
 Higginson, Ann, 124
 —, Humphrey, 124
 —, Margaret, 502
 Higgison, Henry, 375
 Higley, John, 374
 Hilgrove, Alexander, 429
 Hilk, John, 378
 Hilman, *see* Hillman
 Hill, Edward, 186, 257, 273
 —, Elizabeth, 152, 186, 252
 —, Frances, 187
 —, Francis, 260
 —, George, 94, 426
 —, Hanna, 186
 —, Henry, 85, 295
 —, Jane, 207
 —, Joan, 134
 —, John, 37, 39, 74, 80, 122, 126, 138, 186, 249, 377, 455, 497, 502
 — (or Gill), John, 319*
 —, Katherin, 64
 —, Marmaduke, 207
 —, Robert, 106
 —, Thomas, 187
 —, William, 107, 149, 152, 186
 —, *see* Hills
 Hilliard, Charles, 35
 Hilliard, Gregory, 195
 —, John, 81, 140, 195
 —, Wm., 77
 Hillier, *see* Hellyer
 Hillman, Ellner, 98
 — (or Hilman), James, 333, 337, 340
 Hills, Ismale, 188
 —, Rose, 123
 —, *see* Hill
 Hilton, Alice, 71
 —, Hugh, 128, 170, 203
 —, Tho., 307
 Hinch, John, 489
 —, Margery, 489
 —, William, 489
 Hinde, Margaret, 105
 —, William, 104
 —, *see* Hynd
 Hindsley, Wm., 123
 Hine, Robert, 471
 Hingle, James, 112
 Hinkynn, Wm., 141
 Hinshawe, Wm., 125
 Hinson, Jo., 128
 Hinton, Elias, 179
 —, John, 175
 —, *see* Hynton
 Hipsley, Jo., 135
 Hitchcock, Hitchcocke
 —, Captain, 195
 —, John, 319*, 324
 —, Mathew, 59
 —, Tho., 104
 —, Wm., 79
 —, *see* Hitchcock, Hitchcock
 —, kock
 Hitchcott, John, 318* [? Hitchcock]
 Hitchy, John, 228
 Hitecock, Alice, 237
 —, Thomas, 237
 —, *see* Hitchcock, Hitchcock, &c.
 Hiter, George, 40
 Hoare, Edward, 319*
 —, Richard, 318*, 319*, 324
 — (or Hoar), Thomas, 326, 330
 —, *see* Hore
 Hobbs, Hobs, Hobes
 —, Elizabeth, 378
 —, Humility, 426
 —, Oliver, 318*, 319*, 324
 —, Robert, 140
 —, Roger, 326, 331
 —, Tho., 69, 113
 Hobcraft, Elinor, 421
 Hobcraft, John, 421
 —, Lovel, 421
 Hobes, *see* Hobbs
 Hobin, Tho., 139
 Hoble, John, 286
 Hoblyn (or Holbin), Christopher, 316*, 317, 342
 Hobs, *see* Hobbs
 Hobson, Edward, 104, 169, 201
 —, John, 121
 —, Nicholas, 41
 —, Thomas, 169, 268
 Hocksley, John, 152
 Hoddins, Jo., 81
 Hodges, Christopher, 429
 —, Elizabeth, 177, 220
 —, Jo., 36, 54, 104, 193
 —, Jone, 429
 —, Mr., 50
 —, Roger, 86
 —, Tho., 81
 Hodgskines, Hodgskins, Hodgskyns, Hodgskynns
 —, Antonio, 124
 —, Edward, 120
 —, Henrie, 135
 —, Jesper, 125
 —, Margaret, 264
 —, Nicholas, 264
 —, Temperance, 264
 Hodgson, William, 39
 Hodson, Tho., 137
 Hoeman, Elizabeth, 118
 —, Wm., 89
 —, Winifrid, 89
 Hog, Thomas, 429, *see* Hogg
 Hogdon, Isaac, 434
 Hogg, Jo., 129, 142, *see* Hog
 Hoggin, Dennis, 111
 Hogman, Elizabeth, 479
 Holbin (or Hoblyn), Christopher, 316*, 317, 342
 Holbrooke, Anne, 285
 —, Elizabeth, 285
 —, Jane, 285
 —, John, 285
 —, Thomas, 285
 Holburd, Walter, 64
 Holcombe, *see* Hawlkorn, &c.
 Holder, John, 336
 —, —, Junr., 502
 —, Meletiah, 502
 —, Nicholas, 479
 —, Wm., 336
 —, *see* Houlder
 Holdip, Frances, 423, 460
 —, Hilliard, 362, 375, 423
 —, John, 423, 460

- Holdred, Wm., 53
 Holdsworth, Arther, 378
 ———, Gilbert, 71
 ———, Jo., 109
 Hole, Robert, 446
 Holeman, Roger, 379
 ———, Thomas, 324
 Hollam, Robert, 202
 Holland, Abram, 139
 ———, Ann, 123
 ———, Gabriell, 169, 228
 ———, Henry, Earl of, 159, 160
 ———, John, 38
 ———, Martha, 105
 ———, Rebecca, 228
 ———, Robert, 38
 ———, Thomas, 96
 ———, Wm., 110
 Hollard, Angell, 285
 ———, Katheryn, 285
 ———, Thomas, 373, 441
 Holliday, Mary, 375, *see* Hol-
 lyday
 Hollidge, Roger, 102
 Hollingworth, Wm., 108, *see*
 Hallingworth
 Hollin, John, 427
 Hollinbrigg, Edward, 120
 Hollinby, Richard, 52
 Hollinsworth, Ralph, 455]
 Hollis, Edith, 171
 ———, Nico., 51
 Holloway, Edmond, 70
 ———, Eedie, 113
 ———, Elizabeth, 123
 ———, Hannah, 304
 ———, Jo., 72
 ———, Richard, 373
 Hollowell, John, 468
 Holly, Eliza., 93
 Hollyday, Wm., 441, *see* Hol-
 liday
 Holman, James, 467
 ———, Jane, 429
 ———, John, 467
 ———, Robert, 429
 Holmar, Edward, 150
 Holme, Robert, 38
 Holmes, Alice, 180
 ———, Captain, 175
 ———, Henry, 41, 479, 495, 496
 ———, James, 479, 492
 ———, John, 51, 479, 492, 494
 ———, Mary, 492
 ———, Mathew, 111
 ———, Richard, 40
 ———, Samuel, 83
 Holmes, Susanna, 495
 ———, Thomas, 297
 Holsey, Richard, 376
 Holt, Humfrey, 132
 ———, Joseph, 379
 ———, Randall, 221
 ———, Rowland, 375
 ———, Wm., 85
 Holton, Bartholmew, 95
 Home, John, 265
 Homer, Roger, 353, 360, 361, 369, 382, 385, 408, 412, 417
 Homes, Margaret, 123
 ———, Thomas, 290
 Honniborn, Robert, 102
 Hoode, Ralph, 242
 Hoore, Ryce, 96
 Hook, Wm., 376
 Hooke, Benjamin, 105
 Hooker, John, 497, 498, 499, 502
 ———, Ralph, 498
 ———, Thomas, 173
 Hookham, Olliver, 74
 Hooks, John, 192
 Hooper, Crispine, 479
 ———, Christopher, 455
 ———, Daniell, 377, 480
 ———, John, 319
 ———, Jonathan, 479
 ———, Robert, 462
 ———, Wm., 86, 107
 Hopcroft, John, 416, 443
 Hopekings, Samuell, 502, *see*
 Hopkins
 Hopes, Henry, 119
 Hopkicke, William, 194
 Hopkins, Annis, 117
 ———, Barthelmew, 183
 ———, Richard, 121
 ———, *see* Hopekings
 Hopkinson, Michell, 36
 Hoppine, Mary, 152
 Hopson, Thomas, 233
 Hopwood, Jo., 63
 Hordesnell, Henry, 164*
 Hore, Richard, 37, *see* Hoare
 Horn, Mary, 428
 Horne, Gustavus Adolphus, 377
 ———, Henry, 179
 ———, Jo., 103
 ———, Richard, 141
 Homer, James, 125
 ———, Thomas, 193, 445
 Horniold, Horniolde
 ———, Katherine, 494
 ———, William, 479, 494
 Hornn, Richard, 179
 Hornwood, Jo., 121
 Horribynn, Richard, 80
 Horrock's, Tho., 126
 Horsham, Dorcas, 68
 ———, Edward, 67
 ———, Elizabeth, 67
 Horswood, Sarah, 460
 Horton, John, 431
 ———, Robert, 427
 Horwood, James, 42
 Hosier, ———, 192, 196
 Hoskins, Hoskyns
 ———, Bartholmew, 121, 274
 ———, Sir John, 167
 ———, Katharin, 428
 ———, Mrs., 446
 ———, Nicholas, 189
 ———, Robert, 467
 Hosmer, Hossmer
 ———, Ann, 54
 ———, James, 54
 ———, Marie, 54
 Hoten, Margery, 378
 Hough, William, 377, 480
 Houghton, Chri., 83
 ——— (or Haughton),
 Epaphroditus, 166, 165*
 ———, John, 89
 ———, Wm., 65
 Houlder, John, 469, *see* Hol-
 der
 Houlding, Just, 279
 ———, Richard, 279
 Housfeild, John, 502
 How, Eliz^a., 376
 ———, John, 189, 330
 ———, Tho., 379
 ———, *see* Howe
 Howard, Francis, Lord, 163*, 164, 165*
 ———, John, 258, 360, 372, 417
 ———, Mabell, 488
 ———, Mary, 488
 ———, Sir Philip, 163*
 ———, William, 119, 488
 Howe, Edward, 131, 143
 ———, Elizabeth, 131
 ———, Ephraim, 131
 ———, Isack, 131
 ———, Jeremie, 131
 ———, Rice, 206
 ———, Sara, 131
 ———, Wm., 131
 ———, *see* How
 Howell, Andrew, 175, 226
 ———, Arthur, 35
 [?—], Guy, 454
 ———, James, 190
 ———, John, 177
 ———, Richard, 454

- Howell, Sarah, 375
 —, Tho., 125
 Howes, Marie, 67
 —, Richard, 428
 Howgate, Jo., 120
 Howlett, Randall, 174
 —, William, 191
 Hownesfield, John, 140
 Howse, Jo., 74
 Howseman, Richard, 73
 —, Wm., 51
 Howson, Ellin, 42
 —, Peter, 42
 Huatt (or Hutt), Nathanill, 271
 Hubbard, George, 132, 303
 —, James, 80
 —, John, 68, 106, 303
 —, Judith, 106
 —, Marie, 130
 —, Mary, 107, 108
 —, Martha, 107
 —, Nathaniel, 107
 —, Richard, 81, 107
 —, Samuel, 86
 —, Tho., 41, 58
 —, Wm., 58, 68, 106
 Hubbart (or Hubbard), Edward, 394
 —, George, 308
 —, John, 312
 Hubberstead, Edward, 217
 Hubbert (or Hubbard), Edward, 350, 394
 Huchens, John, 145, *see* Hutchins
 Hutchinson, John, 300, *see* Hutchinson
 Hucker, Walter, 316*
 Huckle, Wm., 73
 Hudlice, John, 296
 Hudley, Grissel, 488
 —, Mary, 488
 —, Timothy, 488
 Hudson, Chri., 109
 —, Edward, 174, 180, 266
 —, Eliz., 62
 —, Francis, 127
 —, Hanna, 62
 —, John, 62, 442, 445, 498
 —, Marie, 62
 —, Ralph, 62, 84
 —, Richard, 122
 —, Robert, 173, 213
 —, Suzan, 38
 —, Thomas, 139, 357, 387, 399
 —, Wm., 37, 102
 Hues, Hugh, 181, *see* Hewes, Hughes, &c.
 Huett, Ambrose, 51, *see* Hewett
 Huff, Francis, 252
 Hugens, *see* Hutchins
 Huges, Thomas, 186
 Huggins, Nico., 137
 Hughens, *see* Hutchins
 Hughes, Charles, 137
 —, Edward, 109
 —, Griffith, 125
 —, John, 40, 80
 —, Lewes, 74
 —, Owen, 84
 —, Richard, 35, 104, 143
 —, William, 105
 —, *see* Hewes, Hues, Hughes
 Hughinis, Patrick, 479
 Hughs, Andrew, 377
 —, Ann, 238
 —, Elizabeth, 493
 —, Hugh, 238
 —, John, 425
 —, Richard, 428
 —, Thomas, 493
 —, *see* Hewes, Hues, Hughes
 Hughson, Elizabeth, 113
 Huies, Edward, 192
 Hulet, Wm., 137
 Hull, Jefferey, 236
 —, Katherin, 130
 Hulls, Andrew, 130
 Humfrey, Jo., 112, 140
 Humfrie, Aymie, 116
 Humphryes, Edward, 479
 Hunckes, Henry, 160
 Huncote, Wm., 113
 Hundley, Godfrey, 115
 Hunking, Marke, 352, 380
 Hunt, Abraham, 319, 319*, 324
 —, Dennis, 376
 —, Edward, 103
 —, Elisabeth, 430
 —, Job, 316*, 318, 343
 —, John, 124, 377
 —, Leonard, 81
 —, Luke, 379
 —, Ralph, 115
 —, Wm., 137, 138
 —, *see* Hunt
 Hunter, Christian, 108
 —, Eliz., 108
 —, Francis, 85
 —, John, 190, 446, 448
 —, Thomas, 108, 257
 —, Wm., 108
 Huntley, Margaret, 37
 Hunt, Edward, 446, 455
 Hunt, Symon, 454
 —, *see* Hunt
 Hurles, Eliza., 375
 Hurlestone (or Hurlestone), John, 270, 273, *see* Hurlestone
 Hurle, Darby, 81
 Hurlock, C. John, 427
 —, Tho., 111
 Hurlow, Daniell, 455
 Hurstone, Edward, 344, *see* Hurlestone
 Hurst, George, 469
 —, Tobias, 256
 —, Wm., 376
 Hurt, John, 304, 306
 —, Richard, 86
 —, Robert, 140
 —, Toby, 186
 Husband, Mary, 105
 Husbants, Samuell, 463
 Husse, Hussey, Hussy, Hussye
 —, Joseph, 431
 —, Lawrence, 333, 338, 340
 —, Mr., 194
 —, Robert, 218, 444
 Huste, Robert, 286
 Huswith, David, 85
 Hutchins, Anthony, 139
 —, (or Hugens), John, 303, 327, 329, 331
 —, (or Hughens), Mathew, 326, 331
 —, Nevill, 40
 —, Robert, 273
 —, Widow, 469
 —, (or Hutchings), William, 334, 335, 341
 —, *see* Huchens
 Hutchinson, Clement, 70
 —, Jo., 37, 124, 454
 —, Jonathan, 447
 —, Michell, 127
 —, Robert, 177
 —, William, 185, 244
 —, *see* Huchinson
 Hutley, Richard, 180
 Hutt (or Huatt), Nathanill, 271
 —, Robert, 79
 Hutton, Elizabeth, 186
 —, Francis, 116
 —, John, 109, 186, 439
 —, Olliver, 439, 479
 —, Wm., 36
 Hyatt, Samuell, 455
 Hyde, Edward, 168*
 —, Henry, 479
 —, Robert, 317, 320, 328, 341

- Hyde, *see* Hide
 Hye, John, 136
 Hyet, Tho., 36
 Hynd, Jo., 52, *see* Hinde
 Hynton, Wm., 83, 84, *see* Hinton
 Hywood, Tho., 51
- IBOTSON, Ibotson, Ibbison
 ———, Ann, 186
 ———, Elizabeth, 186,
 254
 Persivall, 186,
 254, 272
 Ilam, Richard, 480
 Iles, Henry, 39
 Illett, Jonadab, 188
 Inchiquin, William, Earl of, 166
 Ingleby (Inglebee, or Inglebe),
 John, 349, 361, 406, 415
 ——, Nicholas, 381
 Ingles, *see* Bloxam
 English, Mary, 75, *see* English
 Ingram, Edward, 108
 Inman, John, 250
 Innis, James, 499
 Ipsley, John, 466
 Ireland, Alexander, 489
 ——, Ann (or Anne), 489,
 494
 ——, Charles, 494
 ——, Marie, 65
 ——, Martha, 65
 ——, Samuel, 65
 ——, Thomas, 133, 480, 489,
 494
 Ireson, Edward, 93
 ——, Elizabeth, 93
 Irish, George, 381
 ——, Henrie, 36
 ——, Tho., 63, 142
 Ironmonger, Thomas, 212
 Isaacke, Rebecca, 281
 Isabell (Negress), 244
 Isgraeue [*i.e.*, Isgrave], John,
 175
 Isham, Robert, 120
 Ison, Edward, 103
 Israell, David, 449
 ——, Judith, 450
 Issabella (Negress), 185
 [Ives] Jues, Charles, 442
 —— (or Joes), Wm., 131
 Iveson, Richard, 75, 134
 ——, Tho., 51
- JACCCSON, George, 379
 ———, James, 381
 ———, Wm., 379
 ———, *see* Jacson
- Jaeckson, *see* Jackson
 Jack, John, 135
 Jackman, John, 325
 ——, Saloman, 217
 Jackson, Ann, 116, 239
 ——, Barnard, 173, 209
 ——, Charles, 71
 ——, Elizabeth, 37
 ——, Ephraim, 175
 ——, Henry, 58, 79
 ——, James, 51
 ——, Jer., 367
 ——, John, 75, 76, 100, 108,
 175, 181, 183, 187, 225, 229,
 239, 257
 ——, Launcelot, 96
 ——, Margaret, 108
 ——, Mary, 427
 ——, Nico., 112
 ——, Richard, 39
 ——, Samuel, 117, 136
 ——, Tho., 137
 ——, Walter, 217
 ——, Widow, 181
 ——, William, 41, 104, 140,
 192, 196
 ——, *see* Jaccson, Jacson
 Jacob, Henry, 104
 ——, John, 380
 Jacobs, Henry, 443
 ——, Wm., 445
 Jacobsone, Aron, 507
 ——, John, 507
 Jacson, Christopher, 447, 455
 ——, Jeremiah, 413
 ——, *see* Jaccson, Jackson
 Jago, Walter, 41
 Jakes, Dorothy, 116
 ——, Jo., 111
 Jakins, James, 191
 ——, James, 437
 ——, Lewes, 125
 ——, Richard, 125, 126, 382
 ——, Robert, 127
 ——, Roger, 136
 ——, Thomas, 36, 134, 427
 ——, Ursula, 126
 ——, William, 79, 126, 150,
 381
 —— (a Frenchman), 182
 —— (an Irishman), 194
 ——, called the Piper, 188
 Jane, ———, 437
 Janes, Jane, 424
 ——, John, 424
 ——, Thomas, 424
 Jarman, Precilla, 77
 Jarmin, Symon, 379
 Jarratt (or Jerratt), Samuel,
 263
- Jarret, Anna, 491
 ———, Mary, 491
 ———, Peter, 491
 —— (or Jerratt), William, 269
 Jarvice, Francis, 115
 ——, *alias* Glover, John,
 181
 Jay, Sir Thomas, 43
 ——, Thomas, 137
 Jeames, Margaret, 480
 Jeenes, Henry, 471
 Jefferie, Jefferies, Jeffereys, Jef-
 ferres, Jefferyes, Jeffery, Jef-
 ferys, Jeffreys, Jeffreys, Jef-
 frys, Jeofferies
 ——, Andrew, 35
 ——, Edward, 132
 ——, Edmond, 445
 ——, Elisabeth, 77, 437
 ——, Goodwife, 229
 ——, Herbert, 162*
 ——, Job, 112
 ——, John, 191, 192, 455
 ——, Marie, 77
 ——, Mary, 77
 ——, Nathaniel, 175, 225
 ——, Peter, 348, 415
 ——, Rice, 367, 403
 ——, Robert, 77
 ——, Stephen, 316*
 ——, Tho., 77, 112
 Jefferson, John, 183, 226, 271
 Jeffords, Eliz., 503
 Jelfes, Bonaventure, 465, 468
 ——, Samuel, 465, 468
 ——, *see* Jelp'h's
 Jelly, L.-Col., 438
 ——, Mary, 421
 ——, Richard, 421
 ——, Thomas, 421, 455
 Jelp'h, James, 492, 495
 ——, John, 480, 492, 495
 ——, Mary, 492
 ——, *see* Jelfes
 Jelson, Joell, 381
 Jemmot (or Jemot), John, 460,
 465
 Jennings, *see* Jennings
 Jenkin, Joane, 260
 ——, Oliver, 260
 ——, *see* Jinkines, Jenkins,
 Jenkynns
 Jenkins, Edmond, 122
 ——, Elizabeth, 131
 ——, Jane, 382
 ——, John, 182
 ——, Jone, 186
 ——, Owen, 381
 ——, Mary, 186
 ——, Morgan, 139

- Jenkins, *see* Jenkin, Jinkines, Jenkynns
 Jenkinson, Fra., 109
 —, Oliver, 186
 —, Robert, 101
 Jenkynn, Jo., 107 } *see*
 Jenkynns, Tho., 39 } Jenkin,
 Jenkyns, Walter, 137 } &c.
 Jennicom, Tho., 87
 Jennings, Henry, 87
 —, Jane, 129
 —, John, 141, 402
 —, Michael, 382
 —, Mathew, 192
 —, Nicholas, 279
 —, Philipp, 51
 —, Richard, 133
 —, Sara, 133
 —, William, 382
 —, *see* Jennins, Jennyngs
 Jennins, Anne, 465
 —, Matthew, 465
 —, Richard, 303
 —, *see* Jennings, Jennyngs
 Jennions, Tho., 122
 Jennison, Alex, 455
 —, Henry, 425
 Jennot, Jenor, Jenour, Jenoux
 —, Anthony, 370, 379,
 382, 398, 409
 —, Edward, 38
 —, Thomas, 368, 404
 Jennoway, Suzan, 127
 Jennyngs (or Jenyngs), Rich-
 ard, 307, 310
 Jephson, John, 470
 Jermayne, Thomas, 152
 Jernew, Eliz., 120
 —, Joan, 120
 —, Nicholas, 120
 Jerratt, *see* Jarratt, Jarret
 Jesop, Walter, 283
 Jesope, —, 283
 Jesopp, Tho., 36
 Jeune, Gregoire le, 198
 Jewell, Christopher, 317*,
 319*, 323
 —, Tho., 53
 —, Walter, 96
 Jewson, Elizabeth, 490
 Jinkines, Alexander, 252
 —, Joane, 252
 —, Oliver, 252
 —, *see* Jenkin, Jenkins, &c.
 Jipson, Sarah, 380
 Jiro (a Negro), 179
 Jinson, *see* Johnson
 Jo., *see* John
 Joane [? Medcalfe], 258
 Joanes, Richard, 286
 Joanes, Thomas, 295
 —, *see* Jones, &c.
 Jobe, Joan, 96
 Joes (or Ives), Wm., 131
 John, —, 183, 189, 191
 —, (Irishman), 194
 —, Morgan, 382
 —, (Negro), 86, 172
 Johnes, David, 38
 —, Hugh, 74
 —, Jo., 49
 —, Oliver, 135
 —, Sara, 150
 —, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.
 Johns, Phillipp, 111
 Johnson, Abram, 38
 —, Alice, 127, 424
 —, Ann, 228
 —, Archibald, 342
 —, Bridget, 424
 —, Edmond, 107
 —, Edward, 41, 126, 183,
 258
 —, Eliza., 108, 127
 —, George, 102
 —, Hamond, 304
 —, Henrie, 137
 —, James, 136
 —, John, 40, 60, 79, 108,
 112, 113, 115, 133, 138, 178,
 228, 271, 319, 327, 329, 330,
 365, 379, 380, 387, 399, 436,
 440, 442, 455, 503
 —, Joseph, 181, 231
 —, Major, 338
 —, Margaret, 116, 231
 —, Mary, 127
 —, Sir Nathaniel, 164*
 —, Nathaniell, 380, 382
 —, Peter, 94
 —, Richard, 94, 171, 210
 —, Robert, 52, 127
 —, Sarah, 436
 —, Suzan, 42, 108
 —, Thomas, 96, 102, 108,
 119, 130, 424
 —, Widow, 183 [376]
 —, William, 116, 153, 348,
 Johnston, Anne, 469
 —, Archibald, 469
 —, Thomas, 472
 Joliffe, John, 319
 Jolly, Mary, 126
 Jonas, James, 431
 Jones, Alice, 107
 —, Amey, 431
 —, Anthony, 171, 222, 480
 —, Bartholomew, 429
 —, Benjamin, 431, 446
 —, Chadwallader, 230
 Jones, Charles, 88, 163, 164
 —, Daniell, 448
 —, Davie, 138
 —, David, 86, 214
 —, Edith, 75
 —, Edmond, 126
 —, Edward, 38, 140, 168, 236
 —, Elizabeth, 106, 129, 218,
 381, 467, 490
 —, Ellin, 36, 92
 —, Evan, 80
 —, Giles, 272
 —, George, 194
 —, Grace, 105
 —, Griffin, 84
 —, Hector, 383
 —, Henry, 233, 468
 —, Hester, 92
 —, Isack, 92
 —, John, 59, 64, 98, 103,
 106, 112, 121, 124, 140, 192,
 380, 426, 434, 507
 —, Joseph, 342
 —, Katherin, 118
 —, Lewes, 135
 —, Margrett, 219
 —, Marie, 71
 —, Mary, 93, 311, 490
 —, Maudlin, 110
 —, Morgan, 74
 —, Morrice, 140
 —, Morris, 84
 —, Peter, 140, 217
 —, Phillip, 101, 194
 —, Rabecca, 106
 —, Rebecca, 439
 —, Richard, 38, 83, 116,
 185, 190, 380
 —, Robert, 64, 135, 380,
 480, 490
 —, Roger, 425
 —, Ruth, 106
 —, Samuall, 381, 429, 434
 —, Sara, 92, 106
 —, Symon, 101
 —, Tedder, 129
 —, Theoder, 187
 —, Theophilus, 106
 —, Thomas, 40, 86, 92, 169,
 177, 182, 219, 220
 —, Walter, 73
 —, William, 84, 137, 157,
 178, 191, 195, 217, 311, 382,
 498
 —, *see* Joanes, Johnes,
 Joones
 Joones, Elizabeth, 255
 —, Sara, 255
 —, Theodore, 246
 —, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.

- Jope, Wm., 118
 Jordan, Edward, 469, *see* Jour-
 den
 —, James, 382
 —, Margery, 171
 —, Margrett, 210
 —, Mary, 171, 210
 —, Samuell, 269
 —, Sisley, 171, 209
 —, Thomas, 177
 —, Wm., 380, 445
 Jorden, Joane, 91
 —, Peter, 169, 201
 —, Thomas, 219
 Jornall, John, 185, 246
 Jostlin, Dorothy, 55
 —, Eliza, 55
 —, Mary, 55
 —, Nathaniell, 55
 —, Rebecca, 55
 —, Tho., 55
 Jourden, Edward, 342, *see* Jour-
 dan
 Joy, Edmund, 426
 —, William, 182
 Joyce, Henery, 145
 —, William, 261
 Joyner, Jo., 52
 —, Tho., 132
 Judd, Harbert, 103
 Jues (or Ives), Charles, 442
 Juiman, John, 187
 Julian, Robert, 227
 —, Sara, 185, 247
 —, William, 185, 247,
 273
 Jumrey, *see* Pomre, &c.
 Justin (or Justine) Humphry,
 (&c.) 316*, 317, 342
 KALLAHANE, Charles, 355,
 356, 359, 361, 373, 378, 379,
 382, 386, 391, 409, 416, 417
 Kamplinn, *see* Kemplin
 Kanniday, Ann, 422
 —, Mary, 422
 —, Thomas, 422
 Kanty, Darby, 503
 Karsewell, William, 123
 Karvis, Jane, 435
 —, Henry, 435
 Kay, *see* Mac Kay
 Keal, Keale, Keel, Keele,
 Kerle
 —, George, 333, 335, 341
 —, John, 335, 339, 340
 Kean, Alice, 178, 228
 Keatch (or Keech), Richard,
 326, 330
 Kedby, Tho., 138
 Keech, *see* Keatch
 Keel, *see* Keal
 Keele, Edward, 46, *see* Keal
 Keie, Sarah, 214
 —, Thomas, 214
 —, *see* Key
 Keith, Elizabeth, 508
 —, Henry, 383
 —, James, 508
 —, *see* Keth
 Kelly, Ann, 489
 —, Brian, 122
 —, David, 480
 —, Robert, 343, 503
 Kelley, Humphrey, 434
 —, John, 430, 503
 Kellum, Richard, 115
 Kelsoll, Henry, 471
 Kelum, Robert, 117
 Kembball, Elizabeth, 281, 282
 —, Henery, 280, 282
 —, John, 282
 —, Martha, 282
 —, Mary, 282
 —, Richard, 280, 282
 —, Susan, 280, 282
 —, Thomas, 282
 —, Ursula, 280
 Kember, Robert, 240
 Kemp, Anthony, 218
 —, Edward, 73
 —, Humphrey, 133
 —, Isack, 112
 —, Margrett, 218
 —, Mary, 497
 —, Ralph, 497
 —, Thomas, 497
 —, William, 177, 185, 218,
 247
 Kemplin (Kemplyn, Kamplinn,
 or Scamplyn), John, 319,
 319*, 325
 Kendall, Henry, 129
 —, James, 165, 166, 326,
 328
 —, William, 480, 495
 Kendridd, William, 109
 Keninston, Thomas, 195
 Keniston, Allen, 218
 — (or Kniston), Thomas,
 221
 Kenn, Mathew, 503
 Kenneday, Jo., 117
 —, Symon, 36
 Kennedy, Ellinor, 383
 —, John, 383
 Kennell, Samuell, 183, 258
 Kenney, John, 488, 493, 496
 Kenyon, Geo., 85
 —, Jo., 85
 Kent, Edward, 316, 318, 343
 —, Humfry (&c.), 215, 268
 —, Joane, 215
 —, Jo., 129
 —, Nico., 79
 —, Peter, 317*, 319*, 324
 Kentt, Humry, 455
 Kerbie, Jo., 130 } *see* Kirbie,
 Kerby, Humfrey, 75 } Kirby
 Kerfitt, Thomas, 227
 Kerill, John, 193
 Kerle, *see* Keal
 Kersey, Thomas, 303
 Kersley, Henry, 184
 —, Robert, 36
 Kerton, William, 191
 Keth, George, 248
 —, John, 248
 — (or Keyth), Mr., 188, 229,
 273
 —, Susan, 229
 —, *see* Keith
 Kett, Robert, 38
 Kettell, Peter, 73
 Kevynn, Robert, 101
 Kew, Anne, 448
 —, Nicholas, 383
 Key, John, 41, 141
 —, William, 480
 Keyne, Ann, 107
 —, Ben., 107
 —, Robert, 107
 Keyser, *see* Keyzar
 Keysie, Lawrence, 143
 Keyth, *see* Keith, Keth
 Keyzar, Kezar, Keyser
 —, George, 462, 465
 —, Katherine, 492
 —, Margaret, 465
 —, Teague, 480, 492
 Kibe, Jo., 81
 Kid (or Kidd), Roger, 176,
 221
 Kiddall, Sara, 177
 Kidson, Marmaduke, 101
 Kiffin, David, 122
 Kilborne, Dunston, 40
 —, Elizabeth, 280
 —, Francis [Frances], 66
 —, Jo., 66
 —, Lyddia, 66
 —, Margaret, 66
 —, Marie, 66
 —, Thomas, 66, 280
 Kilby, Henry, 125
 Kildale, Edward, 219
 Kildridge, William, 186
 Kilhammy, Patric, 426
 Kilin, John, 293
 Killinghall, Margaret, 132

- Killson, Thomas, 249
 Kimp, Michell, 73
 Kinderslie, Marie, 71
 King, Allin, 116
 —, Edward, 119, 129
 —, Henery, 238
 —, John, 143, 324
 —, Mary, 424
 —, Richard, 71, 316, 317*,
 343, 480
 —, Robert, 503
 —, Suzan, 94
 —, Thomas, 93, 128, 141,
 279, 282, 424
 —, William, 51, 98, 137,
 383, 404
 Kinge, Dorothy, 285
 —, Hanna, 285
 —, Katheryn, 285
 —, Percy, 61
 —, Mary, 285
 —, William, 285
 Kingman, *see* Kingman, John
 Kingman, Anne, 285
 —, Edward, 284
 —, Henry, 284
 —, Joane, 284
 —, (or Kingman), John,
 285
 —, Thomas, 285
 Kingsland, Major, 495
 —, Robert, 347, 393
 Kingsley, William, 234
 Kingsmeale, Mr., 178
 —, Mrs., 178
 Kingsmell, Jane, 229
 —, Mr., 230
 —, Nathaniell, 229
 —, Richard, 229, 230,
 271
 —, Susan, 229
 Kingsmill, James, 111
 Kingston, James, 140
 —, John, 434
 —, Phillis, 434
 Kinnham, Alice, 285
 Kinnoul, William, Earl of,
 161*
 Kinsland, Nathaniell, 480
 Kinston, Thomas, 176
 Kinton, John, 190
 Kipps, Jean, 480
 Kirbie, Richard, 112 } *see* Kerbie,
 Kirby, Henry, 434 } Kerby
 Kirk, Chri., 124
 —, Judith, 62
 Kirton, Phillipp, 480
 Kitchin, John, 117, 284
 —, Robert, 352
 Kithly, Phillip, 235
 Knatchbull, John, 503
 Knell, Phillip, 348, 416
 Knibb, Tho., 121
 Knight, Benjamin, 189, 262
 —, Dorothie, 107
 —, Christopher, 316*
 —, Edmond, 38
 —, John, 195, 299, 316*
 —, Mordecay, 236
 —, Richard, 191, 192,
 193
 —, Robert, 298
 —, Sara, 107
 —, Thomas, 80
 —, Wm., 64, 82
 Knights, Benjamin, 503
 —, John, 480
 Knightingall, Nathaniell, 503
 Knipe, Samuel, 128
 Kniston (or Keniston), Thomas,
 221
 Knore, Noll, 92
 —, Sara, 92
 —, Thomas, 92
 Knott, Abraham, 364, 369,
 377, 380, 396
 —, James, 188, 264
 —, John, 354
 —, Joseph, 360, 364, 366,
 372, 390, 397, 408, 412
 —, Wm., 353, 407, 412
 Knowles, Andrew, 480
 —, Henry, 62
 —, Isarell, 195
 —, John, 139
 —, Tho., 64
 Koker, John, 460
 Koorbe, Roger, 79
 Kullaway, John, 174
 Kyrtland, Nath., 44
 —, Phillip, 44
 Kyte, John, 383

 LACIE, Robert, 81
 Lacon, Launcelott, 141
 —, Mary, 193
 —, Richard, 466
 —, Thomas, 481
 Lacton, Henery, 223
 Lacy, Wm., 85
 Ladson, John, 385
 Ladston, John, 448
 La Garde, Alexander De, 75
 La Guard, 184
 Lahane, John, 461
 La Hay, Daniell De, 297
 —, John De, 296
 Laine (or Lame), Nathaniel,
 194
 Lake, Jacob, 52
 Lake, Jo., 86, 139
 —, Mr., 181
 —, Wm., 75, 111
 Lakeland, Sibbell, 102
 Lamb, Jo., 129
 —, Robert, 96
 Lambard, Richard, 83
 Lambart, Wm., 59
 Lamberd, Tho., 52
 Lambert, Arthur, 481
 —, Elisabeth, 434
 —, Charles, 139
 —, Henry, 198
 —, Robert, 331
 —, Sammuell, 257
 —, Thomas, 434
 Lambertt, William, 190
 Lambeth, Marie, 75
 Lamborne, Thomas, 441
 Lame (or Laine), Nathaniel,
 194
 Lammias, Edward, 59
 Lammy, Edward, 469
 Lampeugh, Edward, 38
 Lampley, James, 127
 Lamplly, John, 448
 Lamyn [*i.e.*, Lammy], Wm.,
 51
 Lancaster, Gowen, 101
 —, Phillip, 456
 Land, George, 285
 —, Sarah, 285
 Landall, Robert, 443
 Landman, John, 172
 Landsdale (or Lansdale), Mar-
 garet, 421, 422
 —, Ste-
 phen, 421, 422
 —, Wil-
 liam, 421, 422
 Landsdell, William, 274
 Lane, Alice, 68, 253
 —, Anthony, 503
 —, Henery, 211
 —, Hester, 443
 —, Jo., 68
 —, Nathaniel, 431
 —, Oziell, 68
 —, Rebecca, 102
 —, Ralph, 324
 —, Richard, 67
 —, Robert, 435
 —, Samuel, 68
 —, Thomas, 183, 253
 Laners (or Lavers), Joane, 152
 Lang, *see* Land
 Langbridge (or Laughbridge),
 Francis, 327, 329
 Langden, Peter, 184
 Lange, Jo., 81

- Langford, Abraham, 438
 —, Harry, 385
 —, Marcie, 95
 Langham, Thomas, 503
 Langley, Mr., 196
 —, Sara, 174
 —, Wm., 64, 384
 Langman, Mary, 225
 —, Peeter, 225, 229
 Langram, Rowland, 127
 Langridge, Robert, 39
 Langstedt, Edward, 120
 Langton, Stephen, 439
 —, Thomas, 384
 Langworth, Francis, 83
 Langworthy, Nicholas, 456
 Lanieri, Clement, 422
 —, Rebecca, 422
 — (or Lanier), Robert, 422, 443
 Lankfield, —, 183
 —, John, 182
 Lansdale, *see* Landsdale
 Lapworth, Michael, 233
 —, Robert, 201
 Larbee, Jacob, 218
 Larkham, Thomas, 428
 Larkynn, Richard, 135
 —, Tho., 86
 Larmount, James, 183
 Laroche, Widow, 442
 Lasey, John, 190
 —, Susan, 227
 —, William, 227
 Lathom, Robert, 240
 Lathrop, John, 217
 Lattner, Francis, 104
 Lauckfeld, Alice, 258
 —, John, 258
 Lauericke, *see* Lavericke
 Lauers, *see* Lavers
 Langhridge (or Langbridge), Francis, 327, 329
 Launder, Tho., 97, *see* Lawn-der
 Lavericke, John, 282
 Lavers (or Laners), Joane, 152
 Labor, Wm., 79
 Lawes, [F]rancis, 280
 —, Liddea, 290
 —, Marey, 290
 Lawford, Richard, 448
 Lawless, William, 438
 Lawnder, Jo., 143, *see* Launder
 Lawrance, Henry, 503
 —, Sir Thomas, 165*
 —, *see* Lawrence
 Lawrell, William, 177
 Lawrence, Ann, 424
 Lawrence, Barbara, 424
 Lawrence, Blackwell, 139
 —, Daniel, 424, 436
 —, Dorothy, 67
 —, Elizabeth, 67
 —, John, 45, 75
 —, Marie, 45
 —, Nicolas, 498
 —, Richard, 38, 79
 —, Samuel, 327, 329
 —, Sir Thomas (165*), 167*, 168
 —, Thomas, 168
 —, William, 45, 138
 —, *see* Lawrance
 Lawson, Alice, (174), 232
 —, Christopher, 174, 232
 —, Thomas, 192
 Lawsone, Samuel, 145
 Lawters, John, 94
 Laycock, Robert, 71
 Layden, John, 267
 —, Katherin, 207
 Laydon, Alice, 185, 245
 —, Anne, 185, 244
 —, John, 185, 244
 —, Katherin, 185, 245
 —, Margerett, 245
 —, Virginia, 185, 245
 —, Wm., 70
 Layfield, Ann, 124
 Layton, Edward, 40
 —, Henry, 472
 —, Richard, 456
 —, Thomas, 472
 Lea, John, 277
 —, Phillip, 303
 —, Robert, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64
 —, Thomas, 217
 —, Wm., 49
 —, *see* Lee
 Leach, John, 503, *see* Leech
 —, Margaret, 49, 59
 Leachman, James, 135
 Leager, Widow, 503
 Leak, Augustine, 239
 —, Winifred, 239
 Leake, Alexander, 94
 —, Anne, 91
 — (or Leaker), John, 332, 336, 340
 —, Richard, 111
 —, Robert, 128
 —, Thomas, 70, 469
 Leaker, *see* Leake, John
 Leane (or Leave), Tego, 153
 Leare, Sir Peter, 463
 —, Thomas, 463
 Leas, George, 141
 Leau, *see* Leave
 Leauer, *see* Leaver
 Leave (or Leane), Tego,
 Leaver, Robert, 195
 Leaves, Ellin, 131
 Leay, Andrew, 69
 —, Jo., 69
 Leca, Jan., 198
 Leicester, Jo., 93, *see* Leister
 Lester
 Lecheilles, Jacques de, 198
 Lecrafft, Thomas, 303
 Ledra, John, 456
 Lee, Anthony, 112
 —, Charles, 448
 —, Christopher, 224
 —, Daniell, 82
 —, George, 64, 114
 —, Henry, 51, 113, 384, 386
 —, James, 143, 481
 —, John, 36, 102, 115, 143, 145, 351, 371
 —, Marie, 113, 114
 —, Richard, 74, 81, 385
 —, Robert, 75
 —, Tho., 40
 —, Walter, 134
 —, William, 86, 111, 318, 344, *see* Ley
 —, *see* Lea
 Leech, George, 497
 —, Millicent, 67
 —, John, 497
 —, Richard, 51
 —, Susanna, 497
 —, William, 497
 —, *see* Leach
 Leed, Tho., 118
 Leeds, Joane, 292
 —, Richard, 292
 Leek, Edward, 433
 Leer, Thomas, 136, 456
 Lees, Christopher, 218
 Leet, Mr., 178
 —, William, 163
 Legard, C., 497, 498
 —, John, 447
 Legardo, Elias, 261
 Legay (or Lagaye), Jacob, Senr., 447, 503
 —, Jacob, 444
 —, John, 445
 Le Gean, Pontus, 199
 Legg, Christopher, 114, 119
 —, John, 164*
 —, Samuel, 359, 384, 389, 401, 407
 Leigh, Charls, 424, 428, 433
 —, Martha, 424, 428, 433
 —, Sarah, 424, 433, 481

- Leigh, William, 428, 494
 Leinster, Mainhardt, Duke of, 166*
 Leisler, Jacob, 166*
 Leister, Thomas, 174, 221, *see* Leicester, Lester
 Le Jeune, Gregoire, 198
 Lelam, Alice, 425
 —, Henry, 425
 —, Mary, 425
 Leland, Christopher, 481
 Lelland, Henry, 445
 Lem [*i.e.*, Lemm], Mathew, 79
 Leman, Katherine, 218
 Le Marlier, Nicolas De, 199
 Lemon (or Lennon), Wm., 120
 Lendall, Robert, 122
 Lene, Edward, 120
 Lennon, Richard, 440
 — (or Lemon), Wm., 120
 Lennox, James, Duke of, 159*
 —, Lodowick, Duke of, 156
 Leonard, Tho., 112
 Le Rou, Jan, 198
 Leroux, Jacob, 364, 385
 Le Roy, Hugh, 123
 —, Jerome, 199
 Lerrigo, Marie, 123
 Leslie, John, 507
 Lester, John, 108
 —, *see* Pester, Leicester, Leister
 Letherland, Mary, 432
 Lett, Tho., 63
 Letteny, Tho., 40, *see* Lettney
 Lettis, Thomas, 481
 Lettney, Tho., 60, *see* Letteny
 Leusier, Michel, 199
 Levant, Isabella, 428
 Leverett, John, 163
 Levett (or Livett), George, 172, 255
 Levins, John, 149
 Levitt, Alice, 124
 Le Voh, Phillip, 427
 Levynns, Ann, 120
 Levyns, Wm., 41
 Lewes, Edward, 119
 —, Eliz., 108
 —, John, 35, 126
 —, Richard, 127
 —, Robert, 79, 103, 108
 —, Roger, 207
 —, William, 120, 150
 —, *see* Lewis
 Lewgar, John, 385
 —, William, 328
 Lewis, David, 481
 —, Edmond, 280, 281, 481
 —, Hugh, 503
 —, John, 281, 481
 —, Mary, 280
 —, Roger, 172
 —, Thomas, 281
 —, *see* Lewes
 Ley, Thomas, 173
 —, William, 161, 316, *see* Lee
 Lickburrowe, James, 36
 Liddicott, John, 153
 Lieford, Ann, 77
 Lielate, Anthoine de, 199
 Lightbound, Richard, 140
 Lightfoote, John, 174, 223
 Lilburne, Richard, 386, 393
 Lillie, Edward, 125
 Lillington, George, 329, 343, 456
 Lilliot, Martha, 134
 Limrick, Lancelott, 104
 Lince, Robert, 220
 Linch, Thomas, 159*, *see* Lynch
 Linck, Thomas, 481
 Lincklate, William, 498
 Lincoln, Elizabeth, 102
 —, John, Bishop of, 157
 —, *see* Linkon
 Lincolne, Cap., 195
 Lincolne, Samuel, 290
 Lindsey, Robert, 179
 Line, *see* Lyne
 Ling (or Linge), John, 41, 172
 Linge, Henry, 172
 Linicker, John, 218
 Linkon, Ann, 171, *see* Lincoln
 Links, Thomas, 456
 Linsey, Daniell, 290
 Linton, Thomas, 324, *see* Lynton
 Lintott, Richard, 330, 462
 Lipps, John, 216
 Lister, Mary, 448
 —, Thomas, 104
 Liswel, Hanna, 422
 —, John, 422
 —, Mary, 422
 Little, Jane, 495
 —, John, 495
 Littlefeild, Annis, 299
 Littleton, Edward, 503
 Littlewood, Peter, 467
 Litton, John, 194
 —, Wm., 445, 456
 Liversidge, Richard, 112
 Livett, *see* Levett
 Lizard, John, 433
 Lizard, Stephen, 433
 Lloyd, David, 129
 —, John, 344, 385
 —, Judith, 136
 —, Katherin, 74
 —, Leolin, 508
 —, Maudlin, 117
 —, Nowell, 124
 —, Richard, 102, 166
 —, Tho., 79
 —, Walter, 130
 —, *see* Loyd
 Lock, Ann, 383
 —, Richard, 50
 —, Wm., 43, 141
 Locke, John, 195, 472
 —, Robert, 180, 254
 Lockbeare (or Lockebeare), Elias, 316*, 317*
 Lockley, Richard, 111
 Locksmith, Thomas, 481
 Lockton, John, 430
 Lockwood, Nicholas, 348, 358, 362, 363, 368, 370, 371, 380, 387
 Lodge, Wm., 52
 Loe, Jo., 132
 —, Peter, 116
 Loftis, John, 41
 Lone (or Love), Tho., 71
 Long, Elizabeth, 64
 —, Henry, 40
 —, Jane, 235
 —, John, 52, 193, 327, 330, 380, 388
 —, Katherin, 102
 —, Nic*, 108
 —, Will., 432, 435
 Longe, Alice, 242
 —, Anne, 90
 —, Elias (or Ellias), 170, 285
 —, Eliza, 89, 90
 —, Ellyn, 60
 —, John, 90
 —, Joshua, 90
 —, Mary, 90
 —, Michell, 90
 —, Nicholas, 181
 —, Rebecca, 90
 —, Richard, 184, 242
 —, Robert, 89, 90, 242
 —, Sarra, 90
 —, William, 184, 243
 —, Zachery, 90
 Longman, Petter, 189
 Lonnin, James, 43
 Longsha, Henry, 74
 Longson, William, 385
 Longstaff, Elizabeth,

- Longwith, William, 71
 Looker, Joan, 127
 Loomes, Edward, 68
 Lopes, Lopez
 —, Abraham, 384, 449
 —, Elijah, 450
 —, Rachell, 450
 —, Telles Abraham, 386
 Lord, Ann, 72
 —, Antho., 463
 —, Aymie, 72
 —, Dorothy, 72
 —, John, 72
 —, Robert, 72
 —, Thomas, 72
 —, William, 72
 Lort, Sampson, 133
 Lostell, Peter, 64
 Lottis, Rowland, 180
 Loue, *see* Love
 Louell, *see* Lovell
 Louteridge, *see* Loveridge
 Love, Mary, 503
 —, Richard, 81
 — (or Lone), Tho., 71
 —, Valentine, 64
 Loveley, Lovely
 —, Ann, 52
 —, Mary, 52
 Lovell, Anne, 285
 —, Constance, 481
 —, Elizabeth, 74, 285
 —, Ellyn, 285
 —, Francis, 448
 —, James, 285
 —, John, 285
 —, Mrs., 456
 —, Phillipp, 74
 —, Robert, 285
 —, Roger, 456
 —, Zacheus, 285
 Lovely, *see* Loveley
 Loveridge, Bernard (&c.), 316,
 318, 344
 —, John, 326, 329
 —, William, 326
 Lovett, Gurtred, 129
 —, Mary, 126
 —, Robert, 112
 Lowder, James, 82
 Lowe, Dorothe, 132
 —, Thomas, 444
 Lowis, Originall, 81
 Lowman, Barnard (&c.), 318*
 Lownd, John, 122
 Lowre, John, 481
 —, owther, Christopher, 384
 —, Luke, 503
 —, Wm., 122
 —, Tho., 128
 Loxmore, Thomasin, 187
 Loyd, Edward, 182
 —, John, 184
 —, Math., 175
 —, Morice, 179
 —, Nath., 180
 —, Silvester, 342
 —, *see* Lloyd
 Lucas, Elizabeth, 489
 —, Charles, 339
 —, Richard, 112, 481, 489
 —, Theophilus, 489
 Luccom, Henry Van, 143
 Luch (or Lush), Arthur, 327,
 330
 Lucie, Mary, 127
 Luck, Robert, 35
 —, Wm., 116
 Lucock, Margaret, 52
 Lucomb, Mrs., 456
 —, Thomas, 456
 Lucott, William, 195
 Ludcole, Joan, 124
 Luddington, Christiom, 49
 Ludden, Elizabeth, 290
 —, William, 290
 Luke, Elias, 503
 Lullett, John, 191
 Lullman, Joh, 460
 Lumbard (or Lumberd), Ro-
 bert, 326
 Luñius [*i.e.*, Lummus], Ed-
 ward, 59
 Lunthorne, Robert, 176
 Lupo, Albiano, 185, 245, 273
 —, Elizabeth, 185, 245, 273
 —, Phillip, 185, 248
 —, Temperance, 245
 —, William, 194
 Lupton, Davie, 136
 —, Jo., 115
 —, Mary, 141
 Lupworth, Micheall, 179
 Lurting, Thomas, 41
 Lusam, William, 233
 Lush (or Luch), Arthur, 327,
 330
 —, Henry, 286
 Luther (or Lutter), Edward,
 326, 330
 Lutterell, Walter, 75
 Lyddale, John, 308
 Lyde, Allan, 438
 —, Edward, 340
 —, Robert, 359
 —, Sylvester, 316, 317*
 Lydiatt, Timothy, 384
 Lyllant, Richard Nash, *alias*,
 319
 Lynch, Alice, 383
 Lynch, Morgan, 386
 —, Nicholas, 383
 —, Richard, 386
 —, Sir Thomas, 164
 —, *see* Linch
 Lynlie, Wm., 67
 Lynley, Robert, 41
 Lyne (or Line), Christopher,
 386, 456, 461
 —, Mary, 100
 —, Phelix, 73
 Lynn, Robert, 385
 Lynt, Robert, 129
 Lynton, Nico., 142, *see* Linton
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 173
 —, John, 41
 —, Wm., 130
 Lyte, Paul, 461, 464, 465
 Lyttcot, Leonard, 384
 Lyvermore, John, 279
 MABIN, Edward, 182
 Mac Brian, Dennis, 74
 Macc Breecly, Bryen, 482
 Macc Cartie, Charles, 79
 —, Owen, 79
 —, *see* Mackartee
 Macc Daniell, Allexander, 481
 —, Patrick, 390
 Maccenree, John, 390
 Macc Graugh, Daniell, 481
 —, John, 482
 Macclahen, Owen, 390
 Maccmash, Charles, 388
 Mac Conry, John, 75
 Maccony, Dinmis, 504
 Maccowdin, Wm., 52
 Mace, Alce, 47
 —, John, 96
 Mc Gawyn, Brian, 101
 Machem, Jo., 104
 Mackartee, Elisabeth, 431, *see*
 Macc Cartie
 Mc Kay, Malashus, 83
 Mackelly, Cornelius, 433
 Mackenny, Cornelius, 424
 —, John, 424
 —, Susanna, 424
 Mackerness, Jacob, 447
 —, John, 447
 Mackgerry, William, 504
 Mackhala, Dennis, 472
 Macklaire, John, 456
 Mackloghlin, Edward, 431
 Macklond, Matthew, 467
 Mackone, Darby, 463
 Mackrery, Alexander, 438
 Mackward, Fellen, 504
 Macock (or Macocke), Sara (or
 Sarah), 174, 223

- Macquin, Archibald, 423
 —, Frances, 423
 —, Nicholas, 423
 Macy (or Masey), George, 327,
 331
 Madder, Elizabeth, 491
 —, James, 491
 —, Samuel, 491
 — (or Mader), 319*, 325
 Madders, John, 327, 330
 Maddeson, Maddison
 —, Isacke, 172, 209,
 268
 —, John, 320*
 —, Mary, 172, 207
 Maddocks, Jane, 47
 Maddocks, Margaret, 37
 Maddox, Alexander, 138
 —, Jo., 43
 —, Jone, 387
 —, Thomas, 194, 504
 Maden, Patrick, 391
 Mader, Wm., 325
 Madford (or Wadford),
 William, 326, 330
 Madin, Henry, 112
 Mageridge, Maggeridge, *see*
 Mogeridge
 Magettes, Mrs., 441
 Magitt, Henry, 114
 Magner (or Magnor), Charles,
 215, 268
 Magrauhan, Daniell, 491
 —, John, 491
 —, Miriam, 491
 Magridge, *see* Mogeridge
 Magwaine, Owen, 389
 Mahane, John, 389
 Mahewe, *see* Mayhew
 Mahony, James, 390, *see* Ma-
 hony
 Mahont, Dermott, 472
 Mahony, Daniell, 388
 Maicoakes, Samuel, 269
 Maies, Cornelius, 122, *see*
 Mayes
 Majior, Robert, 297, *see* Maior,
 and Major
 Main, Andrew, 425
 —, Mary, 425
 Maine, Petter De, 191
 Maior, Edward, 36
 —, Thomas de la, 228
 —, *see* Majior
 Major, Peter, 405
 —, Wm., 388
 Makynny, James, 135
 Maldman, John, 182
 Mallion, Jo., 71
 Mallocke, Malachi, 318*
- Mallonee, Daniell, 492
 —, Darby, 492
 —, Elizabeth, 492
 —, Joan, 492
 —, Owen, 492
 —, Thomas, 492
 Maltman (or Multman), Tho.,
 127
 Man, *see* Mann
 Manby, John, 192, 196
 Mandeville, Henry, Viscount,
 157
 Manerick, Nathaniell, 391
 Manifold, John, 108
 —, Wm., 120
 Maning, *see* Manning
 Mann, Manne, Man
 —, Ann, 75
 —, Annanias, Senr., 493
 —, Barnard, 445
 —, Edward, 279, 280, 281,
 282
 —, John, 139, 160*, 444
 —, Percivall, 193
 —, Tho., 84
 —, Wm., 84
 Mannell (or Manuell), Robert,
 171
 Mannen, Andrew, 387
 Mannering, Joseph, 149
 Manning, Manning's, Maning
 —, Anne, 292
 —, Edmond, 92
 —, Francis, 140, 191
 —, John, 120, 192, 326,
 330, 327, ^
 —, Peter, 124
 —, Tho., 115
 Mannington, Roger, 129
 Mansell, Robert, 390
 Mansfield, Davy (or David),
 180, 234
 —, Jo., 59, 133
 —, Richard, 52
 —, William, 435
 Manton, William, 138
 Manuell (or Mannell), Robert,
 171, 210
 Manzer, James, 73
 Mapes, John, 279
 Marburie, Gilbert, 249
 March, Collice, 239
 —, Samuel, 181, 239
 Marchall, Wm., 456, *see* Mar-
 shall
 Marchant, Emanuell, 316,
 343
 —, Silus, 338
 —, William, 316, 324,
 338
- Marfutt, Tho., 39
 Margaret, 426
 Margrett (Negress), 182
 Markcom, Robert, 104
 —, Thomazin, 113
 Markes, Mark's
 —, John, 327
 —, Richard, 117
 —, Walgrave, 226
 Markland, Henry, 482
 —, John, 493
 Marlett, Thomas, 169
 Marlier, Nicolas De la, 199
 Marloe, Thomas, 220
 Maroh, Mary, 390
 —, Sarah, 390
 —, Thomas, 390
 Marritt, Wm., 141
 Marriott, Robert, 392
 Marrow, Cornelius, 389
 —, Daniel, 310
 —, Katherine, 389
 —, Wm., 41
 Marsan, *see* Marson
 Marsden, Francis, 137
 Marsh, Edward, 318*, 320*,
 323
 — (or Mursh), Francis,
 115
 —, John, 80, 115
 —, Wm., 80
 Marshall, Marshal
 —, Ann, 228, 429
 —, Charle, 194
 —, Edward, 183, 260
 —, Francis, 43, 75
 —, Henrie, 111
 —, Jane, 75
 —, Jarvis, 386
 —, John, 80, 113, 130,
 462
 —, John Bristowe, 304,
 305(?), *see* Bristowe
 —, Lake, 422, 429
 —, Mathew, 35
 —, Richard, 74
 —, Robert, 176, 228
 —, Thomas, 107, 327,
 330, 430
 —, Walter, 115
 —, William, 92, 329,
 422, 429
 Marson (or Marsan), Edward,
 482, 495
 —, Jane, 495
 Marteau, Nicholas, 184
 Martha (a Mulatto), 489
 Martin, Marting, Martin, Mar-
 tyn
 —, Antoine, 198

- Martin, Christopher, 350, 375, 384
 —, Edward, 96
 —, Francis, 143
 —, Gabriell, 456
 —, Giles, 219
 —, Jeanne, 198
 —, Joane, 286
 —, John, 67, 122, 123, 154, 258, 269, 504
 —, Marie, 54
 —, Nicholas, 176
 —, Petter, 191
 —, Richard, 58, 365
 —, Robert, 237, 286
 —, Saloman, 107
 —, Simon, 154
 —, Thomas, 70, 91, 154, 161*
 —, Wm., 75
 Martue, Niccolas, 249
 Marvynn, Marvyn, Marvinn
 —, Elizabeth, 65
 —, Hanna, 65
 —, Marie, 65
 —, Marthaw, 65
 —, Mathew, 65
 —, Sara, 65
 Marwood, John, 120, 316*
 Mary, —, 182, 186
 — (a Negress), 241
 Mascrie, Robert, 121
 Masey (or Macy), George, 327, 331
 Masie, Alexander, 114
 Mason, Alice, 251
 —, Ann (or Anne), 99, 117
 —, Benjamin, 74
 —, Captain, 150
 —, Elizabeth, 195
 —, Frances, 188
 —, Francis, 251, 268
 —, George, 55, 441, *see* Bacon
 —, Hester, 279
 —, Hugh, 279
 —, John, 70, 94, 142
 —, Mary, 188
 —, Ralph, 99
 —, Richard, 99, 129
 —, Samuel, 99
 —, Susan, 99
 —, Sylam, 389
 —, Thomas, 115, 193, 481
 —, Walter, 185
 —, William, 36, 102
 — (or Masonn), Wyatt, 247
 Massingburd, Wm., 109
 Massling, William, 504
 Masters, Jo., 138
 —, Michell, 124
 —, Wm., 42
 Maston, John, 291
 Mastus, Joseph, 387
 —, Martha, 387
 Mathelin, Richard, 304
 Matheman, John, 173, 222
 Mather, George, 389
 —, Jo., 52
 Mathew, Mathews, Mathewes, Matthews, Mathewes
 —, Edward, 421, 427
 —, George, 154, 390
 —, Hannah, 421
 —, Jo., 132
 —, Robert, 179, 233
 —, Roger, 138
 —, Rowland, 74
 —, Samuel, 118, 179, 233, 234, 270, 272
 —, Thomas, 335, 338, 340
 —, William, 75, 138, 317*, 467
 Maton, Philippe, 199
 —, Richard, 101
 Matson, Mattson
 —, Benjamin, 387, 425
 —, Elizabeth, 425, 492
 —, Margaret, 425
 —, Marthe, 492
 —, Mathew, 390
 —, Matthias, 481
 —, Smithell, 481
 —, Smithy, 492
 Matthews, Mathewes, *see* Mathew
 Mattison, Alexander, 391
 Mattson, *see* Matson
 Maudsley, Henry, 123
 Maul, Thomas, 387
 Maulder, Febe, 107
 Mawfrey, Edward, 82
 Max, Robert, 112
 Maxwell, Marie, 136
 —, Thomas, 481
 —, Wm., 448
 May (or Maye), Cornelius, 186, 247, 272, *see* Maies
 —, Elizabeth, 186
 —, Henry, 186
 —, James, 320, 320*, 322, 325
 —, John, 88, 107, 320*, 482
 —, Mathew, 75
 —, Richard, 435
 —, Willyam, 152
 Maybank, Edward, 241
 Maye, *see* May
 Mayes, Robert, 111, *see* Maies
 Mayhew (or Mahewe), Thomas, 160, 159*, 295
 Maymor, Griffin, 137
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 116, 422
 —, James, 316, 318, 343, 386
 —, Mary, 422
 —, Nicholas, 323, 422, 445
 —, Thomas, 125
 Mayo, David, 432
 —, Samuel, 87
 Mayor, John, 190
 Mayro, James, 173
 Mead, John, 319
 —, Samuel, 442
 —, William, 333, 335, 341
 Meade, Thomas, 316*, 318, 343
 Mecham, Wm., 52
 Medcalfe, George, 183, 258
 [?] Joane, 258
 —, Sara, 258
 —, *see* Metcalfe
 Medclaffe [Medcalfe], 183
 Meddowes, Henry, 102
 Medgley, *see* Medley
 Medinah, Leah, 449
 Medley (or Medgley), John, 140, 141
 —, Robert, 103
 Medwell, Tho., 41
 Meggeridge, *see* Mogeridge
 Mekins, Edward, 134
 Mell, William, 504
 Mellison, Wm., 140
 Melloly, James, 391
 Mellowes, John, 364, 366, 406
 Mellows, Elisha, 503
 Melony, Timothy, 387
 Melton, Henry, 129
 Mendam, Arthur, 422, 427
 —, Richard, 422, 427, 428
 —, Sarah, 422, 427
 Mentis (or Meutis), Thomas, 175
 Mer, Philippe de le, 198
 Mercado, Moses, 450
 Mercer, Anne, 490
 —, Dorcas, 113
 —, Elizabeth, 490
 —, John, 440
 —, Luce, 90, 107
 —, William, 490
 Merchant, Emanuel, 317
 Mere, Elizabeth, 92
 —, John, 92
 —, Robert, 92

- Mere, Samuell, 92
 Meredith, Philip, 119, *see* Mer-
 rideth, &c.
 Merick, John, 493
 —, Susanna, 493
 —, *see* Merrick
 Meriday (Meridie or Meriden),
 John, 191, 192, 193.
 Merideth, Julian, 120, *see* Mer-
 redith, Merredith
 Merie, Jo., 115, *see* Merry
 Merrell, Thomas, 504
 Merres, Thomas, 259
 Merrick (or Merricks), John,
 470, 481, *see* Merick
 Merridith, Walter, 111, *see* Me-
 redith, &c.
 Merrifield, Edward, 50
 Merriman, Geo., 75
 —, Sara, 125
 Merriton, Marie, 136
 Merry, John, 154, *see* Merie
 Met, Jan De La, 198
 Metcalf, Metcalfe
 —, Chri., 82
 —, Elizabeth, 289
 —, James, 35
 —, Joane, 289
 —, Marev, 289
 —, Martha, 289
 —, Michill, 289
 —, Oswell, 134
 —, Rebeca, 289
 —, Sarah, 289
 —, Thomas, 64, 289
 —, *see* Medcalfe
 Méutis (or Mentis), Thomas,
 175
 Meverill, Sampson, 86
 Meyer (Mire or Myre), Henry,
 333, 338, 340
 Meza, Isack, 450
 Micell, *see* Michill
 Michaell, Ann, 173
 —, John, 209
 Michell, Anthony, 438, 456
 —, David, 472
 —, Francis, 187
 —, John, 388
 —, Richard, 368, 388
 —, *see* Mitchell
 Michill (or Micell), George,
 332, 335, 340
 Michleborne, Wm., 447
 Middleton, Middleton
 —, Anthony, 182
 —, Arthur, 391
 —, Benjamin, 342, 428,
 462
 —, Edward, 132, 304
 Middleton, Henrie, 257
 —, Jo., 111
 —, Marie, 113
 —, Mary, 463, 497, 498
 —, Richard, 497, 498,
 504
 —, Thomas, 333, 337,
 340
 Midland, Geo., 103
 Mighill, Ann, 213
 Milborn, William, 303
 Milburne, Jacob, 166*
 Mildmay, Sir Henry, 91
 Mileman, John, 257
 Miles, Antonio, 137
 —, Cicily, 437
 —, John, 437
 —, Joseph, 461
 —, Lewes, 117
 Miller, Benjamin, 87
 —, David, 432
 —, James, 80, 449
 —, John, 133, 316*, 317*,
 342, 501
 —, Joseph, 130
 —, Katherine, 426
 —, Phillipp, 142
 —, Richard, 96
 —, William, 126, 192, 425
 Millet, Tho., 57
 Millett, Frances, 192
 —, Marie, 57
 Millington, John, 482
 —, Rowland, 80
 Mills, Edward, 115
 —, John, 304, 448, 471
 —, Joseph, 125
 —, Robert, 40
 —, Thomazin, 116
 Millward, Milward
 —, Henry, 268
 —, John, 507
 —, Marie, 68
 —, Tho., 81
 —, William, 507
 Milner, John, 307
 —, Michell, 107
 —, Robert, 170, 208
 —, Samuell, 94
 Milnhouse, John, 219
 Milton, Richard, 212
 Milward, *see* Millward
 Mimes, Thomas, 172
 Ming, David, 309
 Minifie (or Minify), George,
 175, 226
 —, John, 326
 Mintrene, Mintren
 —, Edward, 250
 —, Richard, Sennr., 187
 Mintrene, Richard, Junr., 187
 —, —, 250
 Mirch, John, 497
 Mire (Meyer or Myre), Henry,
 333, 338, 340
 Mitchell, Edward, 113
 —, Francis, 245
 —, (or Mitchell), John, 133,
 137, 245, 327, 331, 334, 338,
 341
 —, Maudlin, 245
 —, Rob., 333, 336, 340
 —, Thomas, 481
 —, William, 124
 —, *see* Michell
 Mixer, Isaacke, 280, 282
 —, Sarah, 280
 Modyford, Sir James, 162
 Mogeridge, (Mageridge, Mag-
 geridge, Magridge, Megge-
 ridge, or Mogridge), John,
 316, 317*, 318, 319*, 324,
 342
 Moholland, James, 482
 Moier, Hugh, 150
 Moises, *see* Moyses
 Molder, Nicholas, 442
 Molesworth, Sir Hender, 165
 Moleton, *see* Moulton
 Molin, Jo., 116
 Mollins, *see* Mullins
 Molton, Thomas, 135, 232
 Moncaster, Richard, 142
 Moising's, *see* Monnings
 Monk, Henry, 482
 —, Peter, 38
 Monmouth, Duke of, 321
 Monning's, Moising's
 —, Anna, 92
 —, Mary, 92
 —, Michelaliell, 92
 Monnys, Joseph, 84
 Montagne, Mousnier de La,
 197
 Montecue, Peeter, 233
 Montgomery, Edmond, 75
 —, James, 75
 —, Phillip, Earl of,
 158
 —, Thomas, 164*
 Montrevers, Ralph, 436
 Moody, David, 481
 —, Symon, 119
 Moore, John, 219
 —, Martine de, 179
 Moor, George, 399
 Moore, Alice, 481
 —, Dorothy, 507
 —, Henry, 303
 —, John, 308

- Moore, Joseph, 310
 —, Leonard, 202
 —, Richard, 507
 —, Robert, 481
 —, Thomas, 316*
 —, Wm., 310
 —, *see* More
 Moper, Nathaniell, 184
 Morcock, Elizabeth, 219
 —, Revolt, 219
 —, Thomas, 219
 —, *see* Morecock
 Mordin, Tho., 86
 More, Alexander, 41
 —, Elizabeth, 260
 —, Geo., 120
 —, Henry, 85, 136
 —, Isack, 65
 —, James, 257
 —, John, 38, 39, 43, 62, 113, 183, 260
 —, Leonard, 169
 —, Mrs., 183
 —, Peter, 468
 —, Richard, 93
 —, Robert, 37, 183, 259
 —, Sara, 173
 —, Suzan, 71
 —, Tho., 75, 102, 103, 111, 132, 137
 —, Wm., 115, 190
 —, *see* Moore
 Morecock, Morecocke
 —, Bennet, 78
 —, Marie, 78
 —, Nic^e., 78
 —, Reignold, 177
 —, Thomas, 124, 391
 —, *see* Morcock
 Morecott, John, 462
 Moredecath, Sarah, 450
 Moreland, Thomas, 262
 Moreton, Sir William, 162
 —, *see* Morton
 Morewood, Mr., 180
 —, Richard, 173
 Morfin, Jo., 115
 Morfy, James, 109
 Morgan, Morgaine, Morgon
 —, Andrew, 96
 —, David, 462
 —, Edmond, 243
 —, Edmund, 425
 —, Edward, 184, 389, 465
 —, Elisabeth, 425, 435
 —, Esther, 425, 437
 —, Evan, 435, 456
 —, Gabriel, 435
 —, Geo., 86
 —, John, 111, 382, 388, 465
 Morgan, Mary, 435
 —, Pierce, 141
 —, Richard, 94
 —, Rob., 504
 —, Robert, 94, 195
 —, Sarah, 435
 —, Sibill, 257
 —, Thomas, 192, 266, 388
 —, Walter, 35
 —, William, 141
 —, *alias* Brookes, William, 247
 Morison, Richard, 160, *see* Morrison
 Morley, Henry, 84
 —, Richard, 161*
 —, Wm., 127
 Morlin, Phillipp, 139
 Morraine, John, 504
 Morrell, Margaret, 424 [424
 —, Nicholas, 376, 389,
 Morrey, Geo., 132, *see* Mory
 Morrice, Hugh, 489
 —, John, Senr., 304
 —, Mary, 489
 —, Nicolas, 489
 —, Richard, 138
 Morris, Bridgett, 467
 —, Davie, 87, 95
 —, Dorcas, 430
 —, Dorothy, 423
 —, Edmond, 482
 —, Edward, 132, 151, 467
 —, Hugh, 481
 —, Humfrey, 63
 —, Isaac, 46, 387
 —, John, 129, 185, 244, 430
 —, Katharin, 427
 —, Mary, 244, 436
 —, Nathan, 467
 —, Richard, 82, 192, 456, 469
 —, Sarah, 423
 —, Samuell, 176, 240
 —, Thomas, 344, 423, 441, 456
 —, Thomasin, 423 [481
 —, William, 387, 430,
 Morrish, Jo., 128
 Morrison, Elizabeth, 450
 —, Robert, 125
 —, Wm., 47
 —, *see* Morison
 Morse, Elizabeth, 64
 —, John, 316*
 —, Joseph, 65
 —, Samuell, 64
 Mortagh, Dennis, 52
 Morten, *see* Morton
 Mortimer, Tho., 115
 Morton, Morten
 —, Daniel, 467
 —, (or Moreton), Edward, 326, 329
 —, Henry, 75
 —, Jo., 128
 —, Mathew, 120
 —, Nic^e., 122
 —, Rowland, 81
 —, William, 186, 249
 Mory, Jo., 93, *see* Morrey
 Mosdel, Jo., 132
 Moseley, Geo., 112
 Mosely, Henry, 438
 —, Jo., 37
 —, Richard, 389
 Mosley, Joseph, 185, 243
 Moss, Jo., 84
 —, Richard, 123
 Mosse, Joseph, 280
 Moston, Henry, 120
 Mothropp, Tho., 125
 Mott, Adam, 99, 300
 —, Elizabeth, 99
 —, Jo., 99
 —, Jonathan, 99
 —, Mary, 99
 —, Sara, 99
 Moulston, Thomas, 174
 Moulton, Anne, 291
 —, Bridgett, 291
 —, Henry, 291
 —, (or Moleton), Humphry, 327, 331
 —, Jane, 291
 —, John, 291
 —, Marey, 291
 —, Merrean, 291
 —, Ruth, 291
 —, William, 291
 Mounday, Mary, 185
 —, Robert, 185
 —, *see* Munday
 Mountack, Andrew, 391
 Mountain, Mountaine
 —, John, 50, 391
 —, (late Stow), Mary, 308
 —, Thomas, 441
 Mountfort, Edward, 84
 Mountney, Alexander, 186, 257, 273
 —, Lenord, 257
 Mountstephen, Samuell, 316*
 Mountstevan, John, 163*, 164
 Mowser, Jo., 83
 Moyle, Dorothy, 123
 Moyse, Susanna, 429
 Moyser, James, 35

- Moyses, Mathew, 50
 — (or Moises), Theoder, 169, 202
 Much, Roger, 190, *see* Mutch
 Mudge, William, 176
 Mulleneux, Edmond, 122
 —, Jo., 134
 Mullenex, William, 504
 Mullinax, Mrs., 456
 —, Richard, 456
 Mullins, Mullens, Mollins
 —, George, 332, 337, 340
 —, Robert, 318*, 319*, 322
 —, Teag, 434
 Multman (or Maltman), Tho., 127
 Mumford, Richard, 229
 Munday, Robert, 244
 —, William, 35
 —, *see* Mounday
 Mundy, Eliz*, 504
 Munjoy, George, 397
 Munnes, William, 262, *see* Munns
 Munning's, Abigail, 282
 —, Elizabeth, 280, 282
 —, George, 280, 282
 Munns, Thomas, 504, *see* Munnes
 Munrow, Allexander, 482
 —, Andrew, 481
 —, John, 448
 Munson, Susan, 281
 —, Thomazin, 94
 Murfey, Dennis, 470 } *see* Murfey
 Murfie, Tho., 36 } *see* Murphy
 Murfitt, Nathan., 142
 Murford, Richard, 481
 Murphey, Bryan, 456
 Murphy, Daniell, 388
 —, Mary, 499
 —, Morgan, 499
 —, William, 354, 361, 382, 383, 393, 409, 412, 413, 418
 —, *see* Murfey, &c.
 Murral, David, 421
 —, Elisabeth, 421
 —, John, 421
 —, *see* Murril
 Marrell, John, 445, 456
 —, Wm., 456
 Murrey, Alexander, 499
 —, James, 499
 Murril, Murril
 —, Elisabeth, 430
 —, Isack, 150
 —, John, 430
 —, *see* Murral
 Murrin, Elizabeth, 134
 Murrow, John, 456
 Mursh (or Marsh), Francis, 115
 Musgrave, Sir Christopher, 344
 —, Jo., 125
 —, Symon, 344
 Musick, John, 135
 Muskett, Simon, 43
 —, Wm., 391
 Mussell, Jo., 54
 —, Robert, 75
 Mutch, Margery, 226
 —, William, 226
 —, *see* Much
 Mynnkyn, Christian, 39
 Mynter, Jo., 104
 Myre (Mire, or Meyer), Henry, 333, 338, 340
 NACTON, Teague, 74
 Naile, *see* Nayle
 Nailor, Elizabeth, 309, *see* Naylor, &c.
 Namias, David, 450
 Nancarro, Ellin, 153
 Naney, Robert, 60
 Naseby, Moses, 467
 Nasfeild, Henrie, 252
 Nash, Ann, 96
 —, Edmond, 75
 —, Richard, 319*, 323
 —, Thomas, 377
 —, Wm., 120
 —, *alias* Lyllant, Richard, 319
 Nasy, Daniell, 392
 Nathaniell, 243
 Natt, Richard, 109
 Navaro, Aron, 449
 —, Judith, 450
 Navaro, Samuell, 450
 Naxston, Moules, 118
 Nayle (or Naile), William, 179, 231
 Naylor, Edward, 128 } *see* Nailer
 —, Jo., 128 }
 Naylor, Thomas, 190 }
 Neagle, Martin, 392
 Neal, Daniel, 428
 —, Martha, 428
 Neale, John, 466
 —, Jonathan, 101
 —, Thomas, 165*, 166*, 456, 466
 —, *see* Neale
 Neares, Thomas, 183
 Neave, Margrett, 293
 Nedham, George, 442
 Nedsom (or Neesom), Jo., 74
 Needes, John, 316*
 Needham, Tho., 121
 —, William, 168
 Needer, John, 392
 Needome, John, 180
 Neele, Marie, 124, *see* Neal, &c.
 Neesam, Wm., 125
 Neesom (or Nedsom), Jo., 74
 Neimart (Neinneart, Nevmart, or Newmart), Petter, 266, 267
 Nelme, Richard, 81
 Nelson, George, 173, 219
 —, Joseph, 79
 —, Julian, 437
 —, Thomas, 504
 Nemias, David, 482
 Nepho, Jerome, 317*, 319, 320, 321, 322, 325
 Nesse, Wm., 101
 Netbie, Anto., 80
 Nettellford, Geo., 119
 Nettleton, James, 140
 Nevell, Nicholas, 141
 Nevill, John, 392
 Nevitt, Roger, 125
 Nevmart, *see* Neimart
 Newberry, Joseph, 341
 Newbolt, Richard, 143
 Newbott, John, 441
 Newby, Henry, 84
 Newcom, Francis, 48
 —, Jo., 48
 —, Marie, 64
 —, Rachell, 48
 Newcome, William, 187
 Newdon, John, 154
 Newell, Abraham, 278, 279
 —, Fayth, 278
 —, Francis [Frances], 279
 —, Grace, 277
 —, Isaacke, 278
 —, John, 278
 Newham, Christopher, 374
 Newman, Abraham, 362, 413
 —, Elisabeth, 88
 —, Gabriell, 444
 —, John, 123, 297
 —, Margaret, 482
 —, Momtford, 111
 —, Robert, 188, 253
 —, Thomas, 79
 —, William, 184, 242, 311
 Newmart, *see* Neimart
 Newport, Elisabeth, 422, 429
 —, John, 422, 429
 —, Susanra, 422, 429

- Newton, Abigail, 392
 —, George, 444
 —, John, 141
 —, Samucl, 382, 402, 482
 Nice, George, 467
 Nichcott, Huch, 195
 Nicholas, —, 195
 Nicholes, *see* Nicolls
 Nichollas, William, 170
 Nicholls, Elizabeth, 59
 —, Jer., 135
 —, John, 305
 —, Thomas, 193
 —, William, 211
 —, *see* Nicolls
 Nicholson, Francis, 166*, 167*, 168
 —, Garret, 136
 —, Ralph, 37
 Nickerson, Anne, 290
 —, Elizabeth, 290
 —, Nicho., 290
 —, Robert, 290
 —, William, 290
 Nicklin, Jo., 133
 Nicks, John, 40
 Nicolas, 492
 Nicolls, John, 498
 — (or Nicholes), Marmaduke, 461, 465, 466
 —, Sarah, 465, 466
 —, *see* Nicholls
 Nisbett, Robert, 41
 Nisom, Jo., 40
 Nixon, Mary, 482
 Nobb, John, 472
 Noble, Ann, 67
 —, Geo., 128
 —, Marke, 448, 482
 Noden, Hugh, 163*
 Nokes, Henrie, 128
 —, Jo., 41
 Nonn (or Noun), Goodwife, 194
 Nordin, Nathaniell, 140
 Norman, Geo., 85
 —, Jo., 85, 115
 —, Matthew, 304
 Normansell, Edward, 192
 Norris, Jo., 85
 —, Samucl, 504
 Norron, Katherine, 482
 North, John, 59, 111, 115
 —, Nathanael, 310
 —, Thomas, 182
 Northampton, Henry, Earl of, 155, 156
 Northin, Jo., 79
 Norton, Geo., 73
 Norton, William, 144, 149
 Norwood's, Richard, 304
 Nott, Tho., 51
 Noun (or Nonn), Goodwife, 194
 Nowell, George, 333, 337, 340
 —, John, 240
 —, Peternell, 133
 Nowes (or Nowis), Percifull (or Percivall), 316, 318, 342
 Noy, Hester, 450
 —, Isaac, 450
 Nubold, Joan, 37
 Nuce, George, 183
 Nunes, Jacob Franco, 449
 Nuffick, *see* Nunnick
 Nunn, Richard, 66
 —, Tho., 129
 Nunnick, Addam, 129
 —, Elizabeth, 37
 Nurse, Robert, 482
 Nusom, Richard, 442
 Nusum, Arthur, 482, 490, 494
 —, —, Junr., 482, 490
 —, Susanna, 490, 494
 Nutbrowne, Francis, 107
 Nuttall, Robert, 114
 —, Thomas, 392
 OAGE, Ann, 203
 —, Edward, 203
 —, Thomas, 170, 203, 268
 Oakley, Francis, 457
 Oats (or Oates), George, 424, 433, 445
 —, Joseph, 424, 433
 —, Hannah, 424, 433
 Obah (a Negress), 489
 Obediente, Abraham, 450
 O'Bryan, Dermond, 75
 Odam, William, 504
 Odell, John, 457
 Odgne, Edmond, 504
 Odiamie, Thomas, 457
 Offlent, John, 81
 Offword, John, 40
 Ogden, Randall, 42
 Ogell, Gregorie, 52
 —, Jo., 35
 Ogilby, Ogilsby, Oglesby
 —, Elisabeth, 424, 427
 —, Frances, 424, 427
 —, John, 424, 427, 440
 Ogle, John, 393
 Ohain, Ohani
 —, James, 491
 —, Jane, 491
 —, Patrick, 491
 Oistine, Oistines
 —, Angeletta, 492
 —, James, 482, 492
 —, Nicholas, 482
 Okelly, Samucl, 430
 Oker, George, 482
 Okley, Robert, 172, 217
 Old, Susan, 205
 Older, Richard, 51
 Oldham, John, 78
 —, Tho., 78
 Oldrick, Robert, 112
 Oldridge, Abell, 393
 Oliues, *see* Olives
 Oliver, Olliver
 —, Edward, 176
 —, John, 149, 295, 443
 —, Marey, 295
 —, Margaret, 483, 494
 —, Marie, 113
 —, Robert, 154
 —, Thomas, 149, 295
 Olives, John, 172
 Olmstedd, James, 150
 Olney, Epenetus, 45
 —, Marie, 45
 —, Tho., 45
 O Mullin, Jo., 112
 Onan, Teage, 468
 Oneal, Ann, 393
 —, Daniel, 430
 —, Katharin, 430
 Onge, Mary, 279
 Onion, Elizabeth, 227
 —, George, 227
 Onyon, Robert, 94
 Oram, Jo., 70
 Orchard, Richard, 109
 —, Thomas, 359
 Oree, Daniel, 437
 Oreshy, Thomas, 430
 Orpen, John, 439
 Orris, George, 76
 Osborn, Osbourne, Osbourn, Osburne
 —, Alexander, 491
 —, Elenor, 491
 —, Jenkin, 172, 208
 —, John, 178, 228, 489
 —, Mary, 228
 —, Moses, 316*
 —, Ralph, 182, 261
 —, Richard, 40
 —, Robert, 393
 —, Samell, 457
 —, Thomas, 169, 177, 201, 219
 —, Walter, 318*
 Osdell, John, 498
 Osmotherly, Wm., 119

- Ossebrooke, Tho., 141
 Otland, Ant^e., 112
 Ottawell (or Ottowell), Thomas, 180, 232
 Ottway, Thomas, 175
 Ouerton, *see* Overton
 Ouills [*i.e.*, Wills], William, 189
 Outmore, Robert, 128
 Outram, Robert, 483, *see* Outram
 Overbury, Henry, 428
 Overton, Robert, 482
 Owdell, Isack, 94
 Owdie, John, 65
 Owen, Anne, 440
 —, David, 135
 —, Elizabeth, 68
 —, Evan, 312
 —, John, 41
 —, Lazarus, 313
 —, Tho., 121
 —, Wm., 40
 —, *see* Owlin
 Oweth, Hutinne, 152
 Owin, Benjamin, 179, 258, *see* Owen
 Owly (or Owlye), John, 267
 Ownstedd, Arnold, 142
 Owtram, Dorothy, 482, *see* Outram
 Ox (or Oxe), Robert, 365, 410
 Oxenbridge, Jo., 87
 Oxford, Michael, 297

 PACE, Richard, 270
 Pacheco, Jacob, 450
 —, Rebecca, 450
 Pack, Stephen, 137
 —, Wm., 104
 Packe, Richard, 187, 253
 Packer, Thomas, 170
 Packson, Anne, 489
 Page, Elizabeth, 58
 —, Frances, 291
 —, John, 87, 398
 —, Katherin, 58
 —, Lucea, 291
 —, Margrett, 291
 —, Mary, 87
 —, Mathew, 71
 —, Robert, 115, 291
 —, Sara, 87
 —, Susanna, 291
 —, Tho., 58, 142
 —, Wm., 101
 —, *see* Paige
 Paget, William, Lord, 157
 Pagitt, Anthony, 217
 —, Tho., 111

 Paige, Sarah, 504, *see* Page
 Paily, Adrian, 457
 Pain, Elisabeth, 424, 432
 —, Jonathan, 432
 —, Robert, 424, 432
 —, Susanna, 424
 —, *see* Payn
 Paine, Dorothea, 293
 —, Edward, 471
 —, Elizabeth, 293
 —, John, 179, 293, 449
 —, Marey, 293
 —, Robert, 154, 449
 —, Sarah, 293
 —, (or Payne), Silvanus, 360, 364
 —, Tobias, 504
 —, Thomas, 293
 —, *see* Payne
 Painter, Elin, 176
 Palache, Mordecai, 450
 Pall, Thomas, 227
 Palliday, Jo., 79
 Pallister, James, 40
 Palmer, Ann, 136
 —, Anthony, 338
 —, Ellis, 133
 —, Francis, 227
 —, Geo., 86, 133
 —, Joane, 210
 —, John, 81, 114, 137, 165*, 281, 342, 344, 467
 —, Mrs., 171
 —, Nicholas, 326, 330
 —, Prissilla, 210
 —, Rebecca, 124
 —, Richard, 107, 133
 —, Robert, 437
 —, Samuel, 463
 —, Thomas, 67, 140, 171, 210
 —, (or Pallmer), William, 104, 127, 467
 Palmerley, Jo., 58
 Pancrust, Anns, 87
 Panke, Richard, 142
 Panton, Mrs., 457
 Pape, Jo., 81
 Paramour, *see* Parramore
 Farly, Joseph, 39
 Pare, Edward, 504
 Paris, Parris
 —, Ann, 423
 —, Edward, 434, 457
 —, Elisabeth, 434
 —, George, 457
 —, Jane, 431
 —, Owen, 394, 398
 —, Samuel, 445
 —, Thomas, 425, 431, 448

 Paris, William, 423, 443
 Parish (or Parrish), Thomas, 65, 187, 188, 252
 Park, Jo. de, 41
 Parke, Thomas, 189
 Parker, Charles, 135
 —, Daniell, 318*, 319*, 322
 —, Geo., 77
 —, John, 398
 —, Mary, 137
 —, Nathaniel, 300
 —, Nicholas, 104
 —, Ralph, 350, 358, 373, 374, 383, 398, 399
 —, Richard, 318*, 319*, 323, 441, 504
 —, Robert, 83
 —, Samuel, 134
 —, Thomas, 59, 119, 202, 447
 —, Walter, 109
 —, William, 82, 188, 249, 334, 337, 340
 Parkhurst, Ant^e., 138
 Parkins, Andrew, 118
 —, Gressam, 126
 —, Thomas, 194
 Parkinson, Dorithie, 194
 —, James, 74
 Parler, Symon, 73
 Parlin, John, 140
 Parmeton, Rabecca, 113
 Parnell, Edward, 86
 —, John, 331
 —, Walter, 179
 —, William, 179, 258
 Parr, Elisabeth, 422
 —, Georg, 422
 —, Jo., 127
 —, Petronilia, 422
 Parramore, John, 264
 —, (or Paramour), Robert, 181, 218
 Parratt (or Parrett), John, 186, 243
 Parreck, John, 377
 Parrett, *see* Parratt
 Parrie, Edward, 132, *see* Parry
 Parris, *see* Paris
 Parrish, *see* Parrish
 Parry, John, 115
 —, Morris, 84, 128
 —, Wm., 115
 —, *see* Parrie
 Parryer (or Purryer), Wm., 44
 Parsons, Daniell, 342
 —, Edward, 167, 436, 444
 —, (or Parsones), Francis, 395

- Parsons, Henry, 96
 —, John, 102, 188, 235,
 316
 —, Philipp, 96
 —, Samuel, 237
 —, Tho., 36, 331
 —, (or Passens), Thomas,
 326
 —, William, 431, 483
 Part, John, 465
 —, Mary, 468
 —, Robert, 465, 468
 Parter, Thomas, 186
 Partin, Partin, Partten
 —, Avis, 206
 —, Margrett, 170, 206
 —, Rebecca, 206
 —, Robert, 170, 206, 267, 268
 Partridge, Jo., 113
 —, William, 167
 Pasar, Paul De, 198
 Pascall, Henry, 349
 Pascoll, James, 249
 Passeman, John, 208
 Passens (or Parsons), Thomas,
 326
 Passmore, Jane, 227
 —, (or Passmore), Thomas,
 175, 227
 Pastor, Barns, 435
 Patient, Arthur, 104
 —, Nathaniell, 102
 Patric, Ann, 432
 Patrick, Tho., 136
 Patten, James, 346* 314
 Patteson, Edward, 43
 Pattison, James, 122
 —, John, 193
 Pattman, Jo., 52
 Paty, Eliza, 393
 Paul, Joseph, 327, 331
 —, Richard, 327, 331
 —, Robert, 334, 335, 340
 —, Samuel, 351
 —, Wm., 86
 Paulett (or Pawlett), Thomas,
 170, 207
 Paulson, Wm., 79
 Paulus, Cordin, 453
 Pawlett, *see* Paulett
 Payn, Eleanor, 498, *see* Pain
 Payne, Anna, 65
 —, Daniell, 65
 —, Edward, 59, 62, 76
 —, Elizabeth, 113, 483
 —, Jo., 65, 82, 93
 —, Robert, 135
 —, (or Paine), Silvanus, 364
 —, Suzan, 66
 —, Tho., 101
 Payne, Tobias, 499
 —, William, 65, 92
 —, *see* Paine
 Payson, Giles, 46
 Payton, Henry, 195
 —, Peter, 120
 —, Robert, 36
 Pea, Urselah, 447
 Peach, Arthur, 79
 —, Jonathan, 423
 —, Sarah, 423
 Peacock, Charles, 109
 —, Samuel, 427
 —, Tho., 125, 139
 —, Wm., 46
 —, *see* Pecock
 Pead, John, 210, 483, *see*
 Peede
 —, Thomas, 394
 Peak, Christopher, 483
 Peake, Marie, 49
 —, Robert, 172, 222
 —, *see* Peke
 Peale, Larence, 246
 Pearce, Pearse, Pearce, Pearce,
 Peirce, Peirse
 —, Anth., 153
 —, Benony, 504
 —, Edmond (or Edward),
 89
 —, George, 438
 —, Hester, 494
 —, John, 393, 494, 507
 —, Katherine, 507
 —, Mr., 89, 90
 —, Mrs., 229
 —, Nicholas, 233
 —, Richard, 343, 457
 —, (or Peare), Robert, 316,
 318, 319, 319*, 324, 342
 —, Thomas, 323
 —, Wm., 271
 —, *see* Pierce
 Pearcey, *see* Peircey
 Pearns, Mr., 191
 Pears, John, 483
 Pearse, *see* Pearce
 Pearshouse, Chester, 396
 Pearson, Georg., 434
 —, John, 393, 428
 —, Prudence, 434
 —, Peirson, Pierceson
 Peas, Wm., 127
 Pease, Elisabeth, 422, 427
 —, John, 278, 279
 —, Robert, 278, 279
 —, Ursula, 422, 427
 Peat, Jo., 46
 Peboddy, Francis, 45
 Pechey, Lambert, 396
 Peck, Francis, 73
 —, Tho., 39
 Pecock, Robert, 483, *see* Pea-
 cock
 Pedder, Matthew, 497
 Pedler, Francis, 154
 —, Robert, 154
 Pedro, John, 258
 Peede, John, 171, *see* Pead
 Peele, Lawrence, 185
 Pearce, *see* Pearce
 Peers, Elizabeth, 429
 —, John, 429
 Peerse, *see* Pearce
 Peeter, , 242, 257, *see*
 Peter
 Peeters, Mary, 205
 Pegden, Mr., 191
 Peirce, *see* Pearce
 Peirceson, John, 443, *see* Pear-
 son, Peirson
 Peircey (or Pearcey), Richard,
 316*, 317
 Peirsby, Richard, 183
 Peirse, *see* Pearce
 Peirsey, Abraham, 217, 224
 —, Elizabeth, 224
 —, Mary, 224
 Peirson, Cutbert, 182
 —, (or Peirson), Edward,
 392, 397, 448
 —, *see* Pearson, Peirceson
 Peke, Dennis, 171, *see* Peake
 Pell, Marie, 49
 —, Richard, 52
 —, Tho, 49
 Pellam, Penelopy, 60
 —, Jo., 59
 Pelsant, Sampson, 194
 —, Wolston, 194
 Pelteare, Abraham, 248
 Pelton, George, 231
 Pemberton, Charles, 508
 —, James, 508
 —, John, 508
 —, William, 508
 Pembroke, William, Earl of,
 156, 158
 Pemmell, Thomas, 396
 Pen, *see* Penn
 Pendleton, Mary, 397
 —, Wm., 85
 Pendred, Robert, 52
 Penford, Tho., 138
 Penington, John, 153, *see* Pen-
 nington
 Peniston, Richard, 303
 —, Samuel, 394
 Penn, Francis, 80
 —, Robert, 233

- Penn (or Pen), William, 117,
 163
 Pennaird, Robert, 144
 ———, Tho., 144
 Penne, *see* Penny
 Penniman, Jane, 395
 Pennington, Wm., 132, *see*
 Penington
 Penrice, John, 186
 Penrise, Robart, 254
 Penson, Tho., 75
 Penny (or Penne), George, 51,
 320, 322
 ——— (———, or Pinney),
 John, 320*, 322, 325, 327,
 330, *see* Pinney
 Pepp [*i.e.*, Pepper]
 Pepper, Fra., 121
 ———, Mary, 278, 279
 ———, Richard, 278, 279
 Peppet (or Peppett), Gilbert
 (or Gibert), 172, 272
 Perce, Jone, 174
 ———, Phcebe, 66
 ———, Richard, 38
 ———, Thomas, 440
 ———, Wm., 115, 174
 ———, *see* Perse
 Percy, Annis, 52
 ———, Robert, 35
 ———, *see* Persey
 Pereing, Sebasting, 504
 Perera, Isaac, 449, 450
 Perle, Elizabeth, 105
 ———, Isabell, 105
 ———, Margery, 105
 ———, Richard, 105
 Perkin, Elisabeth, 421
 ———, John, 421
 ———, Richard, 421
 ———, *see* Perkyynn, Perkins
 Perkins, Martin, 119
 ———, Robert, 122
 ———, William, 149
 ———, *see* Perkyyns
 Perkinson, Elizabeth, 169
 Perk's, Ann, 79
 Perkyynn, Martin, 40
 ———, Thomas, 71
 ———, *see* Perkin
 Perkyyns, James, 36, *see* Per-
 kins
 Perley, Allin, 45
 Perpoint, Henry, 79
 Perrie, *see* Perry
 Perridge, Job, 457, *see* Perwidg
 Perriman, John, 457, *see* Perry-
 man
 Perrin, Henry, 399
 ———, Margaret, 394
 Perrin, *see* Perryn
 Perrot, Samuel, 422
 ———, Sarah, 422
 Perrott, Ralph, 483
 Perry, Ben., 37
 ———, Dorothy, 37
 ———, Edward, 483
 ———, George, 271
 ———, Hugh, 143
 ——— (or Perrie), John, 167,
 483
 ———, Jone, 429
 ———, Marie, 64
 ———, Mrs., 175
 ———, Samuell, 457
 ———, Tho., 37, 126
 ———, William, 266
 Perryman, Anne, 491
 ——— (or Perriman),
 Richard, 483, 491
 ———, *see* Perriman
 Perryn, John, 123, *see* Perrin
 Pers, Barbre, 290
 ———, Elizabeth, 290
 ———, John, 290
 ———, Judith, 290
 Perse, Nicholas, 169
 ———, Richard, 178
 ———, *see* Perce
 Persey, Abra., 269, *see* Percy
 Persivali, Andrew, 398
 Persons, Richard, 283
 Perwidg (or Perwidge), Job,
 394, *see* Perridge
 Pester (Pestor, or Lester),
 Thomas, 318*, 319*, 323
 Peter (a Negro), 182
 ———, Isack, 38
 ———, John, 120
 ———, *see* Peeter
 Peterson, Francis, 431
 ———, John, 266
 ———, Lawrence, 429
 Petite, Bastian, 135
 Petley, Richard, 102
 Petter, 184
 ———, Samuell, 504
 Petters (a Maid), 171
 Petting, Nic., 114
 Pew, Elizabeth, 83
 ———, Jo., 114
 ———, Richard, 83
 Pewsie, Geo., 110
 Phelomy, John, 483
 Phelpes, William, 316
 Phildust, Thomas, 222
 Philkynn, Robert, 52
 Phillip, Phillipps, Phillipps,
 Phillips, Phillipps
 ———, 188
 Phillip, Eliazer, 396
 ———, Elizabeth, 96, 242
 ———, Elmer, 170
 ———, Henry, 182
 ———, James, 102
 ———, John, 38, 40, 74, 116,
 195
 ———, Mary, 490
 ———, Phillip, 44
 ———, Richard, 83, 126
 ———, Thomas, 111, 127,
 173, 180, 185, 236, 242
 ———, William, 74, 143, 318,
 343, 483, 490
 Philmott, John, 236
 Philpe, Richard, 75
 Philpott, John, 41
 ———, Phillip, 40
 Phinloe, 229
 Phinnei, Richard, 135
 Phippin, Judith, 43
 ——— (Phippen, or Shippin),
 William, 334, 337, 341
 Phipps, Thomas, 141
 ———, Sir William, 164*,
 165*
 Phlinton, Pharow, 186
 Picke, Andrew, 153
 Pickering, John, 129
 ———, Mr., 429
 Pickett, Adam, 353
 Pickford, Robert, 397
 Picto, Frend, 71
 Piddington, Christopher, 82
 Piddock, Wm., 395
 Pidgion, Robert, 192, *see*
 Pigeon
 Pierce, Danyell, 281
 ———, Elisabeth, 230, 422,
 429
 ———, John, 139
 ———, Jone, 224
 ———, Richard, 230, 435
 ———, Steven, 118
 ———, Thomas, 70, 422
 ———, William, 224, 240
 ———, *see* Pearce
 Pigeon, Jo., 122, *see* Pidgion
 Piggott, John, 457
 ———, Walter, 138
 ———, Wm., 79
 Pike, Grace, 490
 ———, John, 139
 ———, Oliver, 483, 490, 495
 Pile, Sarah, 483
 ———, Theophilus, 483
 ———, Wm., 394
 Pilgrim, Thomas, 445, 457
 Pilkinton, Margrett, 235
 ———, William, 235

- Pillard, Benjamin, 111
 Pilson, Edward, 397
 Pim, Thomas, 410
 Pinchback, Thomas, 483
 Pinder, Joanna, 59
 —, Katherin, 59
 —, *see* Pynder
 Pine, Richard, 318*, 319*,
 323
 Pinffe, Henry, 182
 Pinke, Henery, 241
 —, John, 395
 Pinkley, John, 128
 Pinney, Azarias, 318*, 320, *see*
 Penny
 Pinsen, William, 184
 Pinson, Samuel, 318*, 319*,
 323
 Piper, James, called the, 188
 —, Wm., 393
 Pippin, Mathew, 67
 Pirkins, Widow, 457, *see* Per-
 kins, &c.
 Piscer, Elizabeth, 123
 —, Robert, 123
 Pitcher, Tho., 79
 Pitney, Pitnei, Pittnei
 —, Margaret, 56
 —, Samuelli, 56
 —, Sara, 56
 Pitt, John, 440
 —, Richard, 36
 —, Thomas, 342
 —, Wm., 140
 —, *see* Pitts
 Pittman, Arthur, 483
 —, Christo., 193
 —, Henry, 319, 320*, 325
 — (or Puttman), Wm.,
 319, 320*, 325
 Pittnei, *see* Pitney
 Pitts, Francis, 184
 —, George, 466
 —, Hugh, 483
 —, John, 327, 329, 465, 466
 —, Thomas, 135, 316*, 317
 —, William, 316, 317*, 343
 —, *see* Pitt
 Pitway, Mary, 121
 —, Robert, 121
 Pix, Richard, 389
 Place, John, 39, 308
 —, Peter, 131
 Plant, Mathew, 113
 —, William, 236
 Platt, John, 396
 —, Lawrence, 84
 Play, Wm., 365, 387, 404,
 414
 Plomer, Wm., 141
 Plowman, Mathew, 165
 —, William, 466
 Pluſmer [*i.e.*, Plummer], John,
 394
 Plumley, George, 326, 330
 — (or Plumly), John, 446,
 457
 Plunkett, Geo., 52
 Plunket, Edward, 74
 Plunkett, Rowland, 74
 —, Tho., 74
 Pockett, William, 483
 Podd, Samuel, 59
 Poet, Georg., 431
 Poke, James, 440
 —, Rice, 136
 Polegreen, John, 395
 Pollard, Abraham, 334, 338,
 340
 —, Henry, 508
 —, John, 457
 —, Joseph, 397
 —, Richard, 457
 —, Sarah, 508
 —, Tho., 153
 Pollen, John, 145
 Pollentin, John, 182
 —, Margrett, 182
 —, Rachell, 182
 Pollington, Charles, 71
 —, John, 272
 Pomell, Elizabeth, 173
 Pomeroy (Pomre, Pumrey,
 Pumroy, or Jumrey), Daniel,
 332, 338, 340
 — (or Pomrey), James,
 326, 329
 —, Theophilus, 434
 Pomfrett, Thomas, 316*, *see*
 Pumfrett
 Pon, Michel Du, 198
 Pond, Rebecca, 299
 Ponnt (Pound, or Pount), Tho.,
 72, *see* Pownd
 Pofites [*? Pointes*], John, 174
 Poole, Edward, 284
 —, Daniell, 235
 — (or Pool), Jeremiah, 316,
 317, 343
 —, John, 340
 —, Robert, 86, 224
 —, Simon, 334, 335, 340
 — (or Pool), Sylvester, 316*,
 318, 343
 —, Tho., 116, 272
 Pooler, Elizabeth, 507
 —, Richard, 507
 —, Thomas, 507
 Pooley, Grivell, 172, 215
 Pooly, Jo., 112
 Poor, Poore, Pore
 —, Abram, 83
 —, Alce, 300
 —, Anne, 465, 466
 —, Danyell, 300
 —, David, 496
 —, Elizabeth, 496
 —, Innocent, 195
 —, Mary, 397
 —, Michael, 463, 465, 466
 —, Miles, 397
 —, Peirce, 463, 467
 —, Peter, 483
 —, Richard, 442
 —, Samuel, 300
 Pope, Ant., 143
 —, Charles, 395
 —, Elizabeth, 187, 256
 —, George, 178
 —, Humphery, 333, 337,
 340
 —, Jo., 124
 —, Thomas, 193
 Popeley (or Popely), Richard,
 182, 256
 Popkin, Thomas, 178, 229
 Popleton, William, 212
 Popple, Magnus, 398
 Pore, *see* Poor
 Porte, Nicholas, 145
 Porter, Abraham, 175, 225
 —, Edmond, 137
 —, Edward, 135
 —, Henry, 102
 —, James, 348, 363, 368,
 388, 389, 400, 406
 —, Jane, 423
 —, John, 71, 286
 —, Luke, 316, 318, 342
 —, Martha, 129
 —, Mathew, (&c.), 326,
 330
 —, Peeter, (&c.), 188, 244,
 262
 —, Richard, 286
 —, Robert, 40, 423, 483
 —, *alias* Thomas, Peter,
 423
 Portman, Christopher, 398
 Poslett (or Posslet), Richard,
 395, 467
 —, Thomas, 94
 Postell, Wm., 105
 Pott, Elizabeth, 174, 223
 —, John, 174, 221, 223
 —, Wm., 73
 —, *see* Potts
 Potter, Ann, 260
 —, Francis [Frances], 97
 —, Georg., 434

- Potter, Henry, 183, 260
 —, Jo., 104
 —, Joseph, 98
 —, Rebecca, 495
 —, Robert, 483
 —, Vyncent, 76
 —, William, 66, 97
 Pottle, Christopher, 396
 Potts, Anto., 104, *see* Pott
 Poulter, Tho., 129
 Pound (Pount, or Ponnt), 72,
 see POUND
 Pountes (Poñtes), John, 174
 Povey, Richard, 159*
 Powel, Caleb, 421, 426
 —, Elizabeth, 421, 426
 —, Mary, 421, 426
 Powell, Arthur, 397
 —, Daniell, 151
 —, Cathren, 184
 —, Elizabeth, 114
 —, Gody, 189
 —, Jacob, 316*
 —, James, 84
 —, John, 184, 246, 273
 —, Kathren, 246, *see*
 Powell, Cathren
 —, Mary, 71
 —, Micell (or Michael),
 334, 336, 340
 —, Richard, 74
 —, Robert, 304
 —, Samuel, 111
 —, Thomas, 82, 181, 189,
 236, 263
 —, Wm., 73, 86
 (or Powle), Wm., 270
 Powis, Tho., Carnocke, 452
 Powle, Nathaniell, 269
 (or Powell), Wm., 270
 Pound, Jo., 103, *see* POUND
 Pounder, Garret, 36
 Poyer, Thomas, 483
 Poyett, Luce, 293
 Præ, Georg., 181
 Prater, Thomas, 246
 Pratt, Isabell, 178, 229
 —, Isack, 52
 —, Richard, 139, 269
 —, Thomas, 96
 Praul, John, 402
 Preett, Jacob, 450
 Preist, Henry, 316*, 317*, 343
 —, Lawrence, 316*
 —, Thomas, 316, 318, 343
 see Priest
 Pressey, Henry, 297
 Preston, Daniell, 70
 (or Prestton), Edward,
 43, 438, 448
 Preston, Eliz., 131
 —, George, 138
 —, Jo., 131
 —, Joseph, 127
 —, Lawrence, 85
 —, Marie, 131
 —, Mathew, 135
 —, Richard, 51, 122
 —, Roger, 53, 171, 210
 —, Sara, 131
 —, Wm., 131
 Preswell, Wm., 445
 Prew, John, 318*, 320*, 323
 Price, Ann, 203
 —, Edward, 175, 193, 489
 —, Henry, 457, 483
 —, Hugh, 170, 204
 —, John, 125, 170, 203, 204,
 266, 319, 360, 378, 392, 396,
 397, 462, 468, *see* Brice
 —, Judith, 204
 —, Margaret, 468
 —, Mary, 203
 —, Mathew, 125, 483
 —, Peter, 104
 —, Rebecca, 92
 —, Richard, 67
 —, Tho., 128
 —, Walter, 214
 —, William, 142, 169, 202,
 442, 483
 see Price, Pryce
 Prichard, Henry, 186
 —, John, 70
 —, Joseph, 136
 —, Margaret, 82
 —, Maximillian, 142
 —, Thomas, 95, 177,
 192
 Wm., 39, 136
 see Pritchard
 Prichett, Margery, 187
 —, Miles, 187, *see* Prickett
 Prickett, Miles, 245, 273, *see*
 Prichett
 —, Thomas, 194
 Friday, Samuel, 75
 Prideaux, Nicholas, 330, 343,
 424, 457
 Rebecca, 424 [*&c.*]
 Prier, Jo., 130, *see* Pryer, Prior,
 Priest, Walter, 173, *see* Preist
 Primatt, Humphry, 395
 Prince, Anth., 441
 —, John, 443
 Prior (or Pryor), John, 327, 330,
 see Prier, Pryer, Pryor
 Prise, Edward, 226
 —, Thomas, 190
 —, *see* Price, Pryce
 Pritchard, Thomas, 221, *see*
 Prichard
 Procter, Ant., 112
 —, John, 59, 266
 —, Marie, 59
 —, Martha, 59
 —, Wm., 128
 Proctor, Allis, 231
 —, John, 179, 231
 —, Mrs., 179
 Prophett, Jacob, 191
 Prosser, Thomas, 40
 Prouse (or Prowse), George, 181
 231
 Prothers, Thomas, 324, 460
 Prout, Edward, 421
 —, Katherine, 421
 —, Thomas, 421
 —, Timothy, 353, 377, 381,
 396, 401
 Prowd, Ralph, 73
 Prowse, *see* Prouse
 Pryce, Howell, 141
 —, Launcelot, 37
 —, Thomazin, 37
 —, *see* Price, Prise
 Pryer, Daniell, 130
 —, Peter, 105
 —, *see* Prier, Prior, Pryor
 Pryme, Edmond, 103
 Prym [*i.e.*, Prymm], Jane, 116
 Prynn, Michell, 125
 Pryor (or Prior), John, 327,
 330, *see* Prier, Pryer
 Puddiford, John, 442
 Pugett, Christopher, 172
 Puggett, Cesar, 238
 Pullin, Edward, 41
 Pumfrett, Ann, 483, *see* Pom-
 frett
 Pumrey, &c., *see* Pomeroy
 Purefoy, Samuel, 154
 Purefray (Purfrey, or Purfry),
 Thomas, 180, 247
 Purnell, Richard, 41
 —, Thomas, 125
 Purryer, Alyce, 44
 —, Kathren, 45
 —, Mary, 45
 —, Sarra, 45
 — (or Parryer), Wm., 44,
 45
 Pursell, Tho., 136
 Pursley, James, 499
 Purss, Wm., 472
 Purstynn, Henry, 39
 Puttæ, William, 40
 Puttman, *see* Pittman
 Pye, Edward, 460
 —, Georg., 426

- Pynch, Tho., 115
 Pynder, Anna, 59
 —, Francis, 59
 —, Jo., 59
 —, Margaret, 133
 —, Marie, 59
 —, Mary, 59
 —, Sir Paul, 159
 —, Tymothie, 133
 —, *see* Pinder
 Pyndon, Alice, 118
 Pynkston, John, 135

 QAY, Abraham, 449
 Quaile, Ann, 192
 Quale, Hugh, 505
 Quant, Henry, 333, 336, 340
 Quarree, Robert, 467
 Quarrier, James, 94
 Querke, John, 398
 Querke, Richard, 505
 —, William, 188, 251
 Quesnee, Pierre, 199
 Quicke, Elizabeth, 152
 — (or Quick), Thomas,
 317*, 319*, 324
 Quiggen, John, 484
 Quillin, Teague, 127
 Quintin, Roger, 113
 Quinton, Henry, 36
 Quintyne, Henry, 337, 390,
 508
 —, Richard, 398
 —, Thomas, 508
 Quithor, Geo., 125
 Quayle, Jo., 125
 Quaylie (or Q'ny), Wm., 104,
 122

 RABEY, Kathren, 292
 Raddish, Jo., 79
 Radford, Cornelius, 316, 318,
 343
 —, Henrie, 134
 —, John, 428
 —, Richard, 356, 361, *see*
 Radford
 Raffé, Robert, 191
 Ragg, Isaac, 378, 491
 —, Katherine, 491
 —, Susanna, 491
 Railey (Rawley, or Ralye),
 Andrew, 175, 184, 228, *see*
 Rayley
 Rainolds, Richard, 41, *see*
 Reynolds
 Rainsecrofte, Jo., 140
 Rainsford, Edward, 93, 401,
 448
 —, John, 484

 Rainy, James, 347, 348, 366,
 384, 404, 405
 —, Luke, 400
 Ralye, *see* Railey, Rayley
 Ram, George, 98
 —, Tho., 84
 Ramsey, Jo., 119
 —, Roas, 505
 —, Robert, 132, 425
 Ramshaw, William, 181, 237
 Rand, Isaac, 386, 391, 392,
 418
 Randall (or Rendell), Bartho-
 lomew, 333, 338, 340
 —, Henry, 316
 —, Wm., 69
 Randolph, Edward, 163, 163*,
 165
 Ranke (or Rauke), Richard,
 190
 Ransé, Wm., 41
 Ranton, *see* Raynton
 Rapen, William, 73
 Rapier, Richard, 182
 Rapson, Andrew, 327, 330
 Rasbottom, Tho., 38
 Rastell, Henry, 83
 Ratcliffe, Ratlife, Ratlife
 —, Ann, 208
 —, Elkinton, 174, 236
 —, Isack, 208
 —, Roger, 170, 208
 Ratford, Francis, 115
 — (Rattford, or Radford),
 Richard, 356, 361, 365, 370,
 398, 410, 412, 413
 Ratlife, *see* Ratcliffe
 Rauen, *see* Raven
 Raughton, Ezekiah, 202
 —, Margrett, 202
 —, *see* Rawton
 Rauke (or Ranke), Richard,
 190
 Raven, Christopher, 505
 Ravenett, William, 174
 Ravenscroft, Benjamin, 400
 Ravish, James, 112
 Rawlin, Rawlines, Rawlings,
 Rawlins
 —, Benjamin, 443
 —, Henry, 139
 —, Jane, 66
 —, John, Senr., 303
 —, John, 80, 449, 484
 —, Wm., 470
 Rawse, Richard, 170
 Rawson, Chr., 193
 Rawton, Esaias, 169, *see*
 Raughton
 Ray, Abram, 68

 Ray, Jo., 125
 Rayley, Jonas, 170, *see* Railey,
 &c.
 Rayment, Ann, 434
 Raymie, *see* Rayne
 Raymon, John, 441
 Raymond, Arthur, 122
 Raymont, William, 240
 Raynard, Elizabeth, 113
 Raynberd, Niccholas, 262
 Rayne (Raynes, Raynne, or
 Rayinne), Francis, 87, 162
 —, Sarah, 111, *see* Raynne
 Rayner, Raynor
 —, Edward, 281
 —, Elizabeth, 280, 281
 —, Joane, 226
 —, Joseph, 281
 —, Lidia, 281
 —, Sarah, 281
 —, Thurston, 280, 281
 —, Wassell, 175, 226
 —, William, 427
 Raynes, Raynne, *see* Rayne
 Raynor, *see* Rayner
 Raynton, Elizabeth, 105
 — (or Ranton), Sir
 Nicholas, 47, 60
 Read, Anthony, 182
 —, George, 106
 —, Hama, 284
 —, James, 40
 — (or Reid), Justice (or
 Judge), 106, 498
 —, Lusan, 284
 —, Mabell, 106
 —, Marmaduke, 81
 —, Mary, 468
 — (or Reid), Osmond (or
 Symon), 334, 337, 340
 —, Ralph, 106
 — (or Reede), Stephen (or
 Steeven, 95, 187, 253
 —, Susan, 284
 — (or Reade), Thomas, 241,
 267, 443, 468
 —, William, 67, 106, 113,
 284
 —, *see* Reed, Reid
 Reading, Robert, 430, *see*
 Reding, Redding
 Reason, Barbarie, 75
 —, James, 86
 —, John, 326
 —, Ralph, 50
 —, Thomas, 330
 Rebbell, Wm., 111
 Reddam, John, 94
 Reddhedd, John, 40, *see* Red-
 head

- Reddin, Katherine, 402
 Redding, Henry, 36
 —, James, 35
 —, Jeremy, 37
 —, *see* Reading, Reding
 Reddish, John, 178, 230
 —, Wm., 127
 Reddman, Jo., 121
 —, Thomas, 70
 —, Wm., 102
 —, *see* Redman
 Redes, Roger, 179
 Redford (or Reeford), John,
 132
 Redhead, Christopher, 177,
 232, *see* Reddhedd
 Reding, John, 191, *see* Read-
 ing, Redding
 Redman, Richard, 484, *see*
 Reddman
 Reed, Elizabeth, 152
 —, Lawrence, 446
 —, *see* Read, Reid
 Reefer, Mary, 190
 Reeford (or Redford), John, 132
 Reene (or Reeve), Nathanall,
 170
 Rees, Anne, 465
 —, Elizabeth, 465
 —, Thomas, 176
 Reese, Bartholomew, 471
 —, Bennett, 471
 —, Lawrance, 507
 —, Theadosia, 507
 Reeue, Reues, *see* Reeves
 Reeves, Reeve, Reeves
 —, Edward, 434
 —, John, 42, 319, 319*,
 323
 — (or Reene), Nathanall,
 170
 —, Thomas, 81, 145, 299,
 505
 —, Wm., 72
 Reid, Adame, 505
 —, John, 505
 —, *see* Read, Reed
 Reignolds, Reinolds, *see* Rey-
 nolds
 Reld, Gabriell, 131
 Remington, Remmington
 —, Alice, 96
 —, Elizabeth, 96
 —, Phillipp, 95
 Remnant, James, 400
 —, Jone, 400
 Ren, Clare, 219
 Renalles, Paule, 234
 Rendell (or Randall), Bartho-
 lomew, 333
 Rennam, Ezechell, 128
 Renney, John, 462
 —, —, Junr., 463
 Renny, Teague, 484
 —, —, Junr., 484
 Rensby (or Reusby), Henry,
 153
 Rentfree, Robert, 484
 Resburie, Jo., 79
 Reusby (or Renshy), Henry,
 153
 Revell, James, 136
 Reynolds, Reignolds, Reinolds
 —, 192
 —, Christopher, 83, 182,
 241
 —, Hugh, 368, 380
 —, James, 427
 —, Jean, 484
 —, John, 50, 82
 —, Mr., 174, 437
 —, Nico., 120
 —, Paule, 180
 —, Richard, 67
 —, Robert, 192
 —, Sarah, 280
 —, Simon, 494
 —, Susanna, 438
 —, Thomas, 81, 123,
 128, 438, 457
 —, *see* Rainolds
 Reynoldson, Thomas, 447
 Riall, Alice, 113, *see* Ryale
 Ricard, Peter, 126
 Rice, James, 402
 —, John, 402
 —, *see* Ryce
 Rich, Robert, 401, 402, 444,
 463
 Richard, 221, 251
 —, James, 396, 401
 —, Jo., 74 [484
 Richards, John, 86, 125, 162*,
 —, Katherin, 83
 —, Latimer (or Lati-
 more), 433, 461
 —, Nathaniell, 150
 —, Richard, 231
 —, Robert, 40, 316*,
 318, 342, 471
 —, Thomas, 40, 85,
 469, 505
 —, Wm., 195
 Richardson, Anthony, 491, 496
 —, Daniell, 339
 —, David, 484
 —, Elisabeth, 426
 —, George, 62, 484,
 491
 —, Henrie, 137
 Richardson, John, 104, 113,
 342, 344, 432, 434, 436
 —, Leonard, 125
 —, Luke, 115
 —, Manley, 129
 —, Margaret, 426
 —, Mary, 430, 484,
 491
 —, Nicholas, 505
 —, Richard, 142, 426
 —, Robert, 50, 128
 —, Symon, 95
 —, Tho., 103
 —, William, 134, 179,
 240, 430
 Richbell, John, 401
 —, Richard, 400
 —, Robert, 401, 484
 Riches, Andrew, 433
 —, Samuel, 433
 Richier, Isaac, 166
 Rickard, Margaret, 113
 —, Samuel, 358, 362
 Ricord, Charles, 396, 400
 Ricrofte, James, 35
 Riddall, Sara, 174
 Riddell, William, 104
 Riddlesden, Marie, 59
 Ridgell, William, 36
 Ridge, Jo., 115
 —, Tho., 115
 Ridges, Richard, 111
 Ridgeway, Ann, 490
 —, Elizabeth, 490
 —, Nathaniel, 490
 —, *see* Ridgway
 Ridgley, Tho., 36
 Ridglie, Geo., 74
 Ridgway, Joseph, 462
 —, Mary, 461
 Ridley, Daniell, 362
 —, Elizabeth, 133
 —, George, 399
 —, Richard, 48
 —, Robert, 133
 Riggie, Robert, 111
 Righton, William, Senr., 304
 Riley, Elizabeth, 102
 —, Garrett, 35
 —, Miles, 35
 —, Tho., 133
 Rilsden, Charles, 116
 Rimwell, Adam, 260
 Ripen, *see* Ripping
 Riply, Richard, 371
 Rippin, Allin, 121
 —, Nicholas, 94
 Ripping (or Ripen), Chris-
 topher, 177, 219
 —, Ellis, 208

- Risby, Thomas, 183
 Rishford, Geo., 50
 Rising, James, 132
 Riskymer [Riskymmer], Nicholas, 69
 Risley, Cressent, 484
 Risson, Judith, 450
 Rivers, John, 314
 —, William, 505
 Roach, William, 470
 Roads, George, 183 } *see*
 Roades, Margreat, 179 } Rodes
 Roane, Bancks, 399
 Roas, Ramsey, 505
 Roass, Thomas, 505
 Robard's, James, 52
 Robb, Elizabeth, 143
 —, Ellin, 143
 Robbison, Ideth, 465
 —, John, 465
 Robensone, Ellen, 292
 Robert, 100, 192, 239, *see*
 Robertt
 Roberts, Blanch, 87
 —, Edward, 38, 116, 425,
 462
 —, James, 178
 —, John, 112, 312, 435
 —, John, ap., 190
 —, Joseph, 150
 —, Robert, 75
 —, Thomas, 64, 190
 —, Wm., 399,
see Robertts
 Robertson, Nic^o., 93
 Robertt —, 292, *see* Robert
 Robertts, Christopher, 194
 —, William, 194
 —, *see* Roberts
 Robeson, James, 220
 Robins, Edward, 127
 —, John, 164*, 316, 463
 —, Tho., 83
 Robinson, Alexander, 399, 498
 —, Ann, 425
 —, C., 436
 —, Christopher, 166*,
 167
 —, David, 52, 495
 —, Edward, 38, 484
 —, Elizabeth, 93
 —, Henrie, 114
 —, Isack, 130
 —, James, 143, 460
 —, Jeremy, 296
 —, John, 52, 85, 94, 95,
 140, 187, 251, 426, 460, 505
 —, Joseph, 461
 —, Joyce, 121
 Robinson, Kat., 94
 —, Leonard, 142, 425
 —, Manuss, 484
 —, Mathew, 95
 —, Mary, 94, 124
 —, Richard, 182, 457
 —, Sir Robert, 164*
 —, Robert, 43, 484
 —, Sara, 93
 —, Thomas, 71, 111,
 141, 484
 —, William, 80, 193,
 425, 457, 484
 Robinsonn, Mathewe, 244
 Robisson, Richard, 249
 Robson, Thomas, 163, 163*
 Robotham, William, 402
 Roch, William, 470
 Rockly, Raph, 194
 Rocks, Michell, 41
 Roles, Tho., 135, *see* Roads
 Rodeway, *see* Rodway
 Rodgers, George, 180
 — (or Rogers), John,
 333, 335, 338
 —, *see* Rogers
 Rodman, John, 484
 —, Junr., 484
 —, Sarah, 484
 Rodrigus, Anthony, 449
 Rods, John, 39
 Rodway (or Rodeway), Stephen,
 333, 337, 340
 Roc (or Row), Christopher,
 316*, 317*, 343
 —, Edward, 103
 —, Margaret, 460
 —, Robert, 52
 —, Tho., 75
 —, *see* Row, Rowe
 Roed's, Roger, 225
 Roett, Isaac, 448, 457
 Rofe, Barbary, 131
 —, Wm., 143
 Roffin, Wm., 112
 Rogers, Anne, 493
 —, Bryan, 257
 —, David, 427
 —, Edward, 262
 —, Ellener, 102
 —, Georg., 232
 —, Henry, 37
 —, James, 66
 —, John, 63, 125, 143,
 484, 493
 — (Rodgers, or Roggers),
 John, 316, 318, 333, 335,
 338, 340, 343
 —, Katherine, 493
 —, Mary, 129, 423
 Rogers, Mathew, 70
 —, Michael, 432
 —, Mr., 423
 —, Nathaniel, 119
 —, Raph, 193
 —, Richard, 111
 —, Roger, 423
 —, Sym., 107
 —, Tho., 124, 125
 —, Wm., 94
 Rogerson, Ellin, 102
 —, Theoder, 124
 Roker, Arthur, 71
 Rolfe, Elizabeth, 174, 223
 —, James, 209
 —, John, 270, 271
 —, Robert, 135
 Rolinson, John, 37
 Rolles, Jo., 80
 Rollright, Margaret, 67
 Rolls, Benedict, 119
 Romney, Tho., 82
 —, Sir William, 155
 Romsey, James, 38
 Rooby, Martin, 153
 Rookeman, Rookman
 —, John, 93
 —, Elizabeth, 93
 Rookines (or Rookins), William, 183, 260
 Roome, Thomas, 507
 Root, John, 238
 Roote, Mary, 97
 —, Nicholas, 177
 —, Ralph, 92
 Ropeare, Alles, 292
 —, Elizabeth, 292
 —, John, 292
 Roper, Clement, 217
 —, Hanna, 51
 —, Margaret, 423
 —, Thomas, 191
 —, William, 423
 Rosdell, Tho., 84
 Rosden, Wm., 132
 Rose, Christopher, 399
 —, Daniell, 102, 278
 —, Dareas, 278
 —, Elizabeth, 278, 484
 —, John, 176, 278, 316, 316*,
 317, 317*
 —, Margery, 279
 —, Mary, 278
 —, Rebecca, 207
 —, Robert, 278, 279
 —, Samuell, 278
 —, Sarah, 278
 —, Susanna, 426
 —, Thomas, 240
 —, William, 342, 344, 432

- Roseter, Thomas, 154
 Rosman, James, 152
 Ross, William, 399
 Rosse, Henry, 133
 —, John, 484
 —, Phillip, 471
 —, Rebecca, 171
 —, Thomas, 161, 267
 Rosser, Humphrey, 427
 Roswell, Mr., 183
 Roth, Richard, 400
 Rottrie, Sophia, 109
 Rou, Jan le, 198
 Rouse, Caleb, 470, 471, *see*
 Rowse
 Ronsell, George, 317, *see* Row-
 sell
 Rovenson, John, 156
 Row (or Roe), Christopher,
 316*, 317*, 343
 —, Lawrence, 400
 —, Nich., 184
 —, Peter, 326, 329
 —, *see* Roe
 Rowe, Anne, 457
 —, Mary, 262
 —, Nicholas, 262
 —, *see* Roe
 Rows, John, 183
 Rowinge (or Rownige), Henry,
 172, 217
 Rowland, Jo., 132
 —, Richard, 82
 Rowles, Henrie, 135
 Rowledge, Jo., 117
 Rowlson, Francis, 110
 —, Thomas, 236
 Rowlston, Sionell [? Lionell],
 254
 Rownige (or Rowinge), Henry,
 172, 217
 Rowse, Thomas, 447, *see*
 Rouse
 Rowsell, George, 316*, *see*
 Ronsell
 Rowsewell, Thomas, 316
 Rowsley, Elizabeth, 191
 —, William, 191
 Rowton, Ann, 62
 —, Edmond, 62
 —, Richard, 62
 Roy, Hugh Le, 123
 —, Jerome, Le, 199
 Royall, Joseph, 169, 202
 —, Sibill, 229
 Roydon, Wm., 399
 Royston, Thomas, 118
 Ruce, Roger, 240, *see* Reuse
 Ruck, John, 484
 Rud, Symon, 472
 Rudge, Jo., 140
 —, Thomas, 401
 Rudle, Robert, 402
 Rudston, Eliz., 118
 Ruese, Roger, 174, *see* Ruce
 Ruggells, Barbarie, 46
 —, Jo., 46
 Rul, Elisabeth, 438
 Rule, Thomas, 401
 —, Wm., 136
 Rumball, Tho., 132
 Rumell, Adam, 182
 Rumley, Elisabeth, 431
 Rumsey, Joseph, 439
 Rundall, Edward, 457
 Rusco, Marie, 57
 —, Rabecca, 57
 —, Samuel, 57
 —, Sara, 57
 —, Wm., 57
 Rush, Clinion, 219
 —, William, 81
 Rushbrook, Henry, 484
 Rushmore, George, 182
 Russell, Edward, 401, 426
 —, Francis, 132, 167
 —, George, 54, 342
 —, James, 160*
 —, John, 36, 103, 119,
 180, 224
 —, Katherin, 71
 —, Phillip, 505
 —, Randolph, 162*
 —, Thomas, 472
 Rutten, Elizabeth, 180
 Rutter, Daniell, 316, 317, 342
 —, Tho., 74
 Ryale, Joseph, 218, *see* Riall
 Ryce, Ann, 117, *see* Rice
 Rycord, Samuella, 484
 Rycraft, Sara, 484
 Ryder, Symon, 399
 Rydie, James, 115
 Ryle, Tho., 117
 Rymes, Henry, 39
 Rymore, Allexander, 484
 S.B.Y.N., Geo., 142
 — (or Sabin), Robert,
 96, 186, 250
 Sacker, John, 261
 Sad, Abraham, 296
 Sadd, Richard, 95
 Saddock, Tho., 137
 Sadler, Hugh, 70
 —, Rowland, 116
 —, Thomas, 342, 344, 485
 Safford (or Safford), Christo-
 pher, 171, 211
 Sage, Jan, 198
 Sage, Richard, 506
 Saie, Wm., 125, *see* Say
 Saiewell, Arthur, 83
 —, Francis, 70
 —, James, 93
 —, Robert, 93
 —, Suzan, 94
 Sailes, Richard, 404 [162
 St. Albans, Henry, Earl of,
 ? St. Parlin, Thomas, 141
 Saires, Geo., 86, *see* Sares
 Sakell, Samuella, 135
 Saker, Jo., 116
 —, Marie, 116
 —, Tho., 115
 Salford, John, 186, 250, 273
 —, Mary, 186, 250
 —, Robert, 186, 250, 273
 —, Sara, 190
 Salisbury, Robert, Earl of, 156
 Sall, Edward, 70
 Salmon, Joseph, 437, 458
 —, Margaret, 437
 —, Peter, 135
 —, Wm., 81
 Salsbury, William, 192
 Salt, Samuella, 404
 Salter, Edward, 103
 —, Elizabeth, 174, 223
 —, George, 409
 —, James, 326, 329
 —, John, 185
 —, Nicholas, 317*, 319*, 324
 —, Rich., 407
 —, Richard, 342, 462
 —, Robert, 118
 Saltonstall, Merril, 59
 —, Richard, 59
 Salvadge, Ensign, 274
 —, Robert, 183
 Sam, Gregory, 153
 —, John, 318*, 319*
 Sames, Elizabeth, 102
 Samond, Wm., 72
 Sampson, John, 330, 338, 505
 Samuella, 290
 Sams, John, 323
 Sandby, Tho., 38
 Sanderick, *see* Standerwick
 Sanders, Alexander, 173, 238
 —, Benj., 404
 —, David, 181
 —, George, 181
 —, Henery, 217
 —, John, 154, 194, 351,
 411, 447
 —, Richard, 177, 219
 —, William, 330, 342, 442
 —, *see* Saunders, Sawnders
 Sanderwick, *see* Standerwick

- Sandford, John, 408
 Sandiford, Charles, 469
 ———, Henry, 404
 ———, John, 470
 [———?], Richard, 469
 Sandley, Robert, 82
 Sandome, Richard, 406
 Sanders, *see* Sanders, Saunders
 Sands, Sand's
 ———, Anthony, 436
 ———, David, 233
 ———, George, 174, 234
 ———, Isaac, 436
 ———, William, 179, 236
 Sandwich, Edward, Earl of, 162
 Sandy, Robert, 318*, 319*, 324
 Sandys, George, 270
 Sanford, Roger, 142
 Sankey, Hamblet, 135
 ———, Robert, 60
 Sankster, Eliz., 118
 Sansom, Richard, 78
 Santen, Lucas, 165
 Sape, Marey, 295
 Sapster, Bridget, 467
 ———, William, 462, 467
 Saracole, Jo., 69
 Sarah, Mordecah, 450
 Sares, Wm., 86, *see* Saires
 Satchill, Wm., 119
 Sawewell, Daniell, 195
 Saundby, Michell, 118
 Saunders, Edward, 122
 ———, John, 117, 387
 ———, Judith, 48
 ———, Lea, 48
 ———, Marie, 48
 ———, Martin, 47, 48
 ———, Mary, 37
 ———, Rachell, 47
 ———, Thomas, 102, 122
 ———, William, 121, 316, 318, 327
 ———, *see* Sanders, Sawnders
 Saunderson, Jo., 135, 485
 ———, Robert, 486
 ———, Tho., 112
 Savadge, Robert, 259
 ———, Thomas, 189, 256
 Savage, Ann, 263
 ———, Edward, 39, 51
 ———, Thomas, 45, 263
 Savery, John, 469
 Savory, Wm., 119
 Sawcott, Jo., 52 [217
 Sawell, Thomas, 120, 172,
 Sawier, Thomas, 225
 Sawier, William, 175, 232
 ———, *see* Sawyer
 Sawkynn, Wm., 106
 Sawnders, Edward, 126
 ———, Jo., 128
 ———, *see* Sanders, Saund-
 ders
 Sawter, Roger, 64
 Sawyer, Margaret, 485
 ———, Thomas, 182
 ———, William, 180
 ———, *see* Sawier
 Sawyers, Charles, 465
 ———, Elizabeth, 465
 Say, Geo., 63, *see* Saie [159
 Say & Sele, William, Lord, [319
 Sayer, William, 35
 Scamplyn (or Kemplyn), John,
 Scar, Stephen, 442
 Scarburgh, Edward, 162
 Scarfield, William, 120
 Scarsbrick, Wm., 50
 Scawell (or Sewell), Richard, 485
 Schenckingham, Amarinzia, 490
 ———, Benj., 490
 ——— (or Shenkingh,
 Sckenken), Bernard, 429, 458, 490
 ———, Elizabeth, 490
 ——— (———), Han-
 nah, 429
 ———, Katherine, 490
 Scot, Jane, 421
 ———, Mary, 421
 ———, *see* Scott, Skott
 Scotchmore, Robert, 124, 221, 239, *see* Scottesmore
 Scott, Abigail, 282
 ———, Apphia, 263
 ———, Benjamin, 404, 458, 485
 ———, Elizabeth, 67, 282
 ———, Goodwife, 188
 ———, Henry, 176, 221
 ———, James, 120
 ———, Jane, 84
 ———, John, 64, 105, 143, 505
 ———, Martha, 280
 ———, Percis, 263
 ———, Richard, 325
 ———, Thomas, 282, 407
 ———, Walter, 188, 263, 331, 336, 505
 ———, Wm., 125
 ———, *see* Scot, Skott
 Scottesmore, Robert, 176, *see* Scotchmore
 Scotts, Mr., 313*
 Scriven, Robert, 120
 Scrubs, George, 342
 Scrutton (or Strutton), John, 485
 Scurrier, William, 316*, 317
 Sea, Mary, 38
 Seabright, Richard, 141
 Sealy, Henry, 408, 412, *see* Seely
 Seaman, George, 337
 ———, Rob., 333, 340
 ———, Thomas, 408
 Seamer (Seaman, or Seymour), John, 332, 337, 340
 Searl, John, 485
 Searle, Brigett, 194
 ———, Francis, 104
 ———, Richard, 409
 ———, Thomas, 441
 ———, *see* Serle
 Sears (or Sease), Robert, 332, 337, 340
 Seaton, John, 119, 498
 Seaward, John, 188, *see* Seaward
 Seawell, Davers, 493
 ———, Elizabeth, 493
 ———, Richard, 493
 ——— (or Scawell), Richard, 485
 Seay, Widow, 445
 Seden, Nic., 51, *see* Seedlen
 Sedgewicke, George, 465
 Sedgwick, John, 131, 461, 465
 ———, Marie, 83
 ———, Ralph, 405
 ———, Samuell, 461
 Seedlen, Annis, 105, *see* Seden
 Seely, Wm., 74, *see* Sealy
 Seemes, Richard, 116
 Seere, Wm., 41
 Seirson, Cutbert, 260
 Sell, Edward, 86
 ———, Jo., 133
 Selleck, John, 405
 Selley, John, 243
 Sellin, Ann, 68
 ———, Joan, 68
 Sellock, John, 384
 Selman George, 41
 Selwyn, William, 168*
 Senior, Jacob, 409
 ———, Joseph, 450
 Sennodd, Robert, 71
 Sennott, Wm., 63
 Sension, Nico., 58
 Sentence, Henry, 51
 Serano, Jaell, 450
 Sere, John, 236
 Serfatty, Joshua, 407
 Sergeant, Tho., 47
 Sheriff, William, 40

- Serjeant, Richard, 224, 402
 Serle, Elizabeth, 489
 —, John, 489
 —, Thomas, 489
 —, *see* Searle
 Sertain, Elizabeth, 496
 —, Thomas, 496
 Session, Geo., 36
 Sessions, Jo., 52
 Sevrne, Jo., 124
 Sewar, Robert, 84, *see* Sewer
 Seward, John, 249
 —, William, 39
 —, *see* Seward
 Sewer, John, 404, *see* Sewar
 Sexton, Richard, 108
 —, Thomas, 192
 Sexston, Peter, 102
 —, Robert, 136
 Seymer, John, 340, *see* Seamer
 Seymour, Florentio, 310
 Seywell, Thomas, 255
 Sfrane, Almons, 405
 Shakerly, William, 427
 Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of, 161*
 Shafto, Wm., 363, 371, 388, 413
 Shahanisse, Daniell, 471, *see* Shanis
 Shahany, John, 324
 Shale, Robert, 326
 Shanis, Daniell, 470, *see* Shahanisse
 Sharks, George, 191
 Sharp, Boaz, 303
 —, Elizabeth, 205
 —, Isack, 205
 —, Judith, 191
 —, Mrs., 170
 —, Richard, 101
 —, Robert, 93, 114
 —, Samuell, 172, 205
 —, Tho., 119, 132
 —, William, 119, 170, 205
 Sharpe, Aser, 360, 372, 381, 385, 390, 391, 398, 403
 —, Elizabeth, 215
 —, Henry, 308
 —, James, 441
 —, Mary, 410
 —, Samuell, 215, 268
 Sharpes, William, 267
 Sharples, Edward, 173
 —, Tho., 84
 Shaw, Annis, 224
 —, Thomas, 303, 304, 355, 398, 418
 Shawe, Abram, 142
 —, Anne, 110
 Shawe, Daniell, 506
 —, John, 80, 94, 95
 —, Sara, 95
 —, Wm., 115
 Sheaperd, *see* Sheppard
 Sheere, Strenght, 244, *see* Shere
 Sheering, Jo., 63
 Sheffield, Thomas, 266
 Sheicrofte (or Shercrofte), Wm., 141
 Shellam, Thomas, 374
 Shelley, John, 174, 184, 232
 —, Robert, 150
 Shelton, Samuell, 485
 Shenkingh, *see* Schenckingsh
 Shenton, Grace, 422
 —, Jane, 422
 —, Samuell, 422, 445
 Sheppard, Sheaperd, Shepeheard, Shephard, Sheppard
 —, Humfrey, 286
 —, John, 99, 506
 —, Justice, 43
 —, Lieutenant, 184
 —, Margaret, 99
 —, Ould, 180, *see* Bernardino
 —, Ralph, 97
 —, Robert, 175, 180, 232, 235
 —, Samuell, 100
 —, Sara, 97
 —, Thankes, 97
 —, Tho., 99
 Sheppy (or Sheppy), Thomas, 170, 204
 Sherborn, Henrie, 150
 Sherborne, James, 85
 Shercrofte (or Sheicrofte), Wm., 141
 Shere, Stephen, 185, *see* Sheere
 Sheres, Francis, 63
 Sherewood, *see* Sherwood
 Sherhack, Benedicter, 64
 Sherin, Robert, 280
 Sherland, John, 406
 Sherley (or Shurley), Daniell, 169, 201
 —, Lidia, 213
 —, Susan, 213
 Sherly, Tho., 84
 —, *see* Shirley
 Sherlock, Edward, sen., 303
 —, Jo., 134
 Sherlocke, Elizabeth, 111
 Sherman, John, 280
 —, Tho., 41
 Sheron, George, 485
 Sherrick, Jo., 114
 Sherringham, Phillipp, 119
 Sherwin, John, 410
 Sherwood, Alice, 279
 —, Anna, 278
 —, (or Sherewood), Peaceable, 176, 236
 —, (—————), Poeter, 243, 254
 —, Rebecca, 278
 —, Rose, 278
 —, Samuell, 403
 —, Suzan, 85
 —, Thomas, 278, 279
 Shettlworth, John, 38
 Shetman, Richard, 440
 Sheword (or Shewoud), Thomas, 184, 243
 Shilborn, Wm., 118
 Shingle, Richard, 296
 Shinglewood, Robert, 80
 Ship, Edmund, 428
 —, Jefferie, 140
 Shipley, Jo., 115
 Shipman, Wm., 82
 Shippin (or Phippin), William, 334
 Shipton, Wm., 446
 Shirley, William, 430, *see* Sherley, &c.
 Shoare, James, 355
 Shore, Ellin, 118
 —, Mathew, 141
 —, Richard, 485
 Shorey, Anthony, 508
 —, William, 508
 Short, Martha, 408
 —, Samuell, 86
 —, Walter, 406
 Shorte, Joane, 152
 —, Owen, 485
 Shorter, Jo., 84
 —, Marie, 114
 Shotten (or Shotton), Nicholas, 181, 230
 Shovell, Elias, 506
 Shrawley, Margaret, 191
 Shreife, Richard, 190
 Shrewsbury, Ann, 431
 —, (or Shroesbury), John, 431, 448
 —, William, 431
 Shule, John, 180
 Shurke, George, 178
 Shurland, John, 485
 Shurley, *see* Sherley
 Sibery, Thomas, 182
 Sibsey, John, 185
 Sicklemore, James, 439

- Siddy, Henry, 409
 Sides, Thomas, 178, 229
 Sidney, John, 410
 —, Wm., 447
 Siggins, Tho., 129
 Silby, Robert, 112, *see* Sylbie
 Silcomb, William, 496
 Silsby, Mathew, 124
 Silvester, Abram, 37
 —, Grace, 461
 —, Madam, 485
 Simes, Benjamin, 184, 242
 — (Sims or Sunes), Henry, 318*, 319*, 323
 —, Sarra, 100
 —, *see* Symes
 Simes [*i.e.*, Simmes], Symon, 104, *see* Symes
 Simmes, Symon, 104
 —, Wm., 449
 Simmons, Phillip, 458, 459
 —, Richard, 343
 Simnell, John, 257
 Simon, Hester Bar, 449, *see* Symon
 Simons (or Symonds), Richard, 316*, 318, *see* Symons
 Simpkins, Nathaniell, 128, *see* Symkynn
 Simpson, Edward, 133
 —, James, 485
 —, Jo., 132
 —, Thomas, 104, 136, 181
 —, Mr., 133
 Sims, *see* Simes
 Simson, Henry, 491
 —, James, 491
 —, Mary, 491
 —, Thomas, 443
 Sindry, John, 410
 Singer, Tho., 36
 Singleton, Jo., 83
 Singnell, William, 139
 Sinklaire, Alexander, 458
 Sipsey, John, 274
 Sismore, Martha, 172
 —, William, 172
 Sister, Gerrart, 297
 Sisters, Elizabeth, 485
 Sizemore, William, 269
 Skahane, Teige, 406
 Skaros, George, 485
 Skarvill, Robert, 38
 Skene, Alexander, 167*
 Skerry, Elizabeth, 291
 —, Henry, 291
 Skinner, John, 179, 231
 —, Nicholas, 182
 —, *see* Skynner
 Skofield, Richard, 59
 Skooler, Anthony, 74
 Skorie, Jehn, 36
 Skorier, Phillip, 128
 Skose, Richard, 151
 Skott, Elizabeth, 280
 —, Thomas, 280
 —, *see* Scott
 Skudder, Jo., 88
 Skyddell, Tho., 142
 Skynggle, Ann, 75
 Skynner, Richard, 135
 —, Sam., 142
 —, *see* Skinner
 Slade, John, 316, 318
 Slany, Anthony, 485
 Slate, John, 342
 Slater, Anne, 246
 —, Henry, 166
 —, John, 246
 —, Mary, 498
 Slatier, Martin, 239
 Slaughter, John, 498
 —, Mary, 498
 —, Thomas, 485
 —, William, 402
 Slavelie, Richard, 153
 Slawcome, Davey, 145
 Sleight, James, 183, 252
 Slemman, Tho., 154
 Slie, Jeremie, 112
 —, Richard, 67
 —, *see* Slye
 Slograve, William, 338
 Sluce, Lawrence, 418
 Slye, John, 471, *see* Slie
 Smal, Ann, 428
 Smale, Hugo, 194
 Smalepage (or Smalpage), Lawrence, 177, 220
 Smalewood, *see* Smalwood
 Small, Wm., 113
 Smalle, Walter, 297
 Smallie, John, 149
 Smallman, Edward, 51
 Smalpage, *see* Smalepage
 Smalwood (or Smalewood), Randall, 176, 225
 Smart, John, 323, 410
 —, Richard, 140
 —, Samuell, 337
 —, Wm., 85
 Smartt, John, 440
 —, Samuell, 447
 Smith, Alexander, 40, 304
 —, Alice, 56, 458
 —, Ann, 424, 426, 430
 —, Anne, 290, 421
 —, Antonio, 141
 —, Arthur, 186
 —, Charles, 120
 Smith, Christopher, 253, 429
 —, Daniell, 38, 41
 —, David, 470
 —, Dorothy, 68
 —, Edward, 117, 179, 231, 403
 —, Elisabeth (or Elizabeth), 123, 280, 282, 292, 424, 431, 437, 485, 492
 —, Frances, 492
 —, Francis, 63, 67, 231, 317*, 319*, 324
 —, Junr., 460
 —, George, 80, 82, 125, 436
 —, Hanna, 49, 59
 —, Henry, 115, 292, 421, 424, 426, 432
 —, Hester, 403
 —, Humfrey, 87
 —, Isaac, 406
 —, James, 74, 141
 —, Jane, 429
 —, Joan, 71, 223
 —, John, 56, 57, 70, 74, 82, 109, 111, 117, 135, 139, 140, 177, 178, 179, 220, 229, 231, 258, 292, 334, 337, 409, 410, 422, 424, 427, 430, 432, 436, 437, 440, 471, 492
 —, Jonas, 83
 —, Joseph, 433, 439
 —, Judith, 422, 427
 —, Katharine, 123
 —, Leonard, 67
 —, Lewes, 122
 —, Margaret, 118, 405, 505
 —, Margerie, 123
 —, Marie, 49, 59
 —, Mary, 68, 282, 422, 427, 429, 432, 433, 489
 —, Mrs., 174, 191
 —, Mundusia, 424, 437
 —, Nathaniel, 447
 —, Nicholas, 180, 234
 —, Olliver, 440
 —, Osborne, 183
 —, Osmond, 223
 —, Osten, 175
 —, Peter, 101
 —, Phillip, 282, 402
 —, Philippa, 422, 432, 436
 —, Ralph, 429
 —, Richard, 48, 111, 134, 139, 177, 219, 239
 —, Robert, 172, 185, 243
 —, Roger, 174, 223, 232, 271

- Smith, Samuëll, 280, 282, 305,
 432, 463
 —, Sithe, 292
 —, Stephen, 470, 495
 —, Susanna, 231
 —, Thomas, 37, 39, 40, 53,
 86, 115, 120, 137, 174, 177,
 194, 220, 224, 407, 421, 426,
 437, 439
 —, Thurlo, 408
 —, Walter, 126
 —, Widow, 443
 —, William, 35, 67, 74, 138,
 184, 189, 190, 243, 246, 263,
 326, 329, 332, 334, 404, 406,
 440, 492
 —, —, Junr., 335, 336
 —, *see* Smyth
 Smitheman, Jo., 51
 Smithick, Henry, 119
 Smithson, Robert, 37
 Smithwicke, Wm., 505
 Smyth, Arthur, 252
 —, John, 341
 —, Sir Thomas, 156
 —, Wm., 341
 Snacknell, Richard, 405
 Snales, Margaret, 123
 Snape, John, 135
 Snapp, Thomas, 188
 Snathe, Richard, 64
 Snellin, Anne, 490
 —, John, 490
 —, Robert, 490
 Snerling, Robert, 485
 Snipe, Christopher, 489
 —, Elizabeth, 489
 —, John, 485, 489
 —, William, 461
 Snoden, Luke, 114
 Snouks, George, 442
 Snow, Snowe
 —, George, 316*, 317*, 343
 —, Henry, 110
 —, Nathaniell, 471
 —, Rebecca, 175, 225, *see*
 Grave, Elnor
 —, Richard, 141
 —, Sara, 175, 225, *see* Grave
 —, Wm., 59
 —, *see* Snowow
 Snowood, John, 246
 Soanes, Mary, 126
 [Somerhaies?], Anne, 470
 —, John, 470
 Somers, Cornwall, 164
 —, Sir George, 155
 —, James, 95
 —, *see* Summers
 Somersall, John, Senr., 303
 Somersall, Thomas, 191
 Somerton, John, 103
 Sommer, Elisa, 91
 —, Henry, 91
 Sone, George, 408
 Sothey (or Soothe), Ann, 176,
 226
 — (————), Elizabeth,
 191, 226
 —, Henry, 191
 —, Mary, 191
 —, Mr., 191
 —, Mrs. 176
 —, Thomas, 191
 Sotterfoyth, Jo., 36
 Sourton, Samuëll, 443
 Sousa, Abraham, 449
 Southampton, Earl of 313*
 —, Henry, Earl of,
 156
 Southern, John, 175, 225, 273,
 see Sowthern
 Southernes, Mr., 308
 Southward, Henry, 143
 Southwood, Marie, 110
 Southworth, Francis, 405, 418
 Sowth, Francis, 38
 —, Martin, 128
 Sowthern, Jane, 111, *see* Sou-
 thern
 Spalden, Edmond, 187
 Spalding, Edward, 176
 Spar, Georg, 433
 Sparke, Sparkes, Sparks
 —, Edward, 58
 —, George, 180
 —, James, 112
 —, John, 195, 234, 498
 —, Joye, 505
 —, Madam, 472
 —, Samuëll, 407
 —, Thomas, 265, 307
 S. Parplin [?St. Parlin], Tho-
 mas, 141
 Sparrowhawk, James, 485
 Sparrow, Judith, 444
 Sparshott, Edward, 173, 208
 Speckman, Henrie, 41
 Speed, Richard, 52
 Speere, Eliz., 82
 Speering, John, 326, 329
 Speights, Elizabeth, 491
 —, Marie, 491
 — (or Speghts), William,
 485, 491
 Spence, Elizabeth, 499
 —, James, 327, 331
 —, John, 327
 —, Mrs., 191
 —, Sara, 178, 249
 Spence, William, 178, 191,
 271, 499
 Spenceley, John, 141
 Spencer, Alice, 228
 —, Sir Edward, 106
 —, Francis, 35
 —, James, 142
 —, John, 142, 448, 485
 —, Kathren, 173
 —, Margaret, 506
 —, Nicholas, 163, 163*
 —, Peter, 141
 —, Robert, 84, 163
 —, Thomas, 182
 —, William, 82, 117, 228,
 229
 Spendergrass, Tho., 51
 Spendley, Mary, 75
 Spenlove, John, 491
 —, Lowrie, 491
 Spenswick, Mrs., 458
 Spicer, Ann, 71
 —, Edward, 122, 129
 —, Gregory, 233
 —, Henry, 129
 —, Richard, 36
 —, Samuëll, 405
 —, Wm., 112
 Spight, Fra., 84
 Spilman, Hanna, 252
 — (or Spillman), Thomas,
 175, 186, 188, 226, 252, 273
 Spillmans, Captain, 269
 Spittle, Robert, 409
 Sprad, Elinor, 179
 Spraging, Radulph, 95
 Spratt, Mary, 108
 —, Tho., 112
 Sprawe, Oliff, 102
 Sprawson, William, 114
 Spreate, Jo., 101
 Spring, Elinor, 280
 —, Henry, 281
 —, John, 280, 281
 —, Mary, 281
 —, William, 281
 Springall, Jo., 36
 Springham, Hannah, 422
 —, John, 338, 422,
 458
 —, Sarah, 422
 Sprite, Robert, 74
 Spurling, Richard, 172
 Spurr, Robert, 51
 Spurway (Spurvey, or Spur-
 nay), Robert, 326, 329
 Spyer, Jo., 63
 Spynk, Robert, 82
 Squire, John, 303
 Squier, Phillipp, 38

- Srayne, Richard, 132
 Staber, Peter, 178
 Stacie, Elizabeth, 105
 Stacy, W., 403
 Stafferton, Mr., 176
 Stafford, Jane, 71
 ———, Mr., 309
 ———, William, 249, 251
 Stagg, Wm., 48, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68
 Stalvers, Henry, 306
 ———, Mrs., 305
 Stamford, John, 257
 Stamp (or Stump), Tho., 79
 Stanbridge, Nathaniel, 194
 Stanbridge, William, 95
 Standerick (Standericke, Standerwicke, Sanderick, or Sanderwike), Nathaniell, 319, 320*, 323
 Standich, Dorothy, 96
 Standish, James, 221
 Standon, Mary, 421
 ———, William, 421
 Standy, Robert, 78
 Stanfast, John, 505, 507
 Stanford, Jo., 73
 ———, Mary, 489
 ———, Richard, 115
 ———, Robert, 485, 489
 Stanley, Christopher, 72
 ———, Francis, 138
 ———, Hugh, 126
 ———, Morris, 261
 ———, Robert, 408
 ———, Roger, 221
 ———, Suzanna, 72
 ———, William, 135
 Stanly, Mrs., 458
 Stann, Jo., 129
 Stannadge, Thomas, 407
 Stannion, Ant^o., 48
 Stansley, Tho., 56
 Stanson, John, 191
 Stantley, Jo., 98
 Stanton, Daniell, 367
 ———, Pearce, 406
 ———, Tho., 36
 Staple, *see* Staples
 Staplehill, Allexander, 151
 Staples (or Staple), Leonard, 73, 316, 318, 342
 ———, Richard, 271
 Stapleton, Pierce, 81
 ———, Walter, 405
 ———, William, 161*, 162*
 Stapons, Cornelius, 488
 ———, Margaret, 488
 ———, Thomas, 488
 Stares, Thomas, 42
 Starkey, Elizabeth, 175
 Starkie, Peter, 125
 Starling, Wm., 114
 Stauneling, *see* Staveling
 Staughton, Edward, 87
 Staunton, Jo., 126
 Staveling, Mathew, 193
 Staysmore, Francis, 505
 Stebing, Eliz., 278
 ———, John, 278
 ———, Rowland, 278, 279
 ———, Sarah, 278, 279
 ———, Thomas, 278
 Steddall, William, 79
 Stede (Steed, or Steede), Edwyn, 162, 321, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 424, 447, 458
 ———, John, 166
 ———, *see* Steed
 Stedham, John, 449
 Stedman, Elizabeth, 68
 ———, Isack, 68
 ———, Nathaniell, 68
 ———, Susanna, 426
 Steed, Calia, 424
 ———, *see* Stede
 Steel, Mary, 403, 404
 Steele, Barbary, 466, 468
 ———, George, 468
 ———, Thomas, 466
 Steephens, *see* Stephens
 Steere, Richard, 136
 ———, Robert, 111
 Steerer, Eliz., 107
 Steerman, Anthony, 499
 Steevens, Alice, 98
 ———, Edward, 139
 ———, Henry, 99
 ———, John, 40, 129, 506
 ———, Mathew, 86
 ———, Tho., 73, 101
 ———, Wm., 83, 126, 128
 ———, *see* Stevens, Stephens
 Steevenon, Christopher, 127
 ———, Richard, 120
 Stepbing, Henry, 447
 Stephen, ———, 192
 Stephens, Steephens, &c. (or Stevens), Elias, 326, 329
 ———, John, 239, 485
 ———, Nathaniell, 405
 ———, Philipp (?Philippa), 151
 ——— (or Stevens), Richard, 175, 193, 226, 333, 336, 339
 ———, Sylvester, 406
 ———, *see* Steevens, Stevens
 Stepney, Thomas, 256
 Sterry, Geo., 140
 Steven, 196
 Stevens (or Stephens), Elias, 326, 329
 ———, Hector, 426
 ——— (or Stevans), John, 181, 296
 ———, Judeth, 151
 ——— (or Stephens), Richard, 333, 336, 339
 ———, Robert, 43
 ———, Thomas, 426
 ———, *see* Steevens, Stephens
 Steward, Amey, 505
 ———, John, 424
 ———, Margaret, 424
 ———, William, 139
 ———, *see* Sheard
 Stewart, John, 329
 Tibbs, Jo., 120
 Stickland, Margaret, 422
 ———, William, 379, 422, 439
 Stiffchynn, Wm., 128
 Stiles, Francis, 42
 ———, Henry, 43
 ———, Joan, 43
 ———, Jo., 43
 ———, Rachel, 43
 ———, Tho., 42
 Stilgo, Ant^o., 111
 Stint, Henry, 140
 Stirrup, James, 306
 Stith, Martin, 436
 Stoak's, Stoakes, *see* Stokes
 Stocbridge, Ann, 94, *see* Stockbridge, Stuckbridge
 Stock, Robert, 85
 Stockbridge, Jo., 93, *see* Stockbridge, Stuckbridge
 Stockdell, Edward, 186 - 185
 Stocker, William, 177, 237
 Stockley, John, 403
 ———, Mary, 403
 Stockton, Jonas, 187, 256
 ———, Timothy, 187, 256
 ———, Tho., 132
 Stockwell, Gabriell, 85
 Stoe, Wm., 80, *see* Stow
 Stoiks, Goodman, 178
 Stoker, Samuell, 444
 ———, Wm., 132
 Stokes, Stoak's, Stoakes
 ———, Ann, 227
 ———, David, 304
 ———, George, 39
 ———, Grace, 130
 ———, John, 227
 ———, Jonathan, 305, 306
 ———, Luke, 52

- Stokes, Michael, 403
 —, Tho., 132
 —, Wm., 335, 336, 338, 339
 Stollard, James, 470
 Ston, Henry, 119
 —, Jo., 54
 —, Moyes, 175, *see* Stones
 —, Richard, 193
 — (Stor, or Stow), Samuel, 63
 Stone, Ann, 66
 —, Elizabeth, 238
 —, Francis [*i.e.*, Frances], 494
 —, —, 66
 —, Hugh, 430
 —, Joan, 66
 —, John, 66, 180, 181, 234, 237, 408, 485, 494
 —, Marie, 66
 —, Maximillian, 238
 —, Richard, 75
 —, Robert, 444
 —, Sisly, 237
 —, Symon, 66
 Stones, Moyses, 244, *see* Ston
 Stonhouse, Wm., 84
 Stonword, Hen., 86
 Stoodly (or Stoodley), John, 333, 336, 340
 Stope, Chri., 122
 Stor, Samuel, 63
 —, *see* Ston, &c.
 Storey, William, 290
 Stott, Fra., 51
 Stotter, Jo., 143
 Stout, John, 505
 Stow (or Stowe), John, 303, 309
 —, Mary, 308, *see* Mountain
 — (Ston or Stor), Samuel, 63
 —, Thomas, 303, 309
 —, *see* Stoc
 Stoves, Mr., 312, 313
 Strachey, William, 171, 238
 Strafford, Thomas, 437
 Stramige (?), *see* Strange
 Stranfellow, Thomas, 433
 Strange, Ben., 86
 —, William, 104, 222
 —, *see* Strange
 Stratford, Robert, 38
 Strattergood, John, 41
 Stratton, Mary, 435
 —, Thomas, 435
 Straughan, Wm., 83, *see* Strawne
 Strawne
 Strange (or Stramige ?) William, 172
 Strause, Elias, 407
 Strawne, Henry, 485, *see* Straughan
 Streaton, Elizabeth, 66
 Street, Alice, 59
 Streme, Jo., 131
 —, Thomas, 131
 Stretch, John, 505
 Stretcher, Andrew, 122
 Streter, Thomas, 143
 Stringer, Mr., 309
 —, Samuel, 120
 Strong, Charles, 327, 330
 Strode, George, 494
 —, Henry, 485
 —, John, 162, 163, 458
 —, Margaret, 485
 Stroude, Mrs. John, 505
 Strowde, John, 93, 115
 Strutt, James, 352, 359, 371, 395, 400, 406
 Strutton (or Scrutton), John, 485
 Stuard, John, 441, *see* Steward
 Stubber, Jo., 113
 Stuchbridge, Charles, 93, *see* Stocbridge, Stockbridge
 Studdy, Thomas, 485
 Studman, Isaac, 53
 Stump (or Stamp), Tho., 79
 Sturdevant, Roger, 37
 Sturdivant, Edward, 443
 Sturdy, Jo., 80
 Sturgis, Wm., 64
 Sturman, Mary, 505
 Sturton, Jo., 140
 Suckliff, Michell, 136
 Sudburrowe, Peter, 79
 Sudgermer, Rowland, 109
 Suffolk, Thomas, Earl of, 156
 Suilivant, Anthony, 424, 434
 —, Cornelius, 432
 —, Daniel, 426, 429
 —, Dearman, 430
 —, Elisabeth, 424, 434
 —, John, 424, 434
 —, Margaret, 428, 429
 Sulley, Thomas, 178
 Sully, Maudlyn, 247
 —, Thomas, 247
 Summerfild (Summerfild), Nicholas, 262
 Sumes (Summes), John, 140
 Sumfill (Summfill), John, 188
 Summers, Ann, 507
 —, (or Sumers), John, 338, 343, 507
 —, Thomas, 505
 —, *see* Somers
 Sunes, *see* Simes, Henry
 Surgisson, Wm., 36
 Susan, —, 245
 Susanna (negress), 489
 Sussames, Alexander, 194
 Sutton, Dorothy, 437
 —, Ellin, 116
 —, George, 38
 —, Henry, 377, 486
 —, John, 84, 323, 343, 407, 423, 433, 458
 —, Katharin, 423
 —, Mary, 423
 —, Nicholas, 173, 215
 —, Richard, 163, 461
 —, Robert, 121
 —, William, 179
 Swain, Martin, 437
 Swaine, Peter, 376, 415, 448
 —, *see* Swayne
 Swales, Geo., 81
 Swan (or Swann), John, 120, 425, 469, 470
 Swanley, Jo., 112
 —, Robert, 410
 Swarbeck, John, 220
 Swarris, David, 450
 Swayne, Ann, 117
 —, Elizabeth, 49, 59
 —, Francis, 54
 —, Tho., 116
 —, Wm., 54, 69
 —, *see* Swaine
 Sweet (or Sweete), Robert, 185, 249
 Sweeting, Jo., 51
 —, Richard, 409, 458
 —, Samuel, 316*
 Sweetland, James, 386
 —, William, 349, 373, 402, 403
 Swift, Mr., 180
 Swifte, Abram, 114
 —, Jane, 126
 —, Jo., 114
 —, Thomas, 234
 —, Wm., 115
 Swinhow, Thomas, 220, 268
 Swinny, Thomas, 409
 Swnow, Thomas, 177, *see* Snow
 Swynden, Wm., 76
 Syard, Jo., 103
 Sydlie, Tho., 59
 Syer, Tho., 113
 Syllbie, Tobie, 138, *see* Silby
 Symes, Alexander, 138
 —, Margrett, 243
 Symes (Symmes), Benjamin, 126
 — (—), John, 38

- Symes, *see* Simes, &c.
 Symon, Oliver, 114
 —, Stephen, 153
 — (an Italian), 194
 —, *see* Simon
 Symondes, Tho., 36
 Symonds, Dorothy, 141
 —, Francis, 41
 —, James, 137
 —, Jo., 52, 114
 —, Richard, 112, 154
 —, Samuell, 104
 —, Wm., 122
 —, *see* Simons
 Symons, John, 194
 — (or Simons), Richard,
 269, 316*, 318
 —, Samuell, 403
 —, *see* Simons
 Symper, Robert, 142
 Sympkynn, Ralph, 122, *see*
 Simpkins
 Sympson, Daniell, 101
 —, Geo., 83
 —, John, 52
 —, *see* Simpson
 TABOR, Anne, 283
 —, Jane, 283
 —, Sarah, 283
 —, Timothy, 283
 Tadd, Alexander, 81
 Taggard, Elisabeth, 434
 Taggart, Alexander, 458
 —, James, 445
 Tailor, Barbara, 432
 —, Mary, 432
 —, *see* Tayler, Taylor
 Talbott, Geo., 80
 —, Jo., 83
 —, Thomas, 95
 —, Wm., 120
 Talcott, John, 150
 Tanner, Daniell, 185, 247
 —, Elisabeth, 431
 —, Josias, 228
 —, Mary, 431
 Tapper, Thomas, 128, 412
 Tappin (Toppin, or Tuppin),
 Miles, 460, 465, 466
 —, William, 466
 Tarborer, Richard, 180
 Taselie, Eliz., 87
 Tatam (or Tattam), Nathaniel,
 170, 209
 Tate, James, 70
 —, Tho., 121
 —, *see* Tayte
 Tathill, William, 173
 Tatnum, Henry, 40
 Tatt's, Robert, 442
 Taverner, Henry, 126
 Tawyer, Hugh, 71
 Tayler, Dyonis, 59
 —, George, 124, 131, 141
 —, James, 85
 —, Jasper, 194
 —, John, 40, 112, 118
 —, Nicholas, 119
 —, Richard, 86, 136
 —, Steeven, 138
 —, Thomas, 75
 —, Wm., 86, 140
 Taylor, Ann, 87
 —, Anto., 71
 —, Chri., 79
 —, Dorothy, 203
 —, Elizabeth, 77
 —, Fortune, 174
 —, John, 94, 122, 253,
 428, 486
 —, Jonathan, 449
 —, Kat., 58
 —, Mary, 203
 —, Mrs., 181
 —, Rebecca, 253
 —, Richard, 170, 203,
 267, 268
 —, Robert, 103, 193
 —, Thomas, 36, 273
 —, Walter, 506
 —, William, 71, 94, 396
 —, Zachary, 84
 —, *see* Tailor
 Tayte, John, 470, *see* Tate
 Teage, John, 412
 Teague (boy), 471
 Teape (or Teap), Robert, 332,
 338, 341
 —, Walter, 319
 Tedder, Tho., 52
 Teed, John, 294
 Teeene, John, 467
 Teirrer, John, 135
 Temple, Edward, 173, 190, 205
 —, Sir Richard, 161*
 —, Thomas, 161
 Temproe, John, 506
 Tems (or Tenis), George, 81
 Terrett, Ralph, 40
 Terrill, James, 143
 —, Samuell, 486
 —, Tho., 80
 Terry, Anto., 84
 —, Bassell, 63
 —, Christopher, 411, 458
 —, Giles, 85
 —, Jo., 98
 —, Richard, 107
 —, Robert, 107
 Terry, Thomas, 84, 107
 Terwright, Geo., 330
 Tester, Elisabeth, 432
 Tetloe, Nic., 82
 Thatcher, Francis, 423
 —, Jo., 120
 —, Mary, 423
 —, Samuel, 423
 —, Sylvester, 104
 Thayer, Nathaniel, 412
 Theody, Mark, 38
 Thimbleby, Nicholas, 192
 Thistlethwaite, Peter, 486
 Thomas, 182, 188, 194, 195,
 243, 248, 427
 —, Abraham, 317*, 320, 324
 —, Charls, 321, 322, 325,
 342, 344
 —, Christopher, 79, 124
 —, David, 133, 458
 —, Davie, 80, 141
 —, Elizabeth, 497
 —, Gabriell, 138
 —, George, 411
 —, Henry, 153
 —, John, 51, 80, 116,
 130, 152, 179, 233, 470,
 498, 506
 —, Nathaniell, 172, 217,
 436
 —, Richard, 80, 83
 —, Robert, 95
 —, Roger, 80, 458
 —, Thomas, 115, 122, 149
 —, Thompson, 486
 —, William, 95, 112, 132,
 293, 497
 — (an Indian), 188, 255
 Thomkins, John, 104
 Thomlins, Ben., 62
 —, Edward, 62
 Thomlinson, Joseph, 141, *see*
 Tomlinson
 Thompson, Ann, 222
 —, Christopher, 506
 —, Jane, 494
 —, John, 486, 494
 —, Lancelott, 489
 —, Mary, 489
 —, Roger, 222
 (?) —, Thomas, 486
 —, William, 195
 —, *see* Tompson
 Thomson, Chri., 134
 —, Edward, 81, 103
 —, Georg, 185
 —, Jo., 52, 76, 81, 84,
 134, 135
 —, Morris, 273
 —, Paule, 185

- Thomson, Robert, 128
 —, Tho., 86, 98, 128
 —, William, 124, 142, 185, 244
 —, *see* Tomson
 Thornbrugh, Widow, 441
 Thornburgh, George, 436, 486
 Thorncome, Wm., 114
 Thorne, Arthur, 133
 —, Henry, 173, 213
 —, Peter, 56
 —, Thomas, 122
 Thornebury, Thomas, 253
 Thornegood (or Thorngood), Thomas, 176, 182
 Thornehill (or Thornhill), Timothy, 164, 469, 506
 Thornton, Joanna, 59
 —, Nicholas, 303
 —, Robert, 68, 162*
 —, Walter, 59
 —, Wm., 411
 Thorogood (or Thorougood), Adam, 187, 253
 —, Richard, 433
 Thorongood, Edw., 286
 —, *see* Thurrowgood, good, &c.
 Thorowden, Alice, 218
 Thorowgood, Edward, 159
 —, Thomas, 226, 486
 —, *see* Thurrowgood, &c.
 Thorp, Elizabeth, 67
 —, John, 47
 —, William, 67
 Thorpe, James, 329, 506
 —, John, 412
 Thrasher, Robert, 261
 Thredder, Nicolas, 249
 Threlcatt, Anto., 74
 Threnorden, Edward, 216
 —, Elizabeth, 216
 Thresher, Robert, 183
 Throgmorton, John, 189, 208
 Througood, *see* Thorogood
 Thurrogood, Jo., 142
 —, Mary, 96
 Thurrowgood, Wm., 118
 —, *see* Thorowgood, &c.
 Thursby, James, 192
 Thurston, John, 293
 —, Margaret, 293
 —, Thomas, 293
 Thwait's, Alexander, 49
 Thwing, Ben., 62
 —, John, 357
 Tibbalds, Tho., 131
 Tibott, *see* Tybbott
 Tichbourn, Winnefred, 486
 Tickin (or Tinkin), Peter, 318*
 Ticknall, Henrie, 130
 Tickner, Thomas, 446
 Tiffin, Tho., 142
 Tiffing, Jo., 125
 Tighton, W., 121
 Tiler, Elizabeth, 259
 —, William, 259
 —, *see* Tyler
 Till, John, 136
 Tilly, Wm., 88, *see* Tylly
 Tilney, Thomas, 486
 Timothy, John, 316*, 317, 343
 Tindall, Richard, 506
 —, Thomas, 191, 267
 —, Widow, 176
 Tine, Elisabeth, 424
 —, John, 424
 —, Margaret, 424
 Tingley, Palmer, 53
 Tinico, Jacob, 411
 Tinkin, *see* Tickin
 Tippin, John, 411
 Tippsley, Francis, 138
 Tissall, Robert, 143
 Titcomb, Samuel, 329
 Titloe, Josua, 111
 [Titus], Edmond, 46
 —, Jo., 46
 —, Hanna, 46
 —, Robert, 46 [340
 Tiverton, William, 333, 336,
 Todd, Robert, 259
 Toleman (or Doleman), Susanannah, 320*
 Toller, Marie, 66
 Tollie, Tho., 84
 Tollo, Demeuerez Lewis, 412
 Tomkins, Elizabeth, 131
 —, Kat., 131
 —, Marie, 131
 —, Ralph, 131
 —, Samuel, 131
 Tomlinson, Mathew, 80, *see* Thomlinson
 Tompson, Ann, 172
 —, Nicholas, 180, 234
 —, Roger, 172
 —, *see* Thompson, &c.
 Tomson, George, 244
 —, Hather, 256
 —, Mr., 257
 —, Paule, 244
 —, William, 255
 —, *see* Thomson
 Tooke, James, 178, 220, *see* Tuke
 Tooles, Morgan, 411
 Toolie, Tho., 85
 Tooly, Nathan, 127
 Toothaker, Margaret, 130
 —, Roger, 130
 Topleife, Wm., 140
 Topliss, Wm., 79
 Toppam, Abraham, 293
 —, Elizabeth, 293
 —, Petter, 293
 —, Susanna, 293
 Toppin, *see* Tappin
 Topsall, Humfrey, 36
 Torez, Judieah, 450
 Tothill, Mrs., 447
 Totle, William, 206
 Totman, Jo., 150
 Totnell, Jo., 67
 Toulban, Robert, 138
 Touey, *see* Tovey
 Townsend, *see* Townesend, &c.
 Tovey, Richard, 506
 Towers, Edward, 116
 Towne, Edmund, 291
 —, Edward, 446
 —, John, 39
 Townesend (or Townsend), Thomas, 327, 329
 Townseld, Alice, 428
 —, Francis, 121
 —, John, 448
 — (or Townshend), Richard, 120, 134, 174, 223, 363, 411
 —, Tho., 37
 Townson, James, 51
 —, Tho., 36
 Towse, John, 37
 Toyer, Kath., 441
 Trachern, John, 173
 Tracy, Thomas, 266
 Trallop, Tymothy, 122
 Tramorden, Edward, 172
 Trane, Jo., 63
 Trant, Richard, 441
 Trarice, Nic., 43, 45, 47, 55
 Trash (or Trask), Suzan, 95
 Tratt, Robert, 70
 Travel, Samuel, 164
 Travers, Phillip, 444
 Travis, Richard, 410
 Tredwell, Mary, 110
 —, Thomas, 110
 Tree, John, 227
 —, Richard, 227, 272
 Tregagell, Richard, 132
 Trehearne, John, 214
 Tremills, Wm., 412
 Tremineere, Edward, 153
 Tredall, Richard, 67
 Treneighan, Robert, 153
 Trent, Jo., 79
 Trentum, Tho., 108

- Trese, Samuel, 84
 Trethewy (or Trethewey), John,
 161, 162
 Trevas, Geo., 118
 Trewin, Jane, 153
 Trigg, Thomas, 41
 Triggs, Thomas, 192
 Trim, Trim, [*i.e.*, Trimmer],
 Valentine, 370, 373, 414
 Trippatt, Jo., 86
 Trodd, Richard, 296
 Troope, Samuel, 129
 Trott, Perient, 307, 309
 Trou, Jan de, 199
 Trowell, Philipp, 458, 486
 Trowsdale, Ann, 433
 Trubbs, George, 316, 317*
 True, Ant^r, 82
 —, John, 103
 Trueman, Richard, 42
 Trunball, Thomas, 94
 Trump (or Trumpe), Hum-
 phery, 334, 337, 340
 Truren, John, 327
 Trusdal, William, 425
 Trusedell, Phines, 142
 Trussell, John, 170, 207
 Trye, John, 221
 Tubbs, Edward, 486
 Tubley, Grace, 123
 Tuck, Warram, 112
 Tucke, William, 296
 Tucker, Ann, 506
 —, Charles, 163
 —, Elizabeth, 244
 —, Francis, 305, 306
 —, Geo., 122
 —, Henry, Senr., 303
 —, —, 305, 327, 330
 —, John, 163*, 164*
 —, Margaret, 98
 —, Mary, 185, 244
 —, St. George, 303
 —, Thomas, 119
 —, William, 184, 244, 273,
 274, 327, 330
 Tudar, Richard, 445, 458
 Tudor, Mary, 430
 —, Richard, 430
 Tuke, Chri., 85, *see* Tooke
 Tull, John, 461
 Tullie, Jo., 126
 Tulls, John, 466
 —, Richard, 466
 Tuppin, *see* Tappin
 Turdall, John, 412
 Turgis, Symon, 170, 208
 Turk, Geo., 133
 Turner, Elizabeth, 46, 123
 —, Henry, 173, 177, 214, 219
 Turner, Joan, 123
 —, John, 83, 411
 —, Jonathan, 303
 —, Joseph, 193
 —, Marmaduke, 63
 —, Martha, 424
 —, Martin, 180, 234
 —, Mary, 424
 —, Mathew, 51
 —, Robert, 85, 93, 170,
 210
 —, Sara, 37
 —, Symon, 170
 —, Thomas, 79, 80, 112,
 144, 205, 297
 Turnor, George, 255
 —, Roger, 192
 Turpin, Henry, Junr., 458
 —, —, Senr., 458
 —, —, 437
 —, John, 70
 —, Widow, 442
 Turton, Francis, 458
 Tustin, Jo., 133
 Tuthill, George, 439
 Tuttle, Abigail, 45
 —, Ann, 48, 49
 —, Anna, 48
 —, Elizabeth, 49, 83
 —, Isbell, 48
 —, Joan, 45
 —, Jo., 45, 48, 49
 —, Rebecca, 48
 —, Richard, 48
 —, Sara, 45
 —, Symon, 45
 —, Tho., 49
 —, William, 49
 Twine, Widow, 458
 Tyack, William, 164*
 Tybbott, Tybbot, Tibott
 —, Elizabeth, 108
 —, Henry, 108
 —, Jeremy, 108
 —, Remembrance, 108
 —, Samuel, 108
 Tyers, John, 188
 Tyler, Elizabeth, 181
 —, Jo., 121
 —, Robert, 486
 —, Thomas, 70
 —, William, 181
 —, *see* Tiler
 Tylly, Nathaniell, 73, *see* Tilly
 Tynkler, Sara, 94
 Tynman, Robert, 102
 Tyos, John, 235
 Tyres, Samuel, 83
 Tyrwhitt, George, 458
 Tyrwill, Herculous, 458
 Tyse, Wm., 137
 Tysoe, Wm., 486
 Tyzacke, John, 166*
 UBANK, William, 135
 Ufford, John, 486
 Underwood, Andrew, 111
 —, John, 35, 96
 —, Marable, 291
 —, Martha, 284
 —, Martin, 284
 —, Mary, 433
 —, Peter, 50
 —, Robert, 104
 Union (Vnion or Vinon),
 George, 181
 Union (or Vinton), Thomas, 486
 Unyon, Tho., 143
 Upgate, Richard, 121
 Upham, Elizabeth, 286
 —, John, 286
 —, —, Junr., 286
 —, Nathaniell, 286
 —, Sarah, 286
 Uppcott, Richard, 94
 Upson, Steeven, 66
 Upton, John, 172, 217
 Uree, John, 369
 Urquhart, Alexander, 413
 Usitt, Thomas, 150
 Usher, Ann, 206
 —, Beniamine (or Beny),
 192, 193
 —, John, 38
 —, William, 39
 Usherwood, Thomas, 142
 Ushur, James, 267
 Utie (or Uty), Ann, (181), 237
 — (—), 181, 237, 270
 Vaghan, *see* Vaughan
 Vale, Jacob Fonceco, 450
 Vallin's, Joan, 113
 Valuerde, Abr., 449
 Vanderspike, John, 407
 Van Heck, Katherin, 101
 —, Olliver, 101
 —, Peter, 101
 Vanlang, Richard, 436
 Van Luccom, Henry, 143
 Vardell, Robert, 132
 Varier, William, 342
 Varloe, Phillip, 364, 376
 Varlow, Capt., 434
 Varnam, Francis, 425
 Vass, Ezekiah, 396
 —, Robert, 121
 Vassall, Ann, 93, 94
 —, Fra., 94
 —, Judith, 94
 —, Margaret, 93

- Vassall, Mary, 93
 —, Wm., 93
 Vater, *see* Vawter
 Vaughan, Davie, 119
 — (or Vaghan), John,
 118, 135, 260, 305, 507
 —, Ralph, 47
 —, Rowland, 109
 —, Sarah, 507
 Vause, Richard, 205
 Vaux, John, 413
 Vawter (or Vater), Robert,
 318*, 319*, 320*
 Veazey, Nathanael, 313
 Veiyard, William, 316
 Venn, Edward, 318*, 319*, 320*
 —, Tho., 81
 Vennable, Ralph, 86
 Vennell, John, 296
 Venner, Thomas, 319, 319*, 320*
 Ventimer, Geo., 73
 Verdin, Richard, 125
 Vereing, Alice, 506
 —, Joshua, 506
 Vergo, Daniell, 173
 —, John, 179
 Verin, John, 234
 —, Nathaniell, 413
 Vernie, John, 176
 Vernillie, John, 166*
 Vernon, James, 165*
 —, Peter, 413
 Verryard, William, 318
 Verulam, Francis, Lord, 157
 Vicars, John, 193
 —, Severn, 304
 Viccars, Jo., 109
 —, Zeverin, 85
 Vickars, James, 442
 Victor, Michell, 119
 Viero, Daniell, 209
 Vildy, Edward, 332, 336, 341
 Villermarsk, Dr. De, 431
 Vincencio, Mr., 180, 235
 Vincene, Joane, 202
 —, William, 202
 Vincent, John, 318*, 319*,
 324, 436
 —, Mrs., 169
 —, William, 169, 267
 —, *see* Vyncent
 Viner, Anthony, 412
 Vinicott (or Vincott), Joseph,
 333, 338, 340
 Vinon (or Union), George, 181
 Vinson, Tho., 115
 Vinter, Richard, 324 [486
 Vinton (or Uniton), Thomas,
 Viper, Tho., 80
 Virbritt, 261
 Virgo, John, 240
 —, Susan, 240
 Visher, Ann, 116
 Vizard, Joan, 126
 Voh, Phillip le, 427
 Voss, John, 102
 —, Morris Furse, *alias*, 340,
see Fuss, &c.
 Vynall, Jo., 117
 Vyncent, Edward, 86
 —, Ezia, 133
 —, Marthew, 133
 —, *see* Vincent
 Vynn, Jo., 52
 Vyons, Francis, 122
 WACKEFEILD, Anne, 300
 —, William, 300
 Wadd, Anne, 291
 Waddine, Thomas, 487
 Waddington, Hanna, 123
 Wade, Dinah, 286
 —, Edward, 103
 —, Elizabeth, 286
 —, Geo., 82, 115
 —, Hannah, 426
 —, John, 136, 426
 —, Jonathan, 150
 —, Nic., 63
 —, Richard, 286
 —, Robert, 50
 —, Wm., 153
 Wadford (or Madford), Wm.,
 326
 Wadham, Richard, 334, 338, 340
 —, Roger, 328, 331
 —, Tho., 370
 Wadsworth, William, 150, 243,
 254
 Waggitt, Edward, 109
 —, Tho., 85
 Waime, Amyte, 250
 —, Ann, 187
 —, John, 187, 250
 Wainwright, James, 418
 —, John, Senr., 303
 —, *see* Waynewrite
 Wakefield, Thomas, 95
 Waker, Sarah, 438
 Wakers, Jo., 118
 Walden, Humphrey, 181, 239
 —, Samuel, 84
 —, Thomas, 446
 Wale, John, 340, 506, *see* Wall
 Walford, Elisabeth, 432
 —, Muse, 343, 432, 440
 Walker, Edward, 101, 434, 435
 —, Grace, 75
 —, James, 61, 81
 —, John, 192, 193, 196, 431
 Walker, Joseph, 70
 —, Margaret, 129
 —, Mathew, 81
 —, Richard, 60, 191
 —, Roger, 184, 243
 —, Sarra, 61
 —, Susan, 434
 —, Thomas, 134, 426
 —, Walter, 124
 —, William, 40, 60, 169, 294
 Walkin, Robert, 190
 Wall, Joan, 92
 —, John, 332, 336, *see* Wale
 —, Samuel, 417
 —, Thaobald, 128
 —, Walter, 128
 Waller, Andrew, 298
 —, Charles, 174, 223
 —, Edmond, 162
 —, Jo., 103, 140
 —, Peter, 102
 Walley, Henry, 507, *see*
 Whaley
 Wallinger, Charles, 96
 Wallington, Joseph, 70
 —, William, 101
 Wallis, George, 92
 —, Ralph, 92
 —, Tho., 64, 120
 Walrond, Thomas, 487
 Walston, Jane, 132
 Walter, Alice, 499
 —, Ellinor, 448
 —, Richard, 487
 —, Robert, 162*
 —, Thomas, 499
 —, William, 39
 Walters, Ann, 343
 —, Christopher, 486
 —, John, 332, 337, 340
 —, Richard, 322
 —, William, 40, 41, 140,
 233, 334, 338, 341
 Waltho, Francis, 496
 —, Mary, 496
 Walton, George, 459
 —, John, 186, 257
 —, Margaret, 488
 —, Mary, 488
 —, Richard, 41, 487
 —, William, 39, 488
 Waltors, Richard, 506
 Waltum, Robert, 121
 Walwyn, Anne, 496
 — (or Walwyne), James,
 496, 506, 507
 Wamsley, John, 193
 Wandall, Ann, 102
 Waierton [Wannerton], Wil-
 liam, 229

- Ward, Eliza, 55
 —, Elizabeth, 123
 —, Henry, 314
 —, James, 79
 —, Jane, 435
 —, John, 182, 260
 —, Richard, 121, 487
 —, Robert, 80
 —, Thomas, 181, 239, 314
 —, William, 174, 180, 233, 487
 Wardd, Richard, 115
 Warden, Thomas, 262
 Wardle, Christopher, 506
 Ware, Esau de La, 184
 Warner, Ann, 427
 —, Ciprian, 104
 —, John, 65, 427
 —, Nathaniell, 418
 —, Ralph, 426
 —, Samuel, 338, 459, 462
 —, Stephen, 487
 —, Sir Thomas, 436
 —, Thomas, 84, 105, 158,
 427, 444
 —, Wm., 121
 Warr, William, 140
 Warren, Anne, 431
 —, Edward, 81
 —, Elizabeth, 75
 —, George, 333, 336, 340
 —, Henry, 84
 — (or Warrin), John, 79,
 85, 112, 135, 333, 337, 340
 —, Joseph, 431, 459
 —, Nicholas, 326
 —, Richard, 297
 —, Thomas, 351, 363,
 375, 384, 395
 Warrington, Robert, 82
 Warrwell, Joseph, 125
 Wartumbee, Richard, 139
 Warwick, Robert, Earl of, 159
 —, Earl of, 309
 Wasey, Joseph, 374
 Washburn, Washborne, Wash-
 burn, Wasborne
 —, John, 57, 189, 257,
 263, 426
 —, Joseph, 36
 —, Margerie, 57
 —, Philipp, 57
 Wasley, John, 487
 Wassell, Jo., 93
 Wasson, Edward, 489
 Waterman, Ann, 123
 —, Humphery, 471
 —, John, 324
 —, Katherin, 85
 —, Mr., 309
 —, Nicholas, 154
 Waterman, Tho., 40
 Waters, Watters
 —, Edward, 187, 253, 272
 —, Grace, 187, 253
 —, Jo., 101
 —, Margaret, 253
 —, Mary, 459
 —, William, 187, 253
 Wathin, Tho., 137
 Watkins, Watkins, Watkyns,
 Wattkines, Wattkins
 —, Arthur, 52
 —, Daniell, 189, 231
 —, David, 354, 486
 —, Eliz., 489
 —, Henry, 189
 —, Peregree (or Pere-
 grin, &c.), 189, 265
 —, Phillip, 416
 —, Rice, 181, 232
 —, Richard, 138
 —, Robert, 486
 —, Thomas, 487
 Watkinson, John, 39
 Watler, Robert, 127
 Watlington, Francis, 351, 354,
 368, 375, 388, 408
 —, Mary, 417
 Watson, Wattson
 —, Abram, 50, 121
 —, Alice, 124
 —, Christopher, 80
 —, Francis, 87
 —, James, 172, 207
 —, John, 36, 82, 150, 169,
 201, 256
 —, Margaret, 102
 —, Nic., 74, 122
 —, Thomas, 50, 172, 439
 —, William, 103, 434
 —, *see* Whatson
 Watt, David, 487
 Watters, *see* Waters
 Wattkines } *see* Watkins
 Wattkins }
 Wattlin, Richard, 279
 Watton, John, 119, 128, 191
 Watts, Watt's
 —, James, 74
 —, Jeremy, 104
 —, Jo., 51, 73, 141
 —, Josias, 116
 —, Medusala, 41
 —, Nico., 81
 —, Richard, 115
 —, Thomas, 171, 238
 —, Wm., 139
 Wattson, *see* Watson
 Watty, Henry, 497
 —, Pierce, 497
 Wautre, George, 198
 Waycome, William, 190
 Waymoth, James, 134
 Waynewrite, Richard, 83, *see*
 Wainwright
 Wayte, John, 471
 Wazell, Thomas, 71
 Wazen, Jo., 121
 Weare, John, 296
 Weasell (or Wesell), Niccolas,
 182, 261
 Weaver, Edmond, 46
 —, James, 46
 —, John, 467
 —, Margrett, 46
 —, Samuel, 181, 238, 319,
 320*, 322
 —, Sarah, 467
 — (or Weaver), Thomas,
 167*, 417
 —, William, 329, 461
 —, *see* Wever
 Webb, Anthony, 153
 —, Edward, 136, 499
 —, Goodman, 176
 —, James, 316, 317, 343, 471
 —, Jane, 472
 —, Katherin, 67
 —, Richard, 114
 —, Samuell, 461
 —, Stephen, 177, 232
 —, Thomas, 63, 104, 118, 143
 Webbs, Mr., 308
 Webber (or Wheeler), Natha-
 niel, 326, 329
 Weblin (or Webling), Wassell,
 182, 241
 Webster, Anne, 490
 —, Edward, 415
 —, Elisabeth, 429, 430
 —, Francis, 103
 —, Henry, 414
 —, Joan, 237
 —, John, 487, 490
 —, Ralph, 141
 —, Richard, 135
 —, Robert, 429, 449
 —, Roger, 181, 237
 —, Susanna, 490
 Weeden, Edward, 59
 Weekeham, Gyles, 296
 Weekes, Anna, 130
 —, Jo., 116, 130
 —, Marie, 130
 —, Thomas, 139
 Weeks, Symon, 152
 Welby, William, 168
 Welch, David, 459
 —, Edmond, 416
 —, John, 303, 362, 471

- Welch, *see* Welsh
Welchman, John, 183
——, Lewis, 183
Welder, William, 169
Welding, William, 447, 459
Weldon, William, 201
Wellyn, Richard, 41
Wellman, Christian, 133
——, Tho., 40
Wells, Ann, 49, 59
——, Henrie, 38
——, John, 487
——, Mathew, 129
——, Richard, 113, 120
——, Robert, 127
——, Tho., 59
——, William, 86
Welsh, Jacob, 54
——, John, 143, 304
——, *see* Welch
Weltden, Anthony, 413
Wendever, Robert, 80
Wentworth, Hugh, 87
Wesell, *see* Wesell
West, Anthony, 176, 235
——, Francis, 157, 158, 172, 257, 268
——, ——— [Frances], 179
——, ———, Mrs., 257
——, Henry, 194
——, Jane, 424
——, John, 82, 92, 178, 179, 227, 424
——, Nathaniell, 133, 190, 257
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 87, 178, 229, 424
——, Twiford, 130
West—Garrett, Richard, 135
Westbury, Thomas, 417
Westerlink, Martin, 138
Westgarth, Jo., 51
Westlake, Philip, 120
Westlie, Wm., 117
Weston, Edmond, 76
——, Francis, 266
——, Hugh, 116
——, Jesper, 36
——, Jo., 51, 74, 125, 143
——, Josias, 140
——, Sicillia, 116
——, Thomas, 209
——, William, 37, 51, 173, 208
Westwood, Westwoode
——, Bridgett, 279
——, Mathew, 52
——, William, 277, 279
Wethered, John, 298
Wetherell, Sackford, 258
Wetherfield, Leonard, 36
Wethersby, Wethersbie
Wethersby, ———, 257
——, Bartholmew, 185, 251
——, Dorythie, 251
Wethersly, Albiano, 185
Wever, Richard, 103, *see* Weaver
Weyer, Archibald, 40
Weyly, Michael, 460
Whaley, Roger, 164*, *see* Walley
Whipplett, Tho., 120
Wharton, Phillipp, 86
Whitson, Richard, 506, *see* Watson
Wheat, Josua, 57
Wheatlie, Richard, 102
——, Wm., 85
Wheatly, Christopher, 84
Wheeler, Sir Charles, 161*
——, Charles, 162
——, Edward, 79
——, Henry, 183, 259
——, John, 111, 416, 463
—— (or Webber), Nathaniel, 326
——, Richard, 127
——, Wm., 132, 415
Wheler, Christopher, 417
Whetenhall, Charles, 303
Whetston, Christian, 67
—— (Whetstone or Whetston), John, 116, 149, 321, 322, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 439
Whetty, Matthew, 498
Whicker (or Whicker), Benjamin, 318*, 320, 324
——, John, 318, 320, 325
Whitby, Richard, 181
White, Andrew, 136
——, Ann, 125
——, Anthony, 279
——, Charles, 115, 320
——, Cornelius, 303
——, Edward, 90, 118, 235
——, Ellin (or Elen), 102, 422
——, Elizabeth, 465
——, Francis, 68
——, Gamaliel, 117
——, George, 39, 74
——, John, 39, 42, 51, 75, 95, 150, 330
—— (Witte, or Wittes), John, 326, 327, 331
——, Isack, 136
——, Jacob, 136
——, Jeremy, 233
——, Katharine, 87
——, Mark, 104
White, Martha, 90
——, Mary, 90, 428, 465
——, Michell, 38
——, Millicent, 487
——, Nath., 459
——, Patient, 136
——, Patrick, 487
——, Richard, 77, 422
——, Thomas, 126, 422, 465
——, William, 38, 65, 84, 102, 103, 115, 257
——, *see* White
Whitefoot, Amos, 414
Whitehead, Joseph, 418
——, Tho., 487
Whitehedd, John, 40
Whiteing, Kathrine, 448
——, Thomas, 446
——, Wm., 416
——, *see* Whiting
Whiteliff, George, 414
Whitenan, Robert, 88
Whitfield, Mathew, 415
——, Roger, 355, 382
—— (or Whitfield), Gilbert, 184, 243
Whitfield, John, 119
Whitehand, George, 238
Whithedd, James, 116
——, John, 71
——, Nicc., 141
——, Tho., 128
Whithorn, Gabriel, 320*
Whithorse, Lawrence, 114
Whitmor, Sir William, 60, *see* Whittimor, Whitmore
Whiting, John, 465, 467
——, Richard, 427
Whitinge, James, 248
——, *see* Whiteing
Whitker, *see* Whicker
Whitley, Michell, 120
Whitlock, Wm., 52
Whitman, Sara, 131
——, Zacharia, 131
Whitmarck, Whitmarcke, Whitmarke, Whytemark
——, Alce, 284
——, Jane, 284
——, John, 284
——, Ouseph (or Onseph), 284
——, Richard, 284
Whitmore, Alce, 151
—— (or Whitmor), Sir George, 47, 100
——, Robert, 175, 233
——, *see* Whittimor, Whitmor
Whitney, Ellin, 58

- Whitney, Jo., 58
 —, Jonathan, 58
 —, Nathaniell, 58
 —, Richard, 58
 —, Samuel, 308
 —, Tho., 58
 Whitt, Edmond, 180
 —, Jerime, 180
 —, Robert, 194
 —, William, 173
 Whittaker, Geo., 112
 Whittakers, Elizabeth, 183
 —, Isacke, 182
 —, Mary, 182
 Whittee, Mary, 414
 Whitteredd, Whittredd
 —, Elizabeth, 56
 —, Tho., 56
 —, Wm., 56
 Whittington, Stephen, 152
 Whittmor, Elizabeth, 46
 —, Lawrence, 46
 —, *see* Whittmor, Whitmore
 Whitton, Awdry, 76
 —, Jeremy, 78
 —, Thomas, 78
 —, *see* Witton
 Whitreed, *see* Whiteredd
 Whitwham, Jo., 119
 Whurter, Vyncent, 116
 Whytemark *see* Whitmarck
 Wickham, Ben^{ts}, 415
 —, Eliz^{ts}, 417
 —, Joseph, 332, 335, 341
 —, Tho., 417
 Wicks, Jo., 115
 —, Matthew, 308
 Wiett, Wm., 154, *see* Wyatt
 Wiffe, Richard, 257
 Wigg, John, 37
 Wigge, Edward, 241
 Wiggin (or Wiggins), Tho., 114, 125
 Wiggmore, Elias, 125
 Wilbraham, Tho., 461
 Wilby, George, 59
 Wilcocks, M^{hell}, 246
 Wilcocks, John, 188
 —, Maudlin, 188
 —, Micehall, 188
 —, Nico., 81
 —, *see* Wilcocks
 Wilcockson, Margaret, 45
 —, Wm., 45
 —, *see* Wilcockson
 Wild, Alice, 56
 —, Jo., 56
 — (or Wile), Robert, 104
 — (or Wilde), William, 56, 418
 Wild, *see* Wylde
 Wile, *see* Wild
 Wiley, Jone, 426, *see* Wylie
 Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson
 Wilkines, Briggett, 265
 —, John, 264, 265
 Wilkins, Goodwife, 189
 —, Humfrey, 111
 —, John, 189, 415, 461
 —, *see* Wilkyns
 Wilkinson, Daniell, 414
 —, Edward, 70
 —, Hen., 72
 —, Jane, 84
 —, Jo., 36, 84, 122
 —, Mathew, 140
 —, Parnel, 310
 —, Tho., 111
 Wilks, John, 40
 —, Nathaniell, 414
 Wilkyns, Roger, 127, *see* Wilkins
 Willard, Jo., 127
 Willcockes, Elizabeth, 246
 —, John, 263
 —, *see* Wilcocks
 Willcockson, Jo., 45, *see* Wilcockson
 Willer, Thomas, 193
 Willerton, Elizabeth, 95
 Willet, Tobie, 150
 Willett, Ann, 121
 Willey, Rawley, 507
 William, —, 188
 — (Negroes), 172, 244, 489
 Williams, Alles, 292
 —, Ann, 98
 —, Anne, 290
 —, Elizabeth, 292
 —, Roland, 261
 —, William, 292
 Williams, Ann, 422
 —, Anto., 82
 —, Arthur, 418
 —, Cassandra, 435
 —, Christopher, 324
 —, David, 169, 236
 —, Davie, 70, 137
 —, Edward, 226, 435
 —, Elias, 498
 —, Elizabeth, 180, 433
 —, Ellis, 140
 —, Henry, 171, 211
 —, Hugh, 174, 329, 338, 470
 —, Humfrey, 116
 —, John, 41, 70, 132, 139, 141, 349, 354, 385, 397, 412, 427, 434, 448, 459
 —, Joyce, 467
 Williams, Katharin, 422
 —, Lewes, 73
 —, Matthew, 386, 413
 —, Manrice, 52
 —, Michell, 124
 —, Mrs., 189
 —, Owen, 41, 74, 138
 —, Pierce, 217
 —, Rice ap, 179
 —, Richard, 116, 117, 154, 329, 351, 439, 487
 —, Robert, 84, 114, 179, 192
 —, Roger, 86, 137, 233
 —, Rowland, 165*, 183
 —, Simon (or Symon), 415, 422
 —, Susan, 211
 —, Teage, 154
 —, Thomas, 81, 102, 113, 166*, 171, 210, 326, 330, 369, 385, 390, 392, 396, 401, 407, 413, 416, 418, 429, 506
 —, William, 112, 127, 138, 189, 329, 506
 — (or Wills), William, 326, 327, 329
 Williamson, Ann, 130
 —, John, 96, 436
 —, Marie, 107
 —, Michell, 46 [501
 —, Nathaniel, 86, —, Wm., 107
 Willis, Ann, 222
 —, Elizabeth, 96, 423
 —, Henry, 413
 —, John, 50, 319, 319*, 320*, 423, 459
 —, Mary, 120
 —, Richard, 471, 472
 —, Thomas, 83, 423
 —, Wm., 74
 Willkisson, Beniamone, 145
 —, Larence, 145
 Willmott (or Willmatt), Edward, 327, 328
 — (—), Hugh, 327, 330
 Wiffus, *see* Williams
 W^{amson}, *see* Williamson
 Willoughby, Lady Ann, 461
 —, Ann, 423
 —, Dorcas, 423
 —, Francis, Lord, 160*, 161
 —, George, 459
 —, John, 162*, 459
 —, Nicholas, 423
 —, Oliver, 417

- Willoughby, William, Lord, 161*
 ———, ———, 162
 Willoughby (Willowbey, Wil-
 loby, or Willowsaby), Thomas,
 186, 248, 274
 Willox, Mathew, 446
 Wills, John, 152, 413
 ———, Roger, 52
 ——— (or Williams), William,
 326, 327, 329
 ?——, *see* Oulls
 Willson, Henry, 173
 ———, Nicholas, 466
 ———, Wm., 416
 ———, *see* Wilson
 Wilmore, John, 177
 Wilse, Francis, 415
 Wilson, Anthony, 487
 ———, Charles, 487
 ———, ———, Junr., 487
 ———, Clement, 193
 ———, Edward, 79, 487
 ———, Elisabeth, 433
 ———, George, 463
 ———, Henry, 127, 188, 215,
 262
 ———, Jacob, 86
 ———, James, 296
 ———, John, 102, 109, 172,
 327, 329, 427
 ———, Katherin, 105, 117
 ———, Margaret, 487
 ———, Mary, 433, 449
 ———, Nathan, 124
 ———, Reginald, 163*, 166
 ———, Richard, 94, 105, 446
 ———, Robert, 105
 ———, Stephen, 433
 ———, Thomas, 69, 223
 ———, William, 444, 487
 ———, *see* Willson
 Wilton, Francis, 202
 Wilsheir, Benjamin, 466, 468
 ———, John, 462
 ———, Lawrence, 468
 ———, Thomas, 463
 ———, ———, Junr., 467,
 468
 ———, ———, Senr., 467
 ———, Widow, 466
 Winch, Sir Humphry, 162
 Winche, Mary, 278
 ———, *see* Wynch
 Winckoll, Elizabeth, 54
 ———, Jo., 54
 Windebank, Secretary, 114
 Windmile (or Wynwill),
 Christo., 182, 260
 Windor, Ann, 181
 Windor, Edward, 193
 Windsor, Thomas, Lord, 160*
 Wing, Hugh, 240
 Winge, Judith, 279
 ———, Robert, 279
 Wingfield, Harbottle, 162*
 Wingate, Roger, 159*, *see*
 Wyngate
 Wingatt, John, 415
 Winke, Debora, 71
 Winne, Griffin, 219, *see* Wynn
 Winscomb, Joane, 213
 Winslow (or Winsloe), Ed-
 ward, 348, 376, 381, 385
 ———, Josias, 163
 ———, Simon, 163
 ———, Thomas, 193
 ———, *see* Wynsloe
 Winter, Ambross, 332, 336, 340
 ———, Robert, 190
 ———, Thomas, 272
 ———, *see* Wynter
 Wintersall, Thomas, 194
 Winthrop, or Wyntropp
 ———, Deane, 100
 ———, Elizabeth, 100
 ———, John, 100
 Wise, Abraham, 367
 ———, Christopher, 487
 ———, John, 36, 37, 102
 Wiseman, Katherin, 84
 Witchfield, John, 150
 Wite, Daniell, 123, *see* White
 With (or Withie), Mary, 130
 ———, Symon, 195
 With'e [*i.e.*, Withere], Richard,
 Withering, Jane, 488 [185
 ———, Thomas, 488
 Withers, Susanna, 426
 Withie (or With), Marie, 130
 ———, Robert, 130
 ———, Suzan, 130
 ———, *see* Withy
 Withington, Tho., 368, 406
 ———, Wm., 459
 Withy, Jesper, 36, *see* Withie
 Witte (Wattes, or White),
 John, 326, 327, 331
 Witton, Jo., 103, *see* Whitton
 Wtts, Goodman, 191
 Wms, *see* Williams
 Woldall, Francis, 104
 ———, Jo., 101
 ———, Patrick, 102
 Wolfe, Emanuell, 416
 Wolfenden, Jeremiah, 416
 Wolhouston, Marie, 48
 Wolley, Richard, 79
 Wollman, Richard, 120
 Wolrich, John, 177
 Wolrich, Mrs., 177
 ———, Richard, 303
 Wolton, James, 143
 Wolverstone, Benjamin, 468
 ———, Elizabeth, 462
 Wood, Abraham, 179, 233
 ———, Alexander, 363, 364
 ———, Andrew, 426
 ———, Ann, 240
 ———, Anne, 100
 ———, Constunt, 87
 ———, Elizabeth, 66, 130
 ———, Francis, 446, 459
 ———, Henry, 112, 180
 ———, James, 416
 ———, John, 35, 80, 82, 130,
 190, 283
 ———, Leonard, 105
 ———, Nathaniell, 66
 ———, Percivall, 179, 240
 ———, Patrick, 138
 ———, Richard, 95
 ———, Symon, 75
 ———, Thomas, 39, 140, 176,
 240, 303
 ———, William, 130
 ———, *see* Wood's
 Woodall, Henry, 182
 Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 124
 ———, Jo., 112
 Woodcock, Josua, 132
 ———, Thomas, 407, 417
 Wookcocke (or Woodcocke),
 William, 316*, 317, 344
 Woodcooke, John, 286
 Woodcott, Francis, 86
 Woodfine, Elizabeth, 492
 ———, Wm., 492
 Woodford, Thomas, 149
 Woodgrene, Jo., 82
 Woodland, John, 436
 ———, Mary, 436
 ———, Peter, 296
 Woodlase, Ann, 203
 Woodley, Ann, 170
 Woodlife, Jo., 269
 Woodman, Henry, 116
 ———, Richard, 98
 Wood's, Robert, 190, *see* Wood
 Woodson, Frances, 182
 ———, John, 172, 216
 ———, Sarah, 172, 216
 Woodstock, Robert, 81
 Woodward, Christopher, 193,
 206
 ———, George, 47, 54, 281
 ———, Henry, 181, 182,
 237, 242
 ———, Jane, 237
 ———, John, 281

- Woodward, Mary, 173
 ———, Richard, 280, 281
 ———, Rose, 280
 Woodward, Samuel, 469
 Woodyard, John, 436
 ———, Mary, 436
 Wooley, John, 184
 Woolridge, William, 334, 339, 341
 Worden, Isaac, 66
 ———, Jane, 43
 Worlidge, Henry, 104
 ———, William, 185, 254
 Wormley, Ralph, 167
 Worrall, Wm., 128
 Worsam, John, 437
 ———, Mary, 437
 Worthall, Thomas, 251
 Worton, Nathaniel, 266
 Wragg, Benjamin, 96
 Wrast, Marie, 45
 Wray, Ralph, 80
 Wrench, Wm., 140
 Wrenn, Tho., 123
 Wright, Alice, 126
 ———, Dorcas, 497
 ———, Henry, 497, 507
 ———, Horten, 229
 ———, Jeffery, 87
 ———, Joane, 261
 ———, John, 109, 194, 256, 487
 ———, Lubas, 132
 ———, Mary, 414
 ———, Mr., 196
 ———, Ralph, 306
 ———, Richard, 123, 414
 ———, Robert, 183, 261, 414
 ———, Thomas, 443
 ———, William, 487
 ———, *see* Write
 Wrighton, Mr., 309
 Write, Arthur, 73
 ———, Jo., 74, 122
 ———, Nathaniell, 64
 ———, Wm., 112
 ———, *see* Wright
 Writters, John, 268
 Wulfris, Tho., 300
 Wy, Parry, 75
 Wyatt, Christopher, 487
 ———, Sir Francis, 157, 160, 173, 221, 273
 ———, Hant, 173
 ———, Margaret, Lady, 173
 Wyatt, Ralph, 162*
 ———, *see* Wiatt
 Wydhouse, Jo., 52
 Wygon, Edward, 104
 Wyld, Geo., 77, *see* Wild
 Wylie, John, 76, *see* Wiley
 Wynch, Jeffery, 123, *see* Winch
 Wynchester, Jo., 48
 Wyncott, Ann, 83
 ———, Dorothea, 83
 Wynd, Arthur, 40
 ———, James, 85
 ———, Mary, 136
 Wyadell, Jo., 66
 Wynes, Tho., 116
 Wyngate, Charles, 84, *see* Wingate
 Wynkles, Jo., 52
 Wynn, Christopher, 121, *see* Winne
 ———, Jo., 125
 ———, Richard, 486
 Wynnstonly, Hugh, 71
 Wyslloe, Edmond, 149, *see* Winslow
 Wynter, John, 140, *see* Winter
 Wyntropp, *see* Winthropp
 Wynwill (or Windwile), Christopher, 182, 260
 Wyon, Robert, 111
 Wythins, Jo., 137
 YARD, Wm., 84
 Yardley, *see* Yeardley
 Yarwood, Thomas, 418
 Yateman, William, 135
 Yates, Edward, 238
 ———, Charls, 421
 ———, Henry, 498
 ———, Joice, 421
 ——— (or Yat's), John, 41, 86, 95
 ———, Kat., 37
 ———, Margaret, 421
 ———, Mr., 183
 ———, Robert, 119
 ———, Thomas, 418
 ———, Wm., 93
 Yeaman, Henry, 74
 Yeamans, Eliz^a., 507
 ———, Lady, 472
 Yeardley, Yardley, Yearly, Yearley
 ———, Argall, 173, 222
 ———, Elizabeth, 173, 222
 Yeardley, Frances, 173, 222
 ———, Sir George, 157, 173, 222, 238, 274
 ———, Temperance, Lady, 173, 222
 Yeats, Leonard, 172
 Yemansou, James, 174
 Yeomans, Arthur, 41
 Yonge, Joane, 245
 ———, Richard, 245
 [?—], Susan, 245
 ———, *see* Young, &c.
 Yonges, Anne, 294
 ———, Joan, 294
 ———, John, 145, 294
 ———, Joseph, 294
 ———, Marey, 294
 ———, Rachel, 294
 ———, Tho., 294
 ———, *see* Young, &c.
 Yore, Elizabeth, 102
 York, James, Duke of, 160*, 161, 161*, 162, 164
 ———, James, 94
 ———, John, 140
 ———, Kat., 116
 Yott, Tho., 135
 Young, Andrew, 127
 ———, Francis, 125, 342
 ———, Harford, 70
 ———, John, 41, 459
 ———, Joseph, 109
 ———, Marmaduke, 84
 ———, Mathew, 418
 ———, Nathaniell, 137
 ———, Richard, 95
 ———, Samuel, 79, 342, 344
 ———, William, 74
 ———, *see* Yonge, Yonges, &c.
 Younge, ———, 173
 ———, Jone, 176
 ———, Richard, 176
 ———, Thomas, 159
 Younglove, Margaret, 130
 ———, Samuel, 130
 ZOROBABELL, 190
 Zouch, Edward, Lord, 156
es, Debra, 290
es, Elizabeth, 290
es, John, 290
es, Samuel, 290

THE END.

